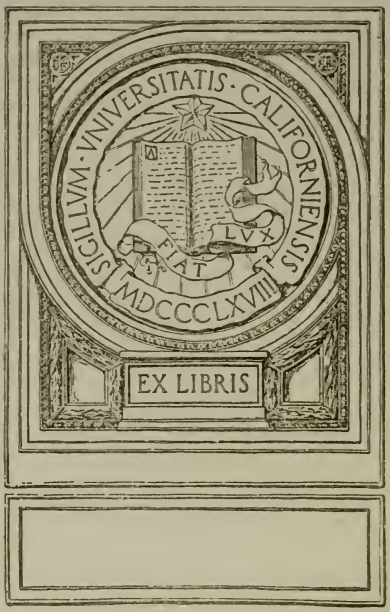
UC-NRLF
B 3 452 985


SIGILLVM · VNIVERSITATIS · CALIFORNIENSIS
FIAT LVX
MDCCCLXVIII
EX LIBRIS

UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA

THE

PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

SURTEES SOCIETY.

VOL. CXXXV.

Printed by
Andrew Reid & Company, Limited, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA

THE

PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

SURTEES SOCIETY

ESTABLISHED IN THE YEAR

M.DCCC.XXXIV.

VOL. CXXXV.

FOR THE YEAR M.CM.XXII.

DA20
S9
v.135

DURHAM PROTESTATIONS

OR

THE RETURNS MADE TO THE HOUSE OF COMMONS IN 1641/2 FOR THE MAINTENANCE OF THE PROTESTANT RELIGION FOR THE COUNTY PALATINE OF DURHAM FOR THE BOROUGH OF BERWICK-UPON-TWEED AND THE PARISH OF MORPETH.

Published for the Society by
ANDREWS & CO., SADLER STREET, DURHAM;
AND BERNARD QUARITCH, LTD., 11 GRAFTON STREET,
NEW BOND STREET, LONDON. W.

1922.

518358

At a Meeting of the Surtees Society, held in Durham Castle, on June 1st, 1915, the Rev. Dr. Gee in the Chair, it was ordered,

'That the Protestations for the County of Durham in 1642, from the original MS. in the Library of the House of Lords, be edited for the Society by Mr. H. M. Wood.'

CONTENTS.

PAGE.

DURHAM—

CHESTER WARD 1-55

DARLINGTON WARD 56-110

EASINGTON WARD 111-153

STOCKTON WARD 154-184

NORTHUMBERLAND—

BERWICK-UPON-TWEED 186-192

MORPETH 192-194

PLACE INDEX 195-197

NAME INDEX 198-249

INTRODUCTION.

The Parliamentary history of the Protestations is to be found in that volume of the "Journals of the House of Commons"[1] which covers the period from April the 13th, 1640, 16 Charles, to March the 14th, 1642, 18 Charles. As the wording of the preamble gives in full the reasons for the making of the Protestation[2] it will be of interest to give the whole:—

THE PROTESTATION.

'A Preamble, with the Protestation, made by the whole House of Commons, the 3rd of May, 1641, and assented unto, by the Lords of the Upper House, the 4th of May.

We, the Knights, Citizens, and Burgesses, of the Commons House, in Parliament, finding to the Grief of our Hearts, that the Designs of the Priests and Jesuits, and other Adherents to the See of Rome, have . . . of late, more boldly and frequently put in Practice, than formerly, to the undermining and Danger of the Ruin, of the true, reformed Religion, in his Majesty's Dominions established; and finding also, that there hath been, and having cause to suspect there still are, even during the Sitting in Parliament, Endeavours to subvert the Fundamental Laws of *England* and *Ireland*, and to introduce the Exercise of an arbitrary and tyrannical Government, by most pernicious and wicked Counsels, Plots, and Conspiracies; and that the long Intermission, and unhappier Breach, of Parliaments, hath occasioned many illegal taxations, whereupon the Subjects hath been prosecuted and grieved; and that divers Innovations and Superstitions have been brought into the Church; Multitudes driven out of his Majesty's Dominions; Jealousies raised and fomented between the King and People; a Popish Army levied in *Ireland*; and Two Armies brought into the Bowels of this Kingdom, to the Hazard of his Majesty's Royal Person, the Consumption of the Revenue of the Crown, and the Treasure of this Realm; and lastly, finding the great Causes of Jealousy, Endeavours have been and are used, to bring the *English* Army into Misunderstanding of this Parliament, thereby to incline that Army, by Force, to bring to pass those wicked Counsels; have therefore thought good to join ourselves in a Declaration of our united Affections and Resolutions; and to make this ensuing Protestation:'

[1] Reprinted, in folio, by order of the House of Commons, 1803.

[2] Authority as above, page 132. [2a] Omission in the *Journal*.

'[3]I, *A.B.*, do, in the Presence of Almighty God, promise, vow, and protest, to maintain and defend, as far as lawfully I may, with my Life, Power, and Estate, the true, reformed, Protestant Religion, expressed in the Doctrine of the Church of *England*,[4] against all Popery, and Popish Innovations, and according to the Duty of my Allegiance to his Majesty's Royal Person, Honour, and Estate; as also the Power and Privilege of Parliament, the lawful Rights and Liberties of the Subjects, and every person, that maketh this Protestation, in whatsoever he shall do, in the lawful Pursuance of the same; And, to my power, as far as lawfully I may, I will oppose, and by good Ways and Means, endeavour to bring to condign Punishment, all such as shall, by Force, Practice, Counsel, Plots, Conspiracies, or otherwise, do anything to the contrary in this present Protestation contained.

And further, I shall, in all just and honourable Ways, endeavour to preserve the Union and Peace betwixt the Three Kingdoms of *England*, *Scotland*, and *Ireland*; and neither for Hope, Fear, nor other Respect, shall relinquish this Promise, Vow and Protestation.'

The wording of the Protestation was drawn up by a Committee of the Commons consisting of Mr. Pym, Sir John Colpepper, Mr. Martin, Mr. Hollis, Mr. Strode, Sir Philip Stapleton, Sir Thomas Barrington, Sir Robert Harley, Nathaniel Fynes, Mr. Hampden, Mr. Maynard, Mr. Glyn. As evidence of the Importance attached to it, whilst the Committee was sitting, an order was made that no member should "stir out of the House" without leave of the House, nor speak to the messengers. After the Committee returned with the Protestation, as amended, Lord Russell was then ordered to go to the Lords with a message "to desire a Conference with their Lordships, by a Committee of both Houses, concerning great Businesses, that concern the Safety of the Kingdom, so soon as will stand with their Lordships Conveniency."[5]

On the next day, Mr. Maynard was ordered to prepare a bill concerning the making of the Protestation by all his Majesty's subjects throughout the Kingdom. It was introduced on the sixth of May and read for the third time on the 19th of July.

[3] This was modified and reformed, and may be found on pages 71, 81, of the text.

[4] A resolution was passed on the 12th May, 1641 (*Journal*, pp. 144-5), that by those words was meant only "the Publick Doctrine professed in the said Church" so far as it is opposite to Popery, and Popish Innovations; and that the said words are not to be extended to the Maintaining of any Form of Worship, Discipline, or Government, nor of any Rites or Ceremonies of the said Church of England.

[5] *Ibid.*, page 133.

It was not, however, until the 20th of the following January[6] that the Protestation was printed and sent down to the country with definite instructions for the people to take it. On that day it was resolved that the following letter should be signed by the Speaker and sent to the Sheriffs of the several counties:—

"Gentlemen,

It is now some Months since that the Protestation taken by the Lords and House of Commons was sent down into the country,[7] with an Expectation, that it should be generally taken throughout the Kingdom, for a Testimony of their good Concurrence with the Parliament; but, through the Remissness of some of those that had the Care of recommending it to others, very many there be that have nor hitherto taken it; Now the House of Commons, having discovered many dangerous Designs plotted against the Parliament, and especially that of the Fourth of this Instant *January*,[8] which, had it taken Effect, would have strucken not only at the Priveleges, but the very Being of Parliament (as will more appear by the Declaration herewith sent unto you, which the House desires you to publish throughout all Parts of the County) have thought fit once again to recommend the Taking of this Protestation; and have therefore commanded me, in their Name, to desire you the High Sheriff and the Justices of the Peace of that County to meet together in One Place, as soon as possible you may, and there to take the Protestation yourselves; and then, despersing yourselves into your several Divisions, that you will call together the Minister, the Constables, Churchwardens and Overseers of the Poor of every Parish, and tender unto them the Protestation, to be taken in your Presence, and to desire of them, that they will very speedily call together the Inhabitants of their several Parishes, both Householders and others, being of Eighteen Years of Age and upwards, into One or more Places, according to the Largeness of their Parishes, and to tender unto them the same Protestation, to be taken in their Presence; and to take their Names, both of those, that do take it, and do refuse to take the same Protestation; and to return them to yourselves, at such time as you shall appoint; which the House desires may be so speedily, as that you likewise may return such

[6] *Ibid.*, page 389.

[7] By a vaguely worded resolution of the 30th July, 1641, the members were instructed to "send down to the Places for which they serve Copies of the Vote of the House upon the Protestation," *Journal*, page 230.

[8] The attempt of King Charles in person to arrest Sir Arthur Hesilrige, Hollis, Pym, Strode, and Hamden.

Certificate, as you receive from them, to the Knights and Burgesses serving for that County, before the (*blank*) Day of (*Blank*); Wherein the House desires your greatest Care and Diligence, as a Matter very much importing the Good both of the King and Kingdom; which being all I have in Command, I rest,

Your very loving Friend.

London, *January* 19th, 1641."

On the 16th of April[9] following the Commons appointed a Committee which included Cromwell, Sir Henry Vane and Sir Gilbert Green, to consider of the Number and Quality of the Persons in all Counties, that have refused the Protestation; and what Course is fit to be held towards them." At the same time the members of the House were instructed that "after they had viewed the Protestations themselves" they were to "return the Refusers to this Committee." It does not appear that any further proceedings were taken, the cause probably being the rapid march of subsequent events.

It only remains to be added that some years ago the records of the two Houses of Parliament—the Lords and the Commons—were consolidated and classified. They are now preserved in the Victoria Tower. The extant returns of the Protestation are unfortunately imperfect for Northumberland, only those for Berwick and Morpeth remaining. The returns for the Palatinate of Durham are practically complete[10] the lists of parochial officials for the Wards of Easington, and Stockton being the only missing documents, and their names are to be found in the parish lists. The returns are made on many and various sizes and qualities of paper, and in many and various styles of writing.

The official classification has been retained in printing so that the original M.S. of any document can be immediately and easily referred to.

The whole subject has been considered by Dr. S. R. Gardiner in *Decline and Fall of the Monarchy of Charles I.*, Vol. II., p.p. 159, 160, 229, 323, 352.

The Society is indebted to the late Duke of Northumberland for his having obtained permission for a transcript to be made, and thanks are due to the Librarian of the House of Lords for allowing this to form the contents of one of the Society's Volumes. The Editor wishes to express his gratitude to Mr. J. C. Hodgson, and the Rev. D. S. Boutflower, for reading the proofs.

[9] 1642, *Journal*, page 530.

[10] With the exception of Staindrop.

PROTESTATIONS

OF THE

COUNTY OF DURHAM,

1641-1642.

DURHAM.

The protestatione for the County Palatine of Durham are complete.

They are classified as:—

Durham,	Chester Ward,	Nos. 1-21	D.M.
,,	Darlington Ward,	Nos. 1-23	D.N.
,,	Easington Ward,	Nos. 1-19	D.O.
,,	Stockton Ward,	Nos. 1-20	D.P.

The cover for the first of these is endorsed in modern pencil, "co. Durham—Chester Ward," and in contemporary ink, "The whole Returne wth in the warde of Chester in the County of Durham, as wth in written."

CHESTER WARDE.

(Return of parochial officials in Chester Ward.) (D.M.3.)

(This record is written upon eight narrow foolscap pages, one column to the page.) (D.M.3.)

Com Dunell.

Chester Ward.

A returne of the names of all the sevrall Inhabitants att or above the age of 18 yeares wth in the warde aforesaid who have taken ye protestacon as alsoe who have refused as wth in written.

Com Dunell.

Chester Fabruary 16th 1641. Accordinge to the purportt of the letter from Mr. Speaker of the honoble the house of

Comons we here returne the names of all the Ministers, Highe Constables, pettye Constables, Churchwardens and Overseers for the poore wth in the severall parishes wth in Chester Ward who have appeared this day accordinge to there sumons, and in our prsence taken the protestacon, as alsoe such as were then absent ut sequitr.

Lamesley Chappelry—*Minister:* Thomas Douckett; *Churchwardens and Overseers:* John Lowther, Ralphe Hopper; *Constables:* Willm. Auckland, Ralphe Suerties, Willm. Smith, Cuthbertt Smith, Henry Sotheren, George Grundye* (*capt*).

Lainchester parishe—*Minister:* Roger Willis; *Churchwardens:* John Anderson, Symond Jackeson, Edward Raisbecke (*ab*), Thomas Rawe; *Overseers:* Thomas Atkinson, Josias Laburne (*ab*); *Constables:* Thomas Rippon, Michaell Joblinge, Willm. Ferrye, Thomas Rippon, John Porter, Nicholas Fletcher, Willm. Rippon.

Whicham parishe—*Parson:* Mr. Thomas Woode[1] (*ab*) *apud* Londin; *Minister:* Bartholomew Pescott; *Churchwardens:* John Maiott, John Daglesse, Robert Wilson* (*capt*), John Sanders; *Overseere:* Richard Jackson; *Constables:* Edward Newbye, Willm. Carr, Mathew Carr, Georg Lumley, Robertt Appleby†.

Muglewicke parishe—*Parson:* Richard Braidley; *Churchwarden:* Thomas March.

Ryton parish—*Parson:* Mr. Willm. James[2]; *Minister:* Robertt Cowper; *Churchwardens:* Willim Dodd, Willm. French, Richard Lavericke, Bartram Dodd; *Constables:* Willim Jolley, Christo. Greenhaughe, Edward Anderson, Thomas Pickeringe* (*capt*), Thomas Greene, James Greenhaughe (*ab*), Rowland Collingwoode (*ab*), George Ferrowe, Thomas Gillerye, Thomas Procter, John Joblinge, Robertt Turner; *Overseeres:* John Todd, Anthonye Steaphenson (*ab*).

[1] Of Christ Church, Oxford, B.A., 1631; M.A., 1634; B.D., 1641; D.D., 1641/2; Rector of Whickham, 1635, during his ejection he travelled to Rome, until he was restored in 1660; Bishop of Lichfield, 1671, until his death, which took place at Astrop Wells, Co. Northants, on the 18th April, 1692; he was interred at Ufford in Suffolk.

[2] The Rev. William James of Christ Church, Oxford, appointed Rector of Crayke, Yorks, 1614; Rector of Washington, 1616; of Ryton, April, 1617; Vicar of Merrington, 1629; died in the College, Durham, 11 Jan., 1659/60, aged 79, buried in Durham Cathedral. Nephew of William James, Bishop of Durham, he was installed in the twelfth stall, 6 Oct., 1620.

* "Egreat et ab" struck out in MS.

† "Ab" struck out in MS.

Gateside parishe—*Parson:* Mr. Josephe Browne[3]; *Minister:* Mr. John Jackson; *Churchwardens:* John London, Thomas Potts, Nicholas Wilkinson* (*capt*), Willim Swinburne; *Constables:* Nicholas Watson, Ralphe Rutter, Robertt Browne, Willim Swalwell; *Overseeres:* Edward Knowells (*ab*), James Watson, Steaphen French, Thomas Browne.

Tanfeilde Chappelry—*Minister:* Allexander Lamson; *Churchwardens and Overseeres:* John Stobbes, James Blairton (*ab*); *Constable:* Thomas Tweddall.

Wittongilbertt Parishe—*Minister:* Mr. Henry Hutton[4]; *Churchwardens:* George Snaith, Symond Aire, Georg Robinson (*ab*); *Overseeres:* Thomas Horne, Robertt Watson; *Constables:* Miles Shipperdson, Michaell Taylor (*ab*).

Boulden Parishe—*Parson:* Mr. Robert Chapman[5]; *Churchwardens:* John Sharppe, Thomas Plumpton (*ab*); *Overseeres:* Willm. Fenwicke (*ab*), Christo. Trewhett; *Constables:* Clement Dodgson, Willm. Atkinson.

Edmondbyers Parishe—*Minister:* Mr. Francis Foster*[6]; *Churchwarden:* Richard Parker; *Constable:* Mr. Clemond Richardson.

Esh Chappelrye—*Minister:* Mr. Tymothy Barnes[7]; *Churchwardens:* John Smith*, Robertt Comeinge; *Constables:* Willim Taylor, Robertt Smith (*ab*).

Munckwarmouth Parishe—*Minister:* Mr. Richard Hickes[8]; *Churchwardens:* Thomas Collyer, Thomas Rockwood; *Overseeres:* John Fawsett*, Michaell Symy (*ab*); *Constables:* Christo. Shippdson, Robertt Rockwood, Thomas Waike, John Younge*.

[3] Appointed Rector of Gateshead, 18 July, 1620.

[4] Son of Edward Hutton, by his wife Anne, dau. of Francis Lascelles of Allerthorpe, Co. York; appointed 4 Aug., 1635; married Margery [. . . . .] and had issue four sons and three daughters, buried 24 April, 1671, at Witton Gilbert.

[5] Robert Chapman, M.A., appointed 25 March, 1630.

[6] Appointed 4 Oct., 1642; died in 1661.

[7] Licensed 14 Feb. 1634/5.

[8] Son of John Hickes, Rector of Whitburn, of University College, Oxford, licensed to Monkwearmouth 13 Sept., 1638; an intruder in Whitburn on the deprivation of Dr. Triplett; conformed and abjured the Solemn League and Covenant, 17 Aug., 1662; Rector of Whitburn, bur. there, 25 Aug., 1667.

* "Ab" struck out in MS.

Whitburne Parishe—*Parson*: Mr. Thomas Triplett[9] (*ab*); *Minister*: Mr. William Thomlinson[10]; *Churchwardens*: Willm. Roxbye, Anthony Younger (*ab*); *Constables*: Willm. Younge, Anthonye Morthew; *Overseeres:* George Waike, Richard Wright (*ab*).

Ebchester Parishe—*Minister:* Mr. Mathias Wrightson[11]; *Churchwardens and Overseeres:* John Feuster, Thomas Simpson (*ab*); *Constable:* Anthony Suerties*.

Medomsley Parishe—(No minister given) *Churchwardens and Overseers*: Peter Ramshaw, Nicholas Pallacer; *Constables:* John Hunter*, John Kirkley (*ab*).

Jarrow Parishe—*Minister:* Mr. John Walker[12]; *Churchwardens:* John Smartt, John Sotheren (*ab*), Willm. Sotheren (*ab*), Cuthbertt Raw* (*capt*); *Constables*: Roger Younge, Willm. Smith* (*capt*). Robertt Stott; *Overseeres:* John Wilkinson (*ab*), Thomas Pearson (*ab*), Ralphe Oxnett, Mr. Henry Warmouth[13] (*ab*); *Highe Constables wth in Chester Warde*: Mr. John Johnson, Mr. Anthony Thompson[14], Mr. John Brasse[15].

Chester Parish—*Minister*: Mr. Robertt Huntt; *Churchwardens*: Robertt Robson, Egreat (*ab*), Henry Mathew, Laurence Fletcher, Robertt Robinson; *Overseeres:* Thomas Marley, Thomas Fatherley, Robertt Appleby, Robertt Wardall (*ab*); *Constables*: John Owen, John Johnson, Francis Nixon, Willm. Fenwicke, Christo. Pearson, Edward Smith, George Cuthbertt, Robert Greenwell*, John Roxbye, Thomas Mowburne*, John Wrangha (*ab*).

Washington Parishe—*Minister:* Mr. Christo. Thomp-

[9] M.A. of Christ Church, Oxford, appointed to Whitburn, 25 May, 1631; deprived; Canon of Westminster, 1662; died 18 July, 1670, aged 70, buried in Westminster Abbey. During the Commonwealth he taught school at Dublin and at Hayes, Middlesex. After the Restoration, he was installed at Durham, 2 Nov., 1660. He was created D.D. at Oxford, 1 April, 1661, and 20 Jan. following installed Prebendary of Westminster, and was Sub-Dean at his death.

[10] Buried at Whitburn, 15 Feb., 1653/4.

[11] Son of George Wrightson; appointed to the Perpetual Curacy of Ebchester, 19 Aug., 1626, died in 1680.

[12] Licensed 3 Aug., 1633, to the perpetual curacy of Jarrow. Buried at Jarrow, 14 May, 1671.

[13] This line is entirely struck out and almost obliterated in MS.

[14] 1657, Apl. 10, Mr. Anthony Thompson bur. St. Margaret's, Durham.

[15] See pedigree of Brass, Surtees, *Durham* i, 82.

* "Ab" struck out in MS.

son[16]; *Churchwardens:* Ralphe Robinson, Henry Hunter; *Constables:* Robert White, John Hewetson; *Overseeres:* George Cuthbertt, Thomas Cooke[17].

Set. Hilday Chappelry—*Minister:* Mr. Thomas Wandlas[18]; *Churchwardens, Constable and Overseere*: George Winterburne; Richard Newton; *Constable*: Willim. Pearson; *Churchwardens, Constable and Overseer*: Edward Hunter; Richard Brabaner; *Constables*: Thomas Wolfe, Willim Starbucke* (*capt*), James Reay (*ab*); *Overseer*: George Harle (*ab*).

Hunstonworth Parishe—*Minister*: Thomas Becke; *Churchwarden:* Michaell Eggleston.

Capt die et Anno supad. Cara.

Signed John Conyeres.
Tho. Riddell, Jun.
Tho. Lyddell.

Dunell. Secundo die Marcÿ, 1641.

We doe likewise hereunto Annex the severall returnes made by the Ministers, Churchwardens, Constables and other the Overseeres for the poore wthin the sevrall parishes and Chappelryes aforesaid respectively of all the names as well of those who have in there prsence (respectively) taken the protestacon, as alsoe those who have refused to take the same, returned unto us this day as by the same returnes more fully will appeare.

Signed John Conyeres
Tho. Riddell, Jun.
Tho. Lyddell.

[16] He is not mentioned in Surtees *Hist. of Durham* as being *Rector* of Washington, but the following entries appear in the Register:—

163– Aug. 6, Elizabeth filia Christopheri Thompson, cler. de Washington, bapt.
1635 Nov. 29, Christopher filius Christoph Thompson, cler., bapt.
163– Aug. 13, Elizabeth filia Christopheri Thompson, cler. de Washington, bapt.

He was probably Curate of Washington.

[17] "Robert" struck out in MS.

[18] He was the son of Edward Wandles of Durham, dyer; appointed 15 Nov., 1637, to St. Hilda's, So. Shields, Minor Canon of Durham Cathedral, he died in Hull about the year 1653. *Archæologia Aeliana*, 3rd Series, vol. vii, p. 1.

* "Ab" struck out in MS.

BOLDON.*

(Written on one side only of a double sheet of foolscap, in three columns.) (D.M.I.).

Com. Dunelm. Februarie the 23th, 1641.

The names of all the parishcioners of the parish of Bowldon who hath taken the protestation. There is not one in this parish yt did reffuse.

By the Minister, Churchwardens,
Overseers, and Constables of the parish.

Churchwarden : Thomas Plumpton[19]; *Oversear :* Mr. Will Fennicke[20]; John Welsh, thelder, Richard Welsh, John Welsh, John Chamber, John Foster, Petter Fariah, John Whittingham, Richard Claye, John Arrow, Robert Hutchinson, John Atkinson, Will Atkinson, Will Cham-Chamber, Will Chamber, Thomas Tweddell, John Hodge, Richard Smailes, Robert Howburne, Will Heatton, John Heatton, Will Joyce, John Browne, Andrew Newland, Thomas Craggs, John Renton, Cuthbert Graim, John Thompson, Robert Turner, John Turner, Thomas Wood, Thomas Wheldon, John Smailes, John Johnson, Richard Johnson, Will Readhead, Will Briggs, John Davison, Will Huisson, John Clarke, James Clarke, John Blaxestone, James Clifton, James Hutchinson, Thomas Arkle, Will Whittingham, John Wood, John Plumpton, Christopher Plumpton, John Tweddell, Will Tweddell, George Chamber, Richard Chamber, Elexsander Wood, Thomas Willson, Bartrum Gorlin, Micheall Huworth, John Hodge, Thomas Newlands, Thomas Todd, James Dodgeson, John Jollie, Thomas Carnebie, John Carnebie, Thomas Dods, Robert Brough, Edward Johnson, Luke Smailes, Richard Hogg, George Thompson, Will Wawfe, Richard Chamber, Allen Bedlington, Thomas Claye, Thomas Atkinson, Thomas Brough, John Chamber, John Strawheall, John Smailes, John Robson, Richard Raw, John Hardde, Raiph Waide, George Dodgson, Richard Brough, John Wattson, John Huntter, Hugh Smith, Wigeat Richeson, John Todd, Richard Willson, Robert Plumpton, George Waide, Will Hynde, Edward Morton, John Amrie, Will Humble, Will Read, Will Hall, Robert Thompson, Richard Graim, Robert Meggeson, John Dixson, Thomas Graim, George

[19] Bur. 31 Oct., 1701, *Boldon Regs.*

[20] Will dated 20 Oct., 1677, then of the City of Durham. His wife was Mary, dau. of John Hall, Alderman of Durham.

* For an account of the parish of Boldon see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 57.

Gaskin, Robert Fennicke, Andrew Glendinen, Will Atkinson, Roger Henderson (110).

The back of this sheet is endorsed Bowdon parish 110, besides Officers—none refused; *and lower down,* None Certifide, do Refut—.

CHESTER-LE-STREET.*

(Upon eight pages of foolscap, the first two are blank, the remainder written closely in four columns). (D.M.2.)

Chester in the Street parish.

The names of all persons in the sd parish' of or above 18 yeares old being in number 846, of al wch 816 have taken the protestacon acording to the order of the (honorable howse[1]) parliamt, and thirtie have absented themselves.

The Constablerie of Chester.

John Claxton, Esq., John Claxton, gent., Rich. Hedworth, Esq.[2] Ralph Hedwcrth, gent.[2], Mr. Ralph Hedwth, jun.[2], Mr. Tho. Hedworth[2], Mr. Geo. Clerke, Mr. Tho. Clerke, Mr. Christo. Skepper[3], John Pilgrim, John Robinson, sen., John Robinson, jun., Roger Robinson, Robt. Robinson, Luke Currey, Tho. Bell, Willm. Carte (? Cante), Martin Nicholson, James Atkinson, Nich. Hall, John Yeangr, sen., John Yeangr, jun., Tho. Yeanger, Martin Walker, Willm. Laws, Richard Peerson, John Wilkinson, Math. Prestick, Richard Mickleton, Robt. Dikes, Willm. Marley, Thomas Laws, Robt. Appleby, George Hodshon, Beniamin Sikes, Rich. Haswel. sen., Rich. Haswel, jun., Jo. Tewart, Tho. Wheldon, Rich. Somersett, Martin Hall, Robt. Peele, Rowland Yeangr, Jo. Yeangr, Duke Yeanger, Rich. Hills, Jo. Haswell, Tho. Peele, Brian Sikes, Willm. Mathew, Franc Bowmes, Robt. Parkinson, John Parkinson, John Metrich, John Peacock, Tho. Ladley, Tho. Halliday, Tho. Andrew, Jo. Andrew, Jerem. Brough, Phillip Chilton, Wm. Waugh, John Waugh, Charles Fletcher, Raph Haswell, Wm. Gibson, Anth. Taylor, John Bankes, Anth. Chambers, James Thompson, Jo. Jackson, Roger Peerson, Georg Beecroft, Leo. Askell, Mich. Askell, Jo. Alleson, Tho. Chilton, Robt. Marley, Willm. Toward, Peter Natress, Tho. Harrison, Robt. Gibson, John Gibson, Willm.

[1] Interlined.

[2] See pedigree of Hedworth, Surtees, *Durham,* vol. ii, p. 151.

[3] Son of Christopher Skepper by his wife Elizabeth, dau. of James Moyser, baptised at St. Margaret's, Durham, 14 Feb., 1596/7, Surtees, *Durham* iv, 150.

* For an account of the parish of Chester-le-Street see Surtees, *Durham,* vol. ii, p. 136.

Gibson, Rich. Flet[cer] (? Fletum), Tho. Horsley, Raph Thomson, John Mathew, John Browne, Geo. Blackburne, Peter Clerke, Rich. Tayler, sen., John Porter, Willm. Crawfoot, Tho. Fetherston, Wm. Warde, Robt. Andrson, John Harreson, Robt. Harrison, Math. Reed, Nich. Crofton, Rich. Crofton, Rich. Tayler, jun., Jo. Bell, Roger Gibson, Rich. Gibson, Tim. Alleson, Roger Watson, Geo. Watson[4], Tho. Watson, Charles Wheatley, Hen. Wheatley, Geo. Reed, Jo. Punshon, Geo. Sallett, Robt. Sallett, Robt. Fletcher, Tho. Postgat, Jo. Ellott, Tho. Lewes, Geo. Silvertopp, Peter Ridley, Wm. Wayles, Wm. Mills, Wm. Wigham, Ed. Armstrang, Math. Armstrang, Willm. Smyth, Phillip, Robinson, Anth. Robinson, Christo. Crosbey, Willm. Smelt, Geo. Davison, Robt. Lowson, Rich. Lowson, F. Gowland, Richard Atkinson, Rich. Darlin, Jo. Celson, Jo. Sparrow, Leo. Hedley, Step. Robson, Edw. Currey, Hen. Currey, Mr. Arthur Bambrig, Jo. Lounsdale, Jo. Procter, Robt. Ladley, Geo. Joplin, Franc Horsman. Edw. West, Robt. Turner, Christo. Colson, Martin Murton, Stephen Ferry, Jo. Johnson, Rich. Cowper, Jo. Bainbrig, Wm. Sherwin, Wm. Car, Tho. Carr, Willm. Clugh, Robt. Clugh, John Clugh, Mr. Raph Lambton[5], Marke Oaude, John Oawd, Wm. Renneson, Robt. Robson, John Fletcher, John Cotes, John Wetherell, Robt. Barker, Rowl. Mansfeld, Tho. Grendey, Jo. Grendey, Rich. Fletcher. Law. Fletcher, jun., Edw. Reed, Robt. Porter. Tho. Heath, Willm. Heath, Roger Heath, Tho. Cuthbert, Rich. Shaws, Geo. Shaws, Raph Cooke, Roger Simson, Raph Haswel, jun., Fran. Cole, Tho. Simson, Geo. Bulleck, Robt. Snayth, Geo. Appleby, Rich. Punshon, Jo. Marley, Jo. Wilson, Willm. Snayth, Jo. Appleby, Wm. Appleby, Leo. Ruttr, Robt. Waugh[6], Mathew Marchall, Jo. Hengill, Tho. Nicholson.

These 205 above named wthin the Constablerie of Chestr have taken the protesctacon acording to the ordr of Parliamt.

The names of those persons wthin the sd Constablerie wh have not taken the protestacon:—

Jo. Hedworth, gent.[7], Marmaduke Hedworth, Raph Hedworth, gent.[8], Robt. Punshon, wright, Hen. Toward, tayler, Jo. Toward, tayler, Robt. Toward, tayler, Marmaduke Toward, Anthony Johnson piper.

These 9 be convicted recusants.

[4] "Jo" struck out, "Geo" substituted in MS.

[5] See pedigree of Lambton, Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 174.

[6] An added "t" struck out in MS.

[7] See pedigree of Hedworth, Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, pp. 154, 184, 197, 260.

[8] See pedigree of Hedworth, Surtees, *Durham* ii, 151.

In this Constablerie 205 protest and 9 no protest at or above 18 yeares old.

(*Signed*) John Jonson, John Owen, Francis Nixon, constables.

In the Constablerie of Lumey[9] (*sic*) that have taken the protest.

Mr. Robt. Clerke[10], Mr. Wm. Lumley[11], Mr. Wm. Hedworth[8], Mr. Wm. Reede, John Horne, Tho. Clerke, Peter Clerke, Jo. Clerke, Jo. Wardell, Raph Gibson, Wm. Clerke, James Hobson, Rich. Shorte, Jo. Hobson, Jo. Wray, Jo. Trewhitt, Jo. Welsh, sen., Roger Thornton, Robt. Pemberton, Raph Fletcher, Jo. Reed, Ra. Warde, Tho. Hall, Geo. Swinborne, Wm. Swinborne, Edw. Tongue, Jo. Foggat, Robt. Trewhitt, Geo. Trewhitt, Raph Trewhitt, Robt. Holliman, Rich. Welsh, Jaffrie Welsh, Robt. Parkin, Geo. Dawson, Rich. Atkinson, Rich. Robinson, Jo. Robinson, Ed. Holmes, Raph Lawson, Robt. Turpen, Ed. Horne, sen., Ed. Horne, jun., Renold Dixon, Jeffrie Walker, Robt. Bambridg, Robt. Short, Rich. Stokell, Robt. Dixon, Jo. Pilkinton, Raph Pilkinton, Robt. Pilkinton, Geo. Laxe, Wm. Hixon, Robt. Atkinson, Rich. Atkinson, Raph Atkinson, Geo. Davie, Brian Walton, Robt. Welsh, Rich. Welsh, Geo. Hodshon, Robt. Hodshon, Raph Stephenson, Willm. Fatherley, Thos. Stephenson, Jo. Stephenson, Fran. Ovington, Robt. Cock, Geo. Golond, Jo. Golond, Georg Todd, Jo. Tayler, Anth. Tayler, Peter Hogg, Geo. Hogg, Wm. Reed, Rap. Yeang. Wm. Jolly, Geo. Malbie (? Walbie), Tho. Shorte, Rich. Thompson, Wm. Townes, Brian Sander, Robt. Sander, Robt. Atkinson, Geo. Heginton, Jo. Atkinton, Jo. Welsh, Robt. Wanless, Wm. Welsh, Rich. Welsh, Brian Welsh, Thos. Clerke, jun., Raph. Robinson, Raph Currey, Geo. Gowland, jun., Nich. Hurd, Jo. Hurd. Jerr. Hird, Leon. Raine, Jo. Rayne.

Protest in Lumley Constablerie.

Tho. Humble, Jo. Johnson, Willm. Johnson, Tho. Davison, Rich. Davison, Christo. Davie, Jo. Wilson, Wm. Skoone, Franc Middleton, Xr. Dickson, Jo. Bulmare, Geo. Stephenson, Jo. Ridding, Lanc. Jackson, Cuth. Bulmare, Rich. Rudde, Geo. Shaw, Jotm. Yeangr, Nich. Lowe, Geo. Dunn, Alex. Hall, John Awboane, Christo. Horne, Robt. Gray, Jo. Horne, Edm. Horne, Geo. Robinson, Alex. Atkinson, Jos. Irelande, Guy Horne, Jo. Clerke, Tho. Howgill,

[9] Lumley.

[10] Robt. Clarke was a freeholder in Great Lumley in 1636, Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 166.

[11] See pedigree of Lumley, Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, pp. 162, 168.

Robt. Hewetson, Wm. Wanles, Geo. Dalton, Jos. Buck (? Burk), Anth. Gascoyne, Jo. Vint, Wm. Colson, Robt. Colson, Raph Gray, Luke Hudson, Edw. Baytie. Tho. Purdey, Jo. Walton, Cuth. Robson, Jo. Bell, Peter Blackbeard, Jo. Cooke, Jo. Laxe, Tho. Wilson, Jo. Huxon, Jo. Wilkin, James Peerson, Geo. Fish, Robt. Robson, Tho. Robinson, Noah Hall, Raph Smyth, Rich. Chambers, Jo. Chilton, Wm. Pennelburie., Robt. Ingram, Anth. Hawkeson, Tho. Currey, Geo. Ovington, Nich. Brunnie, Raph Atkinson, Edw. Johnson, Jerr. Smyth, Jo. Huetson, Wm. Storie, Tho. Clerkson, Anth. Blackborne, Tho. Garfoot, Anth. Garffoot. Willm. Emmerson, John Grinsett, Tho. Rudd, Robt. Fawcus, Leo. Hodshon, Raph Dobinson, Fran. Cooke, Jerr. Forrest, John Robson, Henrie Lambton, Esq.[13], Brian Carter, Christo. Thomson, Christo. Todd, Wm. Hewgill, Rich. Tod, Tho. Walker. Jo. Cotes, Christo. Tod, jun., Jo. Foster, Jo. Watson, Anth. Tayler, Cuth. Tayler, Rich. Nicholson, Jo. Nicholson, Robt. Lockey, Jo. Smyth, Tho. Alleson, Jo. Thomlinson, Tho. Unthank, Geo. Unthanke, Math. Skrie, Tho. Wilson, Tho. Davison, Tho. Grinwell, Wm. Grinwell, Hugh Bainbrig, Geo. Harrison, Jo. Collan, Wm. Smyth, jun., Jo. Barton, John Brignel, Franc Scath, Rowl. Blacklocke, Tho. Kelly, Geo. Thornbrough, Hen. Dawson, Robt. Pickerin, John Makemerrie, Cuth. Wilson, Robt. Crosbey, Edw. Heslopp, Christo. Peele, Arth. s. Browne, Brian Robinson, James Flemi[s], Jo. Stephenson, Robt. Biers, Tho. Foster, Martin Dodd, Mr. Geo. Langley, Mr. Robt. Parkinson, Wm. Smyth, sen., Wm. Rogerson, Tho. Hall, Anth. Plumbton, Xr. Barras, Jo. Clauen, Wm. Harreson, Robt. Harker, Robt. Dixon, Jerr. Vint, Jo. Reed, Cuth. Clerke, Leo. Milborne, John Meeggee, Jo. Jaxon (? Juxon), Wm. Smyth, Robt. Thomson, Jo. Gibbon, Geo. Hewgill, Rich. Harrison, Jo. Stewart, Robt. Radcliff, Jo. Jackson, Martin Jackson, Raph Andrew, John Parkin.

(Written across the page.)

These 265 aforenamed wthin the Constablerie have taken the protestation acording to the order of the parliamt.

The names of those persons wh have not taken the protest within the sd Constablerie.

Mr. John Wilson, Robt. Atkinson, Ranulph Fenwicke, Tho. Stephenson.

In this Constablerie 265 protest, no protest 4. John Wrangha, Constable.

[12] The "o" has an "e" written on top of and within it in MS.

[13] See pedigree of Lambton, Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 174.

In the Constablerie of Harverton that have taken the protest:—

Mr. John Jackson, Mr. Raph Rookeby, Mr. John Rookeby, Mr. Tobie Bowes, Henrie Flower (gent.), James Pallester, Tho. Porter, Marke Porter, Geo. Casson, James Spence, Hector Buckhorm, Jo. Jerrard, Alex. Wilkinson, Wm. Wilkinson, Robt. Machill, Jo. Gray, Tho. Harrison, Alex. Ramish, James Wilson, Wm. Thompson, Jo. Clarson.

The Constablerie of Harraton (als) Harverton—

Willm. Robson, Willm. Bradshaw, Rich. Canson (? Causon), Mongay, Camson, Robt. Litlefare, Geo. Aynsley, France Simpson, Jo. Bowyer, Jo. Smyth, Rich. Dowfoote, John Robinson. Hugh Patteson, Hen. Dennin, John Rowe, John Vicars, Wm. Middleton, Robt. Colley, John Lyttster, Hen. Hallyday, Edw. Stoker, Raph Henderson, Fran. Henderson, Tho. Thirloway, John Lankaster, Tho. Bell, Tho. Appleby, Anth. Whelden, John Clarson, Willm. Farrow, Wm. Cran (? Crau), Lawr. Parkinson, Walter Brown, Gabriell Watson, Raph Natress, Geo. Hall, Tho. Rutcless, Geo. Whiney, Jo. Whiney, Guy Bambrig, Hean Dowson, Wm. Holt, Jo. Holt, John Stafford, Jo. Halliday, Geo. Gibson, Geo. Barley, Leo. Machill, Martin Johnson, Wm. Willie, Wm. Milborne, Anth. Dochant, Hen. Wilkinson, Jo. Sedgwicke, Oliver Hird, John Walton, John Dotchant, Robt. Vicars, Raph Hind. Geoe. Thomson, Mark Jackson, Tho. Heron, Humphrie Hird, Lawrence Catcheside, Robt. Wilson. Daive Roberts, Jo. Drew, Rich. Gelson, Wm. Mowborne, Geo. Lockey, Tho. Turpen, Anth. Palmerley. Raph Harbottle, Patrick Thomson, Tho. Gray, Jo. Hullyday, Rich. Rutless, Phillip Whelden, Robt. Learment, Tho. Patteson, Wm. Ellott, Jo. Legham, Raph Elves, Tho. Saurtus, Jo. Crawfoot, Raph Porter, Jo. Bradshaw, Rich. Peerson, Tho. Carr, Anth. Thomson. Tho. Scott. Franc Parkeson, Nich. Clarke, Wm. Brench. Rich. Brench. John Bracke, Andrew Lawson, Rich. Maddeson, Jo. Easterbey, Raph Samson, Nich. Thomson, Jo. Maugham, Jo. Newbey, Wm. Newbey, Wm. Simpson, James Benlose. Henr. Elonde, Tho. Adamson, Wm. Randoll, John Shaw, Jo. Wanles, Jo. Dum (*sic*), Cuth. Walker, Jo. Allen, Robt. White, Wm. Driden, Anth. Driden, Jeffrie Man. Thomas Craggs, Thomas Parleson (? Parkeson), Robt. Clarke.

(Written across the page.)

These 141 abovenamed wthin the Constablerie of Harverton have taken the protest acording to the ordr of the parliamt.

The names of all wh have not taken the protest wthin the sd Constablerie.

Sir John Hedworth, kt.[14], Mr. James Page, Mr. Willm. Maddeson, John Carr.

In this Constablerie 141 protest, 4 no protest.

Walrush Constablerie the names of such as have taken the protestacon.

Willm. Punshon, gent.[15], John Watson, Rich. Brough, Willm. Punshon, jun., Edw. Joplin, Geo. Joplin, John Harrison, John Bownas, Rich. Lawson.

These 9 be the names of all persons at or above 18 yeares old.

The names of all persons wthin the Constablerie of Plawsworth of or above 18 yeares old wh have taken the protestacon.

Richard Coniers, Esq., Willm. Stobbart, Tho. Darnton, Tho. Brignell, Tho. Bedson, John Dixon, John Darling, Tho. Robinson, Henr. Martin, Tho. Martin, Geo. Sanders, Tho. Atkinson, sen., Tho. Atkinson, jun., Mr. Geo. Harbert,[16] Raph Clerke, John Carlill, John Mowbray, John Yeangr, Rich. Johnson, Robt. Lodg, John Renneson, Hen. Walton, Willm. Robinson, Robt. Lodg, Tho. Lodg, John Hall, Roger Hall, John Jackson, John Bulmr, John Woodmass, Geo. Pinkney, Raph Herbert, jun., Robt. Watson, Christo. Lodge, Jo. Watson, Jo. Bird, Mich. Joplin, Geo. Herbert[17], Rich. Smyth, Willm. Harrison, Robt. Reed, Nich. Watson, Robt. Walton, John Walton, Robt. Darling, Jo. Robinson, Mr. Martin Billingha[18].

(Written across the page.)

These 47 be the names of all persons wh have taken the protestacon.

These herundr written have not taken the protest.

Frances Hodshon, gent.[19], Peter Forser, gent.[20], Raph Harbert, John Liddell, John Winter.

These 5 have not taken the protestacon.

Constable Tho. Mowbray.

The names of all persons wthin the Constablerie of

[14] Knighted at Whitehall 14 Mch., 1603, bur. 6 Feb., 1642/3, Surtees, *Durham*, ii, 185.

[15] See pedigree of Punshon, Surtees, *Durham* i, 182.

[16] See pedigree of Harbert, Surtees, *Durham* ii, 205.

[17] The name of John Liddell has been written in here and erased. See list of non-protestationers later.

[18] See pedigree of Billingham, Surtees, *Durham* iv, 139.

[19] See pedigree of Hodgson, Surtees, *Durham* ii, 77.

[20] See pedigree of Forcer, Surtees, *Durham* i, 65

Edmonsley of or above 18 yeares of age wh have taken the protestacon acording to the ordr of the pliamt.

James Cutter, Stephen Smyth, George Wardel, Christo. Wardel, Robt. Sotheron, jun., Willm. Peerson, Jo. Jackson, Robt. Heighington, Nicho. Thompson, Jo. Surrett, Georg Peerson, Mich. Hull, Martin Briggs, Christo. Dixon, Willm. Glasenby, Mr. Joseph Blaikson, Edw. Bellarbie, Robt. Sotherene, sen., John Sotheren, Anth. Stephenson.

These 20 have taken the protestacon.

The names of all wthin the sd Constablerie of 18 yeares old or more wh have not taken the protest.

Mr. Willm. Lambton, sen.[1], Mr. Willm. Lambton, jun.[1], Mr. Raph. Millott[2], Robt. Fenwick, George Man.

These 5 have not taken the protestacon.

The names of all wthin the Constablerie of Pelton of 18 yeares or above that have taken the protestacon.

Henry Lambert, Rich. Punshon, Tho. Hall, Roger Hall, Phillip Hall, Willm. Lyall, Edw. Emnerson, Jo. Grenr, Stephen Whelden, John Haddock, George Laws, Tho. Punsho, Robt. Punshon, Raph Porter, Robt. Porter, Ambrose Raine, Edw. Stoddard, Arthur French, Martin Davie, Alexandr Marley.

The Constablerie of Pelton.

Thomas Marley, John Southeren, Richard Surrett, Robt. Lawson, Anthony Samson, George Wheldon, Rich. Anderson, John Grinwell Raph Jackson, Georg Jackson, Franc Place, John Fenwick, Raph Cooke, Robt. Grinwell, John Rowsbey.

These 35 have taken the protestacon: Willm. Punshon hath not taken the protestacon.

The names of all persons in Urpeth Constablerie wh have taken the protestacon.

Robt. Robson, Rich. Glasenbuy, Rich. Biers, Tho. Davison, Willm. Marley, Tho. Smyth, Robt. French, Raph Laws, John Laws, John Robson, Tho. Biers, Anth. Robson, Rich. Laws, Raph Laws, jun., Wm. Cuthtert, James Fearbreak, John Jackson, Cuth. Hunter, John Ayer, Tho. Joplin, Franc Jerratt. Nich. Thornton, Wm. Thornton, Henr. Watson, Mr. Robt. Midford, Math. Gallale, Abraham Jewett, Math. Jewett, John Smyth, John Joplin, Samuell Thornton, Stephen Burgess, John Laing, Jo. Fletcher, James Stafford, Robt. Laing, Robt. Errington, Willm. Errington, Cuth. Robson, Robt. Joplin.

These 40 have taken the protest.

[1] See pedigree of Lambton, Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, 175.

[2] See pedigree of Millot, Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 153.

The names of all persons in the Constablerie of Birtley of or above 18 yeares old.

Mr. Tho. Gascoyne[3], Mr. Frances Gascoyne[3], Robt. Catcheside, Richard Anderson, Nich. Brack, Roger Skirfild, Wm. Colson, John Wales, Thomas Catcheside, sen., Thomas Catcheside, jun., Christopher Peerson, Raph Maddeson, Jo. Brack, Tho. Smyth, Willm. Smyth, Geo. Katchasidie, Willm. Peerson, Phillip Eland, Lion. Maddeson, John Catcheside, John Craggs, Raph Peerson, John Stephenson, Math. Burden.

These 24 have taken the protest.

Jerrard Liddell, Tho. Liddell have not taken the protest.

These signatures follow. *Minister:* Robt. Hunt; Christopher Pearson, John Owen, John Johnson, Francis Nixon, Robeort Grinwell, John Wranham, Thomas Mowbray, Lawranc Fletcher, Robart Appelbie.

EBCHESTER.*

(Written in two columns upon one side of a small quarto sheet of paper.) (D.M.4.).

Ebchester Parish. February 24th, 1641.

The names of those inhabitants wthin the parish of Ebchester who have taken the protestation.

John Fewster, Thomas Joplin, Anthoney Joplin, Nicholas Atcheson, Cuthbert Atcheson, Cuthbert Fewster, John Johnson, William Fewster, Raiph Barker, James Dodd, Michaell Wade, John Wilson, Christofer Harrison, Anthoney Fewster, Rowland Baites, Michaell Lawson, Rowland Fewster, Thomas Simpson, Anthoney Sureties, Bartholomew Skott, Thomas Comin, Cuthbert Comin, John Lawson.

There is none wth in the Parish of Ebchester that hath refused to take this protestation except John Dunn who is a popish recusant.

One refused.

Curate: Mathias Wrightson[4], *Churchwardens and Overseers*: John Fewster, Thomas Simpson, *Constable*: Anthoney Sureties.

[3] For an account of the family of Gascoyne of Birtley, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 117, and pedigree p. 211.

[4] 1640/1 Jan. 14, George, s. of Matthias Wrightson Clerk, bapt. *Regs.*

*For an account of the chapelry of Ebchester, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 298.

EDMONDBYERS.*

(Written upon one side of a single leaf of foolscap.) (D.M.5.).

Edmondbiers Parish in Chester Warde.

The names of the Parishioners of Edmondbiers who have all taken the protestation the 20th day of Febr. *Anno Dni*, 1642.

John Hopper (1), Humphrey Hopper (2), Thomas Andrew (3), Matthew Hogg (4), Thomas Wilkinson (5), Richard Oard (6), Robert Whitfield, sen. (7), John Parker (8), Richard Parker (9), Thomas Oliver (10), John Oliver (11), Robert Redshaw (12), Michaell March (13), Cuthbert Oard (14), Richard Joplin (15), Robert Whitfield, jun. (16), John Warde, sen. (17), John Warde, jun. (18), Robert Warde (19), George Warde (20), Thomas Hutchinson (21), Robert Dixon (22). *Signed*, Francis Foster Clerke, Richard Parker (23), John H. Readshaw (24), *Churchwardens*; Clement Parker (25), John Redshaw, jun. (26).

These be they that take the protestation, and there are noe more in that parish that were capable of it.

None certified to refuse.

ESH†.

(Written upon one side only of each leaf of a double sheet of foolscap.) (D.M.6.).

Esh Chappell.

The names of they Inhabitants that have taken the protestation before the Minister, Churchwardens, and Constables theire, by direction from the Honorable house of Commons.

Mr. John Kyrebie[5], Mr. Roger Kirebie[6], William Young, William Brasse, John Woodemas, Lauerence Younge, Thomas Richardson, Raph[7] Richardson, John Gaire, sen., John Gaire, jun., Alexander Knaggs, John Rackett, Joseph Colson, William Colson, Richard Johnson,

[5] 1690, May 15, Mr. John Kirby of the Parish of St. Nicholas bur. *St. Oswalds', Durham Regs.*

[6] 1649, Oct. 18, Mr. Roger Kirbey and Mrs. Eliz. Chapman mar. *St. Oswalds', Durham Regs.*

[7] "John" struck out and "Raph" written over in MS.

*For an account of the parish of Edmondbyers see Surtees, vol. ii, p. 363.

†For an account of the chapelry of Esh, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 336.

Nicholas Taylor, Edward Clayeton, Thomas Wraye, John Gallalye, John foster, sen.[8], John foster, jun., Richard foster, Cuthbert Jaxson, George Headley.

Taken before us: *Signed, Minister*: Timothie Barnes[9], *Churchwardens*: Robert Comings, John Smith, *Constable*: Willia. Taylor.

Churchwarden and Parrish Clearke: John Smith; John Ayre, Lyonell Ayre, William Lanckton[10], Robert Jopline, jun., John foster, sen.

Thes six did take the protestation before mee, *Minister*: Timothie Barnes.

The names of they Inhabitants that have not taken the protestation, according unto the Direction from the Honorable house of Commons, being all of them Recusants.

Martyn Batmanson[11], Hugh Pattison, servant to Martyn Batmanson, Thomas Pinckney, John Colson, Thomas Colson, Lanclot Taylor, Thomas Baxster, Richard Baxster, James fawden, William Johnson, Richard Smith; *Constable:* Robert Smith; Robert Joplin, sen., Thomas Emerson, William Commyn. *Signed*, Timothie Barnes; *Churchwardens:* Robert Comings, John Smith; *Constable:* Willm. Taylirs.

The book of the pay is endorsed Com. Dunelm., Eshe Chappelrye.

GATESHEAD.*

(Written in four columns upon one side of four foolscap sheets pasted edgeways on to form one continuous sheet.) (D.M.7.).

Gateside within the Countie of Durham.

Sr. Thomas Riddell, Knight;[12] Mr. Ralph Cole, Esquire[13]; William Huard, Christopher Readshaw, Thomas Pryer, Ralph Pryer, Edward Hopper, Richard Thompson, Richard Patricke, Edward Smith, James Burrell, John

[8] This line struck out in MS.

[9] Timothy Barnes, *literatus*, 14 Feb., 1634, Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 337.

[10] "Lampton" struck out and "Lanckton" inserted in MS.

[11] Bapt. at Esh, 7 Apl., 1595, son of William Batmanson.

[12] Sheriff of Newcastle, 1601; Mayor 1604 and 1616; M.P. for Newcastle 1620-1628; died 30 March, buried 1 Apl., 1650, married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Conyers of Sockburn, Co. Pal. Knight, married there 3 Jan. 1631/2.

[13] 1655, Nov. 16, Ralph Cole, Esquire, bur. *Gateshead Regs.* See pedigree of Cole of Gateshead, Brancepeth, Lewen Family History, 272.

* For an account of the parish of Gateshead, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 105.

Newham, John Scott, Thomas Bell, Thomas Perkin, John Dodds, Robert Allen, George Trumble, Parcivell Potts, Robert Thompson, William Robinsonn, George Wilkinson, Thomas Pavie, Thomas Wood, Christopher Midletonn, William Leamond, Richard Hunt, James Hogg, William Robinsonn, Archbould Crowdish, Thomas Blackburne, Edmund Morres, Thomas Darrin, Reignold Hogg, William Craven, John Spittle, Thomas Conley, Thomas Walker, William Freer, Anthony Richardsonn, Nicholas Cooke, Nicholas Smith, George Danlopp, Thomas Grayme, Thomas Steaven, Robert Joblin, Francis Dixon, Ralph Pearson, James Mather, Robert Matfin, William Lawes, Mathew Harrisonn, Richard Swinburne, Richard Lawes, John Craw, John Watsonn, William Baitsonn, William Anderson, Uswould Greenesword, Mr. Richard Cole[14], Mr. Thomas Cole[14], John Huittsonn, William Hann, Thomas Smith, William Arkley, William Ushoe, John Urr, Thomas Peigh, James Michaell, Anthonie Hall, Mathew Sherwyn, Nicholas Greave, Robert Jackson, Francis Sadler, Abraham Dobsonn, William Blakey, John Blakey, John Natrice, Edward Milburne, John Thompsonn, Cuthbert Dixonn, William Sowill, Henry Toppin, Robert Cornforth, Parcivall Quarton, John Quarton, John Shevill, Robert Mann, John Tayler, George Heed, William Heed, Mathew Young, Henry Wake, Richard Smith, Robert Bullmer, James Hutchinson, Nathaniell Procter, Leanead Finley, Michaell Fenwicke, Richard Grey (100), Oliver Craistonn, Ralph Selbie, James Bewhinan, Ralphe Crosbie, Cuthbert Chamley, Thomas Willsonn, Henry Pearch, George Keysey, Peter Wilson, Xpofer Pearson, Xpofer Harrison, Francis Robson, Lancelot Raw, John Dixon, Anthony Huiter (? Hunter), Jeffery Potts, Robert Nicholson, John King, Gabriell Kiplin, Robert Pansford, George Lupton, Robert Sarrison (*sic*), Leonard Sadler, John Coulson, Thomas Turner, William Coates, Nathaniell Church, William Smith, William Robinson Rowland Harrison, Thomas Vickers, Gibbert Thompson, Thomas Sackald, Thomas Mannell, Edward Mannell, Robert Horn, Allexander Oard, Allexander Scurfied, William Davisonn, Robert Procter, George Thompson, Raphe Liddill, Joseph Browne, Richard Hopper, Ralphe Healey, Thomas Mos, Ralphe Sharper, Lance Sharper, Edward Dalton, Cuthbert Maddison, Allexander Whitword, John Bambridg, Bartram Sharper, Ralph Bowrey, William Tayler, William Gibbins, Cuthbert Ditchburne, Robert Marshall, John Richardson,

[14] 1648, Apl. 25, Mr. Richard Cole, bur. *Gateshead Regs.* See pedigree of Cole, Genl. H. C. Surtees History of Brancepeth, 36.

John Day, Phillip Sandersonn, Francis Gilbert, Thomas Bell, William Thompson, Anthonie Dalton, Thomas Coxson, Cuthbert Hunter, Thomas Dixsonn, Robert Venus, Richard Pavie, Richard Cole, Richard Brasse, William Willson, Thomas Torrens, George Ellerbie, George Robinson, Nicholas Parke, Ralphe Richardson, Thomas Maddison, John Morrison, William Richardson, Cuth. Rudstonn, Cuthbert Sanders, Michaell Pattinson, Ralphe Fulthropp, Robert Liddle, Robert Ramsay, John Applebye, Richard Craston, John Day, John Weatherburne, Thomas Hutton, Richard Duglas, Thomas Jarrett, William Young, William Wild, William Readshaw, Peter Trumble, George Bullmann[15], (200), John Fell, Cuthbert Robinson, John Bullman, Thomas Jefferay, Ralph Addison, John Freer, Nicholas Manners, James Rowell, James Denten, Jerremiah Hutchinson, John Calvert, Robert Waidson, Symond Cammell, John Rogerson, William Hills, Thomas Gibson, John Maxwell, Abraham Harragatt, Thomas Robinson, Edward Tram, William Mallat, Thomas Clarke, Robert Mould, George Cooke, Mark Trumble, John Gray, Henry Rochester, Thomas Rochester, Robert Huard, William Horner, Anthony Rockwood, Thomas Gradom, Leonard Bowree, Robert Hunter, Thomas Rowlinson, Richard Nichilson, Roger Nicholson, John Lovett, Archbould Lovett, George Loe, George Johnsonn, George Johnson, Thomas Tayler, Thomas Riddill, John Fleming, William Dunn, Anthonie Parker, John Bowtonn, Robert Elstonn, Thomas Gibsonn, Ralphe Rea, Robert Ward, Henry Bower, James Trumble, George Huntley, Edward Stafford, John Widlah, Richard Sunderland, William Nouble, William Snadonn, Umphrey Fishburne, William Johnsonn, Robert Hicksonn, James Fawdon, Roger Storie, Henry Boinfield, Thomas Urwin, Anthonie Wilkinson, John Fenwicke, Cuthbert Weightman, Robert Curteous, James Hall, Thomas Hedley, James Hope, Henry Browne, Luke Smith, Edward Busbe, Christopher Chiltonn, Edward Richardsonn, John Albone, William Potts, Christopher Haddocke, Robt. Hutchinson, Robert Davisonn, George Smith, Henry Johnsonn, Thomas Pattinson, Anthonie Stott, Charles Middletonn, John Gray, George Cooper, Andrew Clow, George Friend, Clement Buttler, Christopher Pearsonn, Samuell Thompson, Thomas Rogersonn, William Rogersonn, Henry Oard, William Nicholsonn (300), John Smith, Rowland Oliver, Thomas Gibbones[16], Richard Rogersonn, Steaven Hopper, John Readshaw, Robert Henderson, John Chambers, Thomas

[15] Actually 199 but so in MS.

[16] Written over "Gibson."

Fenwicke, Ambrosse Mosse, Thomas Hull, William Steavenson, Ralphe Willson, Robert Sharper, Thomas Manuell, Henry Fleming, John Chamberlaine, Thomas Arrowsmith, William Hall, Robert Gayle, John Fulburne, Henry Alder, Nicholas Oliver, Henry Hopper, William Wallis, John Dalton, William Henderson, Thomas Henderson, John Rogers, Ralphe Elstobb, William Crosbe, Mathew Lawes, Thomas Coates, John Tayler, Henry James, John Jackson, Nicholas Hedley, Robert Witten, Steaven Potter, Duke Pattinson, Richard Foster, Nicholas Browne, Luke Dobson, Henry Swallwell, Richard Swallwell, George Marshall, John Gilbert, Robert Relph, Thomas Payne, Thomas Waister, William Noble, Lowrance Foster, Henry Foster, John Bell, Thomas Potts, Francis Milburne, John Hobsonn, William Gayle, Gabriell Hudspeth, John Widdowes, William Watsonn, John King, Ambrosse Mosse, John Wilson, John Fulthropp, Edward Fletcher, James Liddle, Edward Bowes, Ambrosse Trumble, Cuthbert Foster, Myles Davisonn, Thomas Edwards, Thomas Atkinson, Richard Waterhouse, Mr Roger Liddle[17], Andrew Carlill, John Kell, Nicholas Wilson, George Davison, Henry Yates, William Wilsonn, George How, Cuthbert Hartley, Thomas Richardsonn, John May, Thomas Parkinson, Thomas Wayte, Edward Simpson, William Jacksonn, David Watsonn, George Heeley, John Watson, Parcivell Nicholson, John Hills, Thomas Smith, John Foster, Edward Simpsonn, Nicholso Moore, Nathaniell Wen, Robert Fenwicke (400), Samders Arkin, Cuthbert Frey, Robert Lacke, Cuthbert Milburne, Christopher Hogg, Arthurr Gunn, Nichilas Richardson, Thomas Bell, Christopher Foster, Richard Lawicke, Thomas Henderson, Richard Burrell, George Manbee, Robert Shaftoe, Richard Day, Michaell Dobsonn, John Renton, Expofer Laing, John Hobson, George Errington, Marke Broune, George Housdsworth, William Harratt, John Swinburne, Robert Engles, William Watson, Alexander Browne, James Hather, Thomas Little, Rowland Dods, William Laidley, John Wilson, William Emmerson, John Browne, Robert Lishman, William Sharp, Nichilas Readhead, Thomas Farley, Richard Farley, Robert Urwyn, Richard Allann, William Shepheard, George Maddisonn, Martyne Harrisonn, Thomas

[17] Son of Thomas Liddell by his wife Jane, dau. of Henry Midford, alderman of Newcastle, bapt., 22 Oct., 1592, at St. Nicholas, Newcastle. He married firstly Grace, dau. of James Clavering of Axwell, at St. Nicholas, Newcastle, 3 May, 1614, she was buried 16 Aug., 1642, at Lamesley, he married secondly Mrs. Elizabeth Thorpe at St. Nicholas, 6 Dec., 1642. See pedigree of Liddell of Ravensworth, Surtees, *Durham* vol. ii, p. 212.

Blakelocke, Michaell Bell, Hugh Richardson, John Pearson, Robert Fenwicke, William Manners, Edward Johnsonn, John Scamell, George Whitefield, William Stappletonn, Robert Thompsonn, Ambrose Feales, John Lawes, John Dobsonn, Christopher Urwyn, Claudeus Hambletonn, John Brasse, Cuthbert Dyning, John Kiplin, John Sowd, Thomas Wilkinsonn, Christopher Dughall, Thomas Wilkinson, George Bowdon, John Greene, Rowland Hees, Thomas Richardsonn, John Browne, William Fawell, Richard Hardin, William Gilder, William Tod, Andrew Johnsonn, John Stanton, Mathew Andersonn, Thomas Astoll, William Bobstonn, Ralph Elliss, Edward Harden, Thomas Punshon, William Scurfield, Lanclott James, Anthonie Lawsonn, Thomas Haswell, John Smith, John Hutchinson, Robert Tayler, William Nicholson, Rowland Hirst, William Wilsonn, William Maddisonn, George Maddison, Henry Raw, William Hilton, George Marbie, Thomas Rae (500), Christopher Gibson, Thomas Stabler, Thomas Potts, John Hodgon, Mr. Francis Liddle[18], Christopher Rawlin, Edward Thirkild, John Robinson, Lancelott Ayre, Emanuell Wallis, Xpofer Shadford, John Fleming, Ralph Emmerson, Thomas duglas, James Emmerson, James Walker, William Bikers, Xpofer Peacocke, John Dobsonn, Thomas Hull, James Cruderss, Cuthbert Potts, Robert White, William Englebee, Henry Simpsonn, Gawin Cant, Thomas Atkinson, William Pearson, John Turner, Symond Thursbie, Ralphe Sysones, Thomas Comptonn, Duke Miller, Avara Robinson, John Shanks, Henry Ogle, Anthonie Marley, John Turner, James Coates, William Coates, Thomas Steaward, Francis, Coulsonn, James Liddill, Thomas Shottwell, Garrard Duard, Joseph Scott, Ralphe Burd, Ralphe Jäckson, Anthoney Okey, Edward Chambers, Thomas Burd, John Clarke, Cuthbert Lawes, William Sprott, Symond Butterfield, Fargee Curles, William Hogg, Robert Knops, Arthur Hearon, John Walker, John Horne, John Pigg, William Brunton, Anthonie Aler, David Ward, George Foster. Edward Wilson, John Watt, Ralphe Davison, William Williams, Robert Heaton, Thomas Trotter, William Parker. John Strother, Munge Tayte, John Fawell, Xpofer Oard, Awston Tayt, Ralph Tod, Robert Bell, Peter Bell, John Swann, Roger Swann, William Sharp, Nichilas Grayme, Robert Sumer,

[18] Son of Thomas Liddell (one of the loyal defenders of Newcastle against the Scots' army, created a baronet 2 Nov., 1642, by his wife Isabel, dau. of Henry Anderson of Newcastle), he was bapt. 8 Jan., 1606/7, at Lamesley, married firstly Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Tonge of Denton, secondly Agnes, dau. of Sir Wm. Chayter of Croft, by his first wife he had besides other issue Francis Liddell, sheriff of Newcastle.

Cuthbert Himmers, Robert Haughtonn, Thomas Cbulin (*sic*), Richard Allison, John Reyley, Peter Marley, James Cuningame, Roger Blackley, William Pearson, John Burne, Robert West, William Willis, Christopher Stout, Ralphe Thompson (600), Thomas Pigg, Bryann Cooksonn, Ralph Clavering, John Suddicke, John Marley, John Muscropp, Thomas Wallis, John Stappleton, Robert Haisting, Robert Twivell, Edward Haugh, William Longsteale, Richard Venus, Richard Garmouth, William Jeffersonn, John Woolfe, Richard Thompson, William Greene, Michael Pearsonn, Henry Crosbie, Henry Weatherburne, John Maddison, Martyne Harrison, Thomas Turryes, William Brasse, Xpofer Burton, John Dobinson, Henry Dobinson, William Grenewell, Edward Johnsonn, George Ellerbie, Xpofer Watson, Robert Bullmer, Parcivell Johnsonn, Cuthbert Watsonn, John Robinson, William Crawford, Thomas Hendersonn, William Wilsonn, Cuthbert Roger, Robert Cooke, James Hutchinsonn, Cuthbert Hutchinson, Hugh Smith, Thomas Tayler, Steaven Johnson, Ralphe Shampley, John Greene, John Hall, Thomas Scott, John Law, Bartho. Trumble, Cuthbert Dennes, Thomas Browne, Robert Pavie, Henry Johnsonn, Ambrose Feldis, William Wood, James Wilsonn, Randall Fletcher, Nicholas Watsonn, William Oliver, Hugh Richardsonn, Richard Allan, John Shankes, Christo. Urwin, Robert Thompsonn, William Richinsonn, George Bowdonn, George Carlill, William Walton, Henry Stradford, Thomas Pallmer, Robert Hetton, Samuell Dayley, George Dowson, John Darling, Tho. Atkinson[19], Thomas Rawlin, Christopher Seamer, William Hall, Thomas Chesroe, Robert Carter, William Stapleton, Cuthbert Jacksonn, Henry Raw, John Raw, Michaell Sprott, Edward Steaward, John Fowthrop, Lanc. Addey, William Coming, John Atchinson, Richard Fisher, John Carlill, Raphe Segswicke, John Legham, Clem. Crosbie, Thomas Stot, John Meanes (700), Tymothy Hutton, William Hall, Richard Arnatt, William Porter, Nichilas Gray, Thomas Pearson, William Gibsonn, Thomas Cotsworth, Henry Day, William Richinsonn, Ambrose Porter, James Simpsonn, Edward Haistings, Thomas Littlefaire, George Simpsonn, Robert Branling, William Grenewell, Hugh Smith, John Dawson, Nicholas Smith, George Browne, Michaell Trumble, Henry Dobson, Robert Wild, George Galley, George Whittfield, Richard Wood, William Cliftonn, Lance. Lawson, John Chambers, John Pattinson, Cuthbert Brasse, Edward Fenwicke, John Thompsonn,

[19] "Joh" struck out in MS. "Tho" inserted.

Rich. Fox, Christo. Woofe, William Nicholsonn, Robert Ratchley, Edward Rutter, Robert Young (740).

We, the Rector, Curat, and Churchwardens and Constables and overseers of the parish of Gateside in the Countie Pallatine of Durham doe by these presents testifie that not onely wee our selves, but all those whose names wee have here given in being Inhabitants wth in or parish, have on the 23rd, 24th, and 27th day of February, 1641, being Wednesday, Thursday, and the Lord's Day following, willingly taken the Protestation Commended unto us, by the Honourable house of Commons, and we know none in or parish that have not taken the same Protestation, but these whose names are underscribed.

Sr. William Riddill, knight[20], William Stout, George Fishburne, Francis Richardsonn, Cuthbert Browne, William Blackey. *Signed. Constables*: William Swalwell, Rafe Rutter, Nicholas Watson, Robart Browne; *Overser*: James Wattson, Steven French; *Parson*: Joseph Browne[1]; *Curate*: John Jackson[2]; *Churchwardens*: William Swinburne, Thomas Potts, John London.

Endorsed on back, Gateshead parish 740 besides officers. Six refuseth.

HUNSTONWORTH.*

(Written upon one side of a half sheet of foolscap, endorsed upon the other side "Hunstonworth parish.) (D.M.8.).

Hunstworth in ye Countie of Durham.

Vicesimo quarto Die february, *Anno Dini*, 1641, Rt. Worll.

These are to Certify, That all my parishioners whose names are hereunder specifyed, have made this protestation, from eighteene yeares of age upwards according to ye Tenure and forme therein prescribed and for recusants. we have none wthin our parish neither have had anie wthin the remembrance of anie man, now lyueing theirin, God be praysed.

Robert Eggleston, Alexander Eggleston, Willyam Eggleston, Michaell Eggleston, Mathew Eggleston, Nycho-

[20] Buried 21 Jan., 1654, married Katherine, dau. of Sir Henry Widdrington, of Widdrington, Knt., she was buried 21 Aug., 1658, Surtees, *History of Durham*, vol. ii, p. 129. Sir William Riddell and the five following men seem to be the six recusants.

[1] 1644/5, Feb. 25, Mr. Joseph Browen, person, bur. *Gateshead Regs.*

[2] 1646/7, Mch. 7, John Jackson, bur. *Gateshead Regs.*

* For an account of the parish of Hunstanworth, see Surtees, vol. ii, p. 365.

las Eggleston, Christofer Eggleston, Lancelott Eggleston, Mathew Eggleston, Willyam Bowman, John Bowman, Thomas Dickson, John Dickson, Peter Dickson, Alexander Dickson, Nycholas Dickson, Nycholas Wilkinson, John Ginning, Henry Blenderheth, John Little, Thomas Vickers, sen., Thomas Vickers, jun., John Madgson, John Orde, Robert Orde, John Whitfeeld, *Clerk*, *Curate* there,[4] Thomas Becke[3], *Churchwarden:* Michaell Eggleston.

Noe Refusers certified[4].

JARROW.*

(Written in double columns on the first three pages of a sheet of foolscap. The fourth page is endorsed "Jarroe parish, 190, besides Officers, Ten refuseinge.") (D.M.9.).

February the twentie three, 1641.

A certifficat of all such names as hath takenn the protestationn being of Eighteane years ould and upward within the west part of Jarro parish as Followeth.

Anthonie Potts, Michell Walker, Anthonie Hogg, Thomas Spride, Thomas Sannders, Thomas Robsonn, John Turner, John Graie, Thomas Harle, George Rayse, Thomas Dawson, William Robson, Cristofor Bell, William Grenwell, Raiphe Noble, Michell Tomson, John Pattisonn, Thomas Pattisonn, Roger Hewetsonn, Richard Stott, Thomas Graye, Raiphe Brunton, Henrie Wilkinson, Henrie Bruntonn, Raiphe Davison, Robert Catcheside, William Catcheside, Thomas Cirkhame, Nichilas humble, William Brackbanck, Thomas Dicksonn, John Browne, Robert haddocke, John Dowson, Thomas Cheasbrough, William Chiltonn, William Cheasbrough, Raiphe Rawe, Raiphe Rawe, John Foster, Thomas Foster, James Chambers, Cristofor Tomsonn, George Ord, Richard Catcheside, John Catcheside, Willia. Trewhit, John Robson, John Ammond, henrye faldon, Anthonie faldonn, William Davison, John Elder, Walter Tindell, John Robsonn, Umfray hedly, Thomas Marshell, henrie Gibing, Raiphe Tayler, Robert Rawe, John Smith, Willi. herrisonn, Gillfraye Atkinsonn, James Wilkinson, Thomas Robsonn, James Purvis, John huntlie, Thomas Wallis, George Catcheside, John Aire, Robert Rogersonn, George Storie, John Storie, Laurance Brewas, Raiphe Allston, Willia. Dichbourne, Thomas Willibie,

[3] Thos. Becke occurs as *perpetual curate* in 1645, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 366.

[4] In a different handwriting.

* For an account of the parish of Jarrow, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 66.

Thomas Kellsie, Andrew Cram, George Camall, George Tomson, Robert Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Richard Battie, Cuthbert Readhead, Edward Dichbourne, henrie Done, William Done, Thomas Olliver, William Tomson, Robert Mudie, William Deamster, Lance. Snadon, Robert Trewhit, William Tayller, Edward Gordann, William Tayller, Raiphe Gladdow, John Murresonn, William Murresonn, George Dodes, Richard Trewhit, Francis Robinsonn, Loucke Maxwell, Jeffreaye Raine, Raiphe Morling, George Dobbie, Richard Walker, Lance. Smart, Thomas Mowe, John Gammond, John hadrick, John Lee, George Bog, John Donckin, John Does, William Pattesonn. Ather Swan, John Andersonn, George Coucke, John Lavericke, Steven Blackburd, henrie Johnsonn, James Garner, John Hart, Robert Lumsdaill, Bennet Frainke, John Neiue, Edward Reistonn, Cuthbert Fenick, John Storie, Richard Catcheside, Anthonie Fawdone, William Trewhit, Davide Dawsonn, John Younge, Thomas Trommell, Raiphe Teasdell, Nichilas Robsonn, Thomas Rawe, John Austicke, John Mills, Thomas Turner, Thomas Tayller, William Johnson, William Martinne, Thomas Rogerson, Thomas Dichbourne, Thomas herrisonn, Richard White, Richard Dennenn, Nicholas hope, John Rogerson, Richard Readhead, Edward Tomliesonn, Robert Aud, Will Willson. Robert Softlie, Michell Welbancke, John Walker, Robert Sillvertop[5], John Smith, Willia. Smith, *Consta.*, William Skirffeald, Rauff Tayler, Thomas Oxnett, Mathew Waire, Randell Nickhollsonn, Richard Dicksonn, Thomas Softlie, Willia. hutchesonn, John harle, Thomas Shrowech, Thomas Merrimann. Anthonie Tayler, Thomas Tayler, Raiphe Joplin, Thomas Roxbie, Thomas Oxnet, George harle, John Bartram, Richard Fawell, Archbald Gibb, John Reignold, Michell Potts, James Schuller, James Chirsp, John Brignell. Richard Couck, James Chambers (190).

These heare under writtenn are the names of the papist which doth refus the protestation.

Sir Robert hodgsonn[6], Mr. William hodgsonn[7], John Dand, John hodgsonn, Georg Wetherup, Cuthbert Cowl-

[5] 1639, June 16, William, son of Robert Silvertopp, bapt. *Jarrow Regs.*

[6] Son of Robert Hodgson of Hebburn, by his wife Anne, dau. of Richard Langley of Grimsthorpe, Co. York; he married, firstly Frances dau. and co-heir of David Ingleby of Ingleby, and by her had a son and a dau.; he married secondly Susan, who re-married Edward Coulston.

[7] William Hodgson, brother of Sir Robt. Hodgson, Knt., married Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Haggerston, Bart.; he was buried at Ryton, 14 Jan., 1661/2, he had one son, Sir Francis Hodgson, Knt., and three daughters.

sonn, Nicholas Galleley, Robert Cowlsonn, Phillip Gutherie, John Potter. *Signed*. *Minister*: John Walker[8], *Constables*: William Smyth, Robert Scott (? Stott), Rodger Young, *Churchwardens:* John Smart, Cuthbert Rawe, *Overseer:* Raiphe Oxnit. Signatries.

LAMESLEY.*

(Written in a narrow folio book of 12 pages. Pages 1, 10 and 11 are blank. Page 12 is endorsed "Lamsley Chappelrie for the protestation.") (D.M.10.).

Die solis 20 Februarÿ, 1641.

The names of those yt have taken the protestation wth in the Chappelrie of Lamsley.

John Scurrfeild, Tho. Haddocke, Edward Auckland, John Haddocke, Willia. Billington, Tho. Turner, Michaell Auckland, Cuthbert Wheatley, George Forrest, Richard Wright, Tho. Wheatley, Robt. Auckland, Tho. Noble, John Whelden, Anthony Kell, jun., Robt. Donkinge, Xpofer Sanders, John Caworth, Robt. Hodgson, Willia. Clarke, Anthony Dodds, Anthony Marley, Anthony Robson, John Steevenson, Robt. Leightley, Raph Pallasar, Raph Sanders, Alexander Wattson, Willia. Pallasar, Robt. Kernes, John Lambert. John Thompson, Roger Harrison, John Haughton, Robt. Thompson, Raph Bell, Tho. Bell, Phillip Durrham, John Pallasar, Tho. Durrham, Tho. Vicars, Richard Armestrong, Willia. Lawson, John Forrest, Willia. Woodd, Willia. Bell, Tho. Williamson, Robt. Harrison, Willia. Maddison, Henry Sanders, James Wheatley.

Die Mercurii vicesimo tertio die Februarii.

Emmanuell Scurrfeild, gent.[9]. Xpofer Harrison, Raph Cacheside, Tho. Cole, Robt. Cole, Tho. Mitchinson, John Mitchinson, George Lawes, Willia. Lawes, John Lawes, Marten Lawes, John Mabell, John Durrham, Robt. Hay, Willia. Robenson, John Taylor, Raph Robenson, Robt. Teworth, Tho. Senior, Raph Senior, John Metcalfe, Robt. Steevenson, Tho. Hall, jun., Tho. Cuthbert, jun., George Hetherington, Willia. Hetherington, Emmanuell Cuthbert, Henry Cuthbert, Tho.

[8] Appointed 3 Oct., 1633; he was married at Jarrow, 16 Feb., 1633/4 to Janet Gibb, and had two children bapt. there, Dorothy, 14 Dec., 1634, Elizabeth, 7 Feb., 1635/6. He was buried there 14 May, 1671.

[9] Son and heir of William Scurfield of Kibblesworth, aged 19, 1615, married Catherine Moscropp, widow, 4 Sept., 1621. Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 218.

* For an account of the chapelry of Lamesley, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 207.

Thompson, George Wilde, jun., John Burton, Roger Wilson, Raph Sureties, sen., Willia. Taylor, Tho. Cuthbert, sen.. John Fletcher, Edward Lyddell, George Wheatley, sen., George Wheatley, jun., Raph Waistoll, George Waistoll, John Lyddell, John Cuthbert, James Harrison, Tho. Wheatley, jun. (60), Xpofer Walker, John Harrison, John Sanders, Willia. Fletcher, Robt. Hopper, Tho. Story, George Lyddell, Michaell Porter, John Emerson. jun., George Browne, Tho. Hall, sen., Tho. Heath, Tho. Robson, Xpofer Humble, Willa. Stobbes, George Hawden, Lionell Maddison, John Potts, Anthony Scurrfeild, John Leighton, Willia. Marley, sen., Willia. Marley, jun., James Glasenbee, Alexander Wakefeild, Thomas Horsley. Willia. Horsley, James Laugh, Robt. Brantingham.

Die Jovis 24 Februarÿ.

Willia. Lyddell, gent.[10], Henry Lyddell, gent.[11], George Wilde, sen., Tho. Scurrfeild, Anthony Twedall, John Bucke, John Scott, John Emerson, Anthony Bucke, Thomas Bucke, Thomas Bembrigge, Willia. Wright, Robt. Boggin, Willia. Greena, sen., Willia. Greena, jun., Richard Davison, John Davison, Raph Scurrfeild, Willia. Heppell, Archbald Mosse, George Thompson, John Hastinges, sen., John Hastinges, jun., Lionell Hindson, Willia. West, Nathan Cuthbert, John Wheatley, Willia. Kirkhouse, Anthony Kirkhouse, Henry Bromscales, Robt. Nixson, Isaac Clasper, John Sinckler, Anthony Wilde. Willia. Browne, Andrew Lowther, James Trumble, Andrew Kenitie, Tho. Smith, sen., Richard Waters, David Gladders, John Alaburton, John Pallasar, Richard Spaudinge, Willia. Ruttlesse, John Ellott, Robt. Scott, Marten Smith, John Smith, John Thompson, Archbald Nixson, Michaell Unthanke, Cuthbert Hopper, Anthony Cuthbert. Thomas Hutchinson, James Younge, Fargus Ellott, Raph Wilde, Cuthbert Wilde, Cuthbert Bell, Raph Pattison, Guy Hudson, John Stobbes, Henry Walker, John Wilde, Tho. Man, John Lyddell, sen., Tho. Crawe, Willia. Bell, Willia. Ellott, John Kirkhouse, John Maddison, Willia. Beamont, John Landener. Peter Burkett, Marke Heppell, John Gray, Raph Unthanke. John Stothert, Tho. Stoker, Willia. Leighton, James Tilley, Robt. Man, Mathew Sime, John Swetine, Geffrey Newbie, John Dickinson Willia. Anderson, Willia. Woodmesse, John Hebleswith, James Hebleswith, Robt. Wakefeild,

[10] See pedigree of Liddell of Ravensworth, Surtees, *Durham* ii, 212.

[11] Son of Thomas Liddell by his second wife Jane, dau. of Henry Midford, Alderman of Newcastle, bapt. at St. Nicholas, Newcastle, 20 Aug., 1590, married Elizabeth dau. of William Jennison, Alderman of Newcastle, bur. at Whickham, 22 Jan., 1641/2, see pedigree of Liddell, Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 212.

Thomas Wakefeild, Edward Hornesbee, Thomas Wooffe, Gilbert Tedcastle, Rowland Smith, John Tucke, Andrew Tucke, Robt. Browne, John Hine, Tho. Parkinson, Hugh Millar, Tho. Taylor, Cuthbert Shevill, Mathew Gibson, Anthony Kell, sen., Edward Smith, Tho. Smith, jun., Henry Dixson.

The names of those yt have not taken the protestation beinge recusants.

Robt. Porter, Nicholas Porter, Robt. Marley, John Maxwell. *Signed. Minister*: Tho. Dowker[12], *Churchwardens and overseers of the poore*: John Lowther, Raphe hopper, *Constables of the Chappelrie of Lamsley:* Raph Surtis, jun., William Smith, Willia. Auckland, Cuthbert Smith, Henery Sotherne.

For George Grundie, Constable of Hedley, in the Chappelrie of Lamsley, beinge sicke at the meeteinge of his Maties Justices of peace in there division tooke the protestation before Mr. Thomas Lyddell, one of his Maties Justices of peace upon Wedsenday ye 23 of February, 1641. *Signed. Minister*: Tho. Dowker, *Churchwardens and overseers*: John Lowther, Raphe hopper.

LANCHESTER.*

(Written in a narrow folio book of 16 pages.) (D.M.11.). Page 1.

The names of all those that have taken the protestation w'hin the parish of Lanchester the xxth of Februare, 1641.

John Byerle, Nicholas Byerle, George Richardson, Thomas Redshaw, Christopher Dickson, Cuthbart Herresson, Thomas Labourne, jun., Robert Hopper, Cuthbart Orde, Robert Newton, James Labourne, Rowland Herrisson, Nicholas Labourne, Robert Byerle, John Hopper, John Ayre, John Raw, Nicholas Kirkley, George Raw, Thomas Maddesson, sen.[13], Thomas Maddesson, jun., Andrew Raw, Thomas Hopper, John Labourne, Francis Lumley, George Crawhaw, Xpopher maugham, Thomas Labourn, sen., Rowland Hunter, Thomas Hunter, Robert whetley, Lowrence wilkenson, George Viccars, John whetley, Thomas Lawson, Thomas Hutkinson, Richard Willis, John Wilye, John Hopper, Josias Labourne, Robert Marley, sen., Robert Pye, Robert Marley, jun., Raiph Marley, Willia

[12] This name does not appear in the list of incumbents given in Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 207.

[13] For a notice of Maddison of Hole House, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 347.

* For an account of the parish of Lanchester, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 303. The Registers 1603-1653 are missing.

Stevenson, Thomas whetley, sen., Thomas whetley, jun., Edward Raisbecke, John Hutkinson, Willia Hutkinson, Anthonie Parker, Willia Longdaile, Anthonie Robson, John Lawson, John Mils, Michaell Johnson, Willia Whetley, Edward Mouffet, Richard Byers, Gilbart Robson, Henerie Hyenson, Thomas Ferrie, Raiph Hunter, John Jollye, Willia Turpen, Nicholas Gallyle, John Gallyle, John Carr, Richard Fuster, Robert Whetley, Mr. Sammuell Sanderson[14], Thomas sanderson, Henerie sanderson, Sammuell sanderson[14], jun., Thomas Tayler. Willia Mayson, Cuthbart Smith, Lancelot Dearerum, Thomas Whitfeild, Henerie simpson, John Grenwell, jun.[15], John Grenwell, sen., Thomas Richardson, Willia Hudsputhe, John Hedrinton, Robert Ellerinton, Robert Byerle, John Smith, Francis Jackson, Willia Rippon, Robert Rippon, Willia Darnell, Thomas Grenwell, Willia Plumpton, Thomas Darnell, John Dixson, Thomas Kirkley, John Hey, George Rippon, Lancelot Rippon, John Wilson (100), John Blenkisshoppe, Thomas Grenwell, James Hall, Thomas Brown, Willia Lambson, Richard Hodgson, Peter Kirkley. John Grenwell, John Bemond, Robert Grenwell, John Hall, Robert Eggilston, John Nixson, John Rippon, Thomas Rippon, Nicholas Redeshaw, John Jueston (? Iveston), Thomas Allisson, John Hedle, Henerie Patteson, Thomas Pickering, Richard Grenwell, Willia Byerlye, Willia Dickson, George Taylor, Willia Darnell, Edward Arthur, John Tayler, Robert Burnopp, Mr. Peter Denton[16], Thomas Gallelye, sen., Thomas Gallylee, jun., Willia Jackson, Willia Gallyle, John Gallyle, John Stainsbye, Thomas Fairebarnes, Thomas Kirkley, Henerie sutherin, Thomas Tayler, John Daveson, John Atkinson, Robert Gallyele, Willia Sutherin, Lyonell Johnson, John Richardson, John Wheatley, Robert Mires, Richard Frankland, George Skelton, John Joplin, Lancelot Jackson, Simond Jackson, Robert Jackson, Alexander Jackson, Willia Joplin, Willia wrey, John Rainton, George Comming, Lancelot Stringer, John Renholdson, Stephen Midcaffe, Michall Thompson, Robert Burnop, Cuthbart Burnop, Cuthbart Gray, Nicholas Pickerin, John Rippon, George Hopper, John Kattricke, George Thompson, Thomas Atkinson, sen.,

[14] "Samuel Sanderson of Hedleyhope, Esq., was buried here in *anno* 1650, and his wife Barbara in 1672 (Aug. 17), and Samuel their fifth son in 1662." M.I. Lanchester. cf. pedigree of Sanderson in *Proceedings, Soc. of Antiquaries,* Newcastle, 3 Ser. vol. ix., p. 14; also for an extended pedigree, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 343, and Genl H. C. Surtees History of Brancepeth, 32.

[15] For an account of pedigree of Greenwell, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 318.

[16] 1598, Sept. 26, Peter Denton, gent. and Elizabeth Blaxton, gent. md. *Bishopwearmouth Regs.*

Thomas Atkinson, jun., John Tayllor, Rowland Hopper Nicholas Smith, Hugh Wille, Thomas Atkinson, sen., Peter Grenwell, Stephen Renholson, Mr. Timothie Whitingham[17], Henerie Wrangham, Thomas Joplin, Edward Hall, John Hull, sen., John Hull, jun., Jarrard Lax, Willia Dorman, Lancelot Dorman, Thomas Flint, Nicholas Pearson, Robert Dorman, Willia Dawson, George Taylor, Henerie Procter, Charles Schorer, Robert Shortricke, Richard Browne, Nicholas Viccars, Henerie Jackson (200), James Dakers, Robert Hunter, Raiph Hunter, Willia Hall, Henerie Browne, George Robinson, Lancelot Joplin, Thomas Flint, George Carr, sen., George Car, jun., Mathew Procter, John Darnell, sen., Cuthbart Kirkley, George Gelson, John Atkinson, Richard wilkenson, Rowland Wilkenson, Thomas Car, John Browne, Roger Browne, Willia Wilkinson, Willia Parkin, Robert Hopper, Robert Mayson, sen., Robert Mayson, jun., John Mayson, George Whetley, Thomas Mayson, Lancelot Hopper, Anthonie Taylor, Cuthbart Richardson, John Hopper, jun., John Hopper, sen., Vinne Matphin, Thomas Burnop, Robert Brantingham, Thomas Brantingham, John Raw, Ro. Willis, *Curat*[18], Raiph singilton, Peter singilton, Edward Willis, John Wilkinson, Willia Atkinson, sen., Henerye Ornsbye, Willia Ferrie, George Chapman, John Ferrie, John Ornsbye, Thomas Ornsbye, Thomas Mathew, John Bawnas, Cthbert Bawnes, John Gelson, Cthbert Gelson, Christopher Braidle, Richard Booltfloore[19], Thomas Rippon, John Maxfeild, sen., John Maxfeild, jun., Willia Smart, William Henderson, George Hedle, Thomas Hull (? Hall), Willia Atkinson, jun., John Atkinson, Christopher Atkinson, Arthur Walton, John Brigges, sen., John Brigge, jun., Henerie Blacket, Thomas usher, John usher, Edward Warde, John Hopper, Thomas Atkinson, John Langstaffe, George Jordan, Willia Jordan, Thomas Stocke,

[17] Born 1611. Mr. Timothy Whitingham, Esq., of Holmside Hall was buried 1682, Oct. 9, in the Queare under the Blewe Stone belonging to his Buringplace Neare the Stepes which goeth up to the Table. *Lanchester Register.* See notes on this family by J. W. Fawcett in "The Parish Registers of Lanchester," p. x. He was the descendant and representative of William Whittingham the Elizabethan Dean of Durham. See pedigree, Surtees, *Durham,* vol. ii, p. 330.

[18] R. Willis's name does not appear in the list of perpetual curates or incumbents given in Surtees, *Durham,* vol. ii, p. 316, he may have been a sub-curate.

[19] Buried 7 July, 1666, his widow buried 21 Jan, 1668/9, both described as of the Ford, *Lanchester Regs.* For a pedigree of Boutflower, see Arch. Ael. New Ser., vol. xxiii, p. 269.

Cuthbart Warde, umphra Taylor, Lancelot Marley, John Marley, Robert Rippon. *Signed*. *Minister*: Ro. Willis, *Churchwardens*: Symond Jaikson, John Anderson, Thomas Raw, Edward Raisbeck, *Overssercs*: Josias Labourne, Thomas Aktsonne, *Constables*: Robert Mayson, Thomas Rippon, Nichilas flecher, John porter, Willia Ferrye, Willia Rippon, John Taylor, Michaell Joplin.

The names of those that doe refuse to take the protestation wthin the parish of Lainchester.

Willia Lawes, Robert Chicken, Francis Hodgson, Thomas mebourne, Thomas Grinwell, Willia Grinwell, Robert Grinwell, Willia Byerle, Willia Grinwell, Thomas Grinwell, Mr. Anthonie Coxson, George Coxson, Tristra Blenkishoppe, Anthonie Labourne, John Winter, Thomas Winter, George Kirkley, Thomas Kirkley, Lenarde Hutkinson, Willia Raw, John Sheuill, George Taylor de Cornsey Raw, Willia Taylor, George Ellot, jun., Mathew Byerle, Thomas Grenwell de Cornsaw Row, Raiph Grenwell, Willia Rede, Cuthbert Byerle, John Thompson, Austin Hixson, Willia Wreight.

Mr. Willia Hall[20], George Kirkly, Willia Kirkly, Robert Kirkley, Francis Kirkley, John Wilkenson, Arthur Hutkinson[1], Mathew Natte, Thomas Darnell, John Darnell, Willia Darnell, sen., Willia Darnell, jun.[2], Thomas Grenwell, John Grenwell, Willia Taylor, Edward Taylor, Mathew Granger, John Walton, Mr. John Hodgson[3], Robert Hodgson, Willia Hodgson, Richard seruant to, Mr. John Hodg., Willia Horsley, Mr. Peter Witham[4], Richard Murton, Edward Joplin, Thomas Dichbourne, Willia Dichbourne, John Taylor, Willia Ironside, Willia Ile, Raiph Ile, George Ellote, sen., John Ellote, Edward Williamson, John Johnson (65). *Minister*: Ro. Willis; *Churchwardens*: Symond Jackson, John Anderson, Thomas Raw, Edward Raisbeck; *overseers*: Josias labourn, Thomas Atkenson, *Constables*: Robart mayson, Thomas Rippon, Nicholas flecher, John Porter, Willia Ferrye, Willia Rippon, John Taylor, Michaell Jiplin. *Signed*. *Constable*: Michall Jiplin; *Churchwardens*: Simmond Jacksone, Thomas Raw, Edward Raisbeck, John Anderson, Willia Ferry, Willia

[20] William Hall of Greencroft, whose estate was sequestered in 1651; was bur. 21 Nov., 1684, see pedigree, Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 323.

[1] The name immediately following this has been struck out in MS.

[2] For notice of the family of Darnell of Broomshields, see Surtees, ii, p. 344.

[3] For the pedigree of Hodgson of Manor House, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 319.

[4] Son of Anthony Witham of Cliff, by his wife John Middelton of Stockeld, Co. York. Foster's *Yorkshire Families*.

Rippon, John Taylor, John Porter, Robet Mason, Thomas Rippon, Nicholas Flecher; *Overseers*: Josias Labourn, Thomas Atkinson.

Endorsed Lanchester parish. None Certified to Refuse[5].

MEDOMSLEY.*

(Written upon one side of each of two half sheets of foolscap stitched together. The second sheet is cut through the middle.) (D.M.12.).

February 24th, 1641.

Meddomsley Chappelry.

The names of those inhabitants wthin the Chappelry of Meddomsley who have taken the Protestation.

John hunter, Thomas hunter, Nicholas grinwell, Robert white, Cuthbert hunter, Thomas hopper, Perciuell Lighton, Thomas hunter, John hunter, John grinwell, Robert Richardson, Anthoney sureties, Peter wright, William hunter, Thomas hopper, Robert Widdiefield, Robert hunter, John hunter, Cuthbert Bulmer, John Cooke, John Stephenson, Raiph Stephenson, John Atcheson, Thomas Maugham, Anthoney Marley, John Sumerside, Raiph[6] Pemerton, Ingerham Sin, Rowland Pallicer, Blasse hopper, henry Stephenson, Andrew Backwoth, Raynold Barkas, Robert Nicholson, John Milborne, William[7] Lee, Thomas Lambe, Raiph henderson, Mathew Collison, John snawball, Thomas hunter, John Robson, Robert Johnson, Nicholas Comin, William waugh, John Backwith, Robert grinwell, John Tutin, John waugh, Thomas hunter, John hunter, William Tomlison, John Darnell, Robert Blenkensopp, John Blenkinsopp, William hunter, Roger venus, John smyth, Michaell Langstaffe, John Kirkley, John Crooke, Anthoney grinwell, Michaell Allinson, Richard Reed, Nicholas Backwith, Cuthbert hunter, John hedley, Charles Rippon, Ninus horsman, John Rippon, Robert hutcheson, Robert simpson, Mathew stoko, William

[5] This endorsement is erroneous.

[6] Altered from George in MS.

[7] Torn away.

* For an account of the chapelry of Medomsley, see Surtees, *Durham* ii, p. 284.

The two very ancient families of Hunter of Medomsley are both probably descended from William the Hunter whose name is to be found in an ancient charter in the Treasury at Durham. One of the two families is represented by Col. Hunter of Antons Hill, Berwickshire; the other by Capt. Guy Allgood, of Nunwick. See pedigree Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 289.

Rippon, Stephen Raw, Charles Blenkinsop, William Row, Robert Shakelocke, Roger Smyth, Edward Joplin, John Row, Robert yoole, Ranold Comin, John Shakelocke, Robert gallaley, Cuthbert gallaley, George Chiken, John hunter, John wright, Robert Stephenson, Thomas Chiken, John hunter, John hopper.

The names of those inhabitants wthin the Chappelry of Meddomsley (beinge popish Recusants) and have refused to take the protestation.

Mr. John Danbey, gent., his habitation beinge at hamsterley; Mr. William Burnopp[8] of the hounes, gent.; Michaell Foster, of the same, yeoman; Nicholas Comin, of hamsterley yeoman; Robert Comin his sone, George harbotle, of hamsterley, gent.; Thomas gray of the same, Edward gardner of the same. *Signed. Minister*: Mathias wrightson, *Constables*: John Kirkley, John hunter, *Churchwardens and Overseers for the poore*: Peter Ramshaw, Nicholas Pallicer.

MONKWEARMOUTH.*

(Written upon one side of each leaf in a narrow folio book of 8 leaves. The first and the last three leaves are blank.) (D.M.13.).

A cataloyne of ye names of all suche persons wthin ye parish of Moonkwearimouth as have subscribed and refused to subscribe unto ye protestation lately taken by ye house of comons now assembled in the Honorable courte of Parliamit. Feb. 24°, 1641.

Robert Hilton[9], John Hilton, George Graye, sen., Richard Hickes, George Graye, jun., Richard Wake, Thomas Teasedale, Raphe Vasy, Thomas Wake, Thomas Gybson, sen., Thomas Gybson, jun., George Daile, Michaell Symy, Robert Atckinson (? Atchinson), William Burlye, John Madeson, Richard Gardiner, William Hunter, John Bell, Nichilas Cummin, William Symy, Robert Hilton, jun., James Henderson, Thomas Page, Andrew Spence, Robert Bell, Robert Thompeson, Thomas Hunter, John Thompeson, Thomas Thompeson, Thomas Anderson, Thomas Woods, Thomas Storie, William Todde, Thomas Dodgon, Thomas Rockewood, Edward Atckinson,

[8] For notice of the Burnops of the Howens, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 296.

* The Registers were burnt in 1790. For an account of the parish of Monkwearmouth, see Surtees, *Durham* ii, p. 1.

[9] For pedigree of Hilton of Hilton, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, 26. Longstaffs Darlington, xxxiii.

Thomas Taylor, Raphe Lumlye, John Fowsit, Christofer Shipperdson, Raphe Sanderson, Thomas Collyer, Peter Skirfill, Thomas Lumley, William Matthew, Henery Ourde, John younge, Alexander Humble, Anthony Foster, Thomas Thompeson, Thomas Todde, Thomas Foster, Cuthebert Garret, Anthony Tayler, John Addison, Raphe Colison, William Harison, John Ushawe, John Cotterall, John watteson, Cuthebert Garrat, John Emmerson, Daniel Cooper, William Hesley, Richard Atchinson, Toby matthew, Richard Taylor, William Roxby, John Bell, Edward Taylor, Thomas whitingam, Usward Trumble, Thomas Porrat, Ralphe Boomer, Robert Bell, Richard Drydon, Uzward Trumble, Lancelet wrighte, John Rea, Richard Bubby[10], George Teasedell, Thomas Gybson, sen., Thomas Gybson, jun.[11], Nichilas Bell, Tabat Rockewood, Thomas sparrow, Thomas Todde, William Wudel, John Tayler, John Gray, John Sparrow, John Harison, Thomas Gray, Robert Rockewood, William Ager, John younge, John Taylor, William seemar, Thomas Foster, William Richaby, Michaell Taylor, Anthony Weare, George Brough, Edward Whittingam, Bernard Bee, Francis Rowland, William Reed, Thomas Reed, Duke[12] smithe, John weare, William Robinson, John Halle, Richard wetherall, Lyonell Rea, Richard Cuthebert, Christofer wygam, Richard Cotterall, Henry Cotterall, Robert Wilson, John Todde, Robert Dayle, William Tongue, John Smith, William Skirfeild, Edward Atchinson, John Langely, John Hewworthe, Cuthebert Thomposon, Richard Gouland, Thomas Kitchinge, Thomas Foster, Edward Hopper, William Browne, Nycholas Mylles, Nicholas Tayler, John Peerson[13], William Bowry, John Ammond, Richard wade, John Amory, William Greene, Thomas Browne, Richard Doweson, John Foster, mathew whytehead, william Halle, Ralphe Ditcheburne, John Thompeson, Robert Haderick, John Bell, John Errington, John mushtian, John Addison, William cole, Richard Denninge, John Cocke, Bernard Skirfeild, Thomas Atchinson, William moody, William Feild, Thomas Dickeson, John Gybson, Matthew Foster, chrystofer Calvert, Nicholas Stoddard, Henery wrangam, John Sparrow, sen., Raphe Hilton, Raphe Vasy, John Locky.

The names of such persons as praset in our parish refuse to take and abset at sea can not take ye protestation.

Melcher Hickes, at sea, John Hilton, jun., abset

[10] This name is *not* Busby.

[11] This name is struck out in MS.

[12] Apparently altered from Luke in MS.

[13] Altered several times "Peirson" and "Pierson" in MS.

Papists: George Sympson, Cuthebarte[14] wylkinson, John coleson, Henery Dickinson. Raphe Grainger, abset *Minister*: Richard Hickes[15], *Churchwardens*: Thomas collyar, Thomas Rockewood, *Constables*: Christopher shipperdson, Robert Rockewood,* John younge,* Thomas Wake, *Overseers*: John Fawcet, Michael Symy.*

March 1, 1641.

John young, *Const.*, Robert Rackwood, *Consta.*, Michell Simie, *Overseer.*

MUGGLESWICK.†

(Written in two columns upon the first page of a sheet of foolscap. The back page is endorsed "Muggleswick parish. None Refused.") (D.M. 14.).

A note of ye people in Mugleswick parish who received ye protestation sent from the honble. house of Comons.

James Anderson, Ck., Cuthbert Hopper, Robert Harrison, John Readshaw, Robt. Readshaw, Willm. Laburne, Richard March, Edward Ward, Rowland Harrison, John Dridon, John March, John March, John Joplin, George Dridon, Thomas Lonsdale, Cuthbert Ward, Robert Rawe, Robert Blenkisop, Cuthbert Pallisser, Lanclot Brigs, Cuthbert Pallaser, Thomas Harrison, Cuthbert Ward, John Lonsdale, Thomas March, Robt. Kirtley, Roger Harrison, George Rippon, John Blenkisop, Edward Hopper, Robert Oliuer, Thomas Midleton, John Wanlas, Nicholas Somerside, Henry Hopper, John Anderson, Thomas Lonsdale, George Oliuer.

[14] Richard struck out and Cuthebarte written above in MS.

[15] Bapt. at Whitburn, 9 Nov., 1604, son of John Hickes, rector of Whitburn, by his wife Alice Blakiston; of University College, Oxford, matric. 6 Dec., 1622, aged 18; B.A. 6 July, 1626; M.A. 9 July, 1629; licensed to the Perpetual Curacy of Monkwearmouth, 13 Sept., 1638; an intruder in Whitburn on the deprivation of Dr. Triplett; conformed, and abjured the Solemn League and Covenant, 17 Aug., 1662; Rector of Whitburn, where he was buried, 25 Aug., 1667. He married firstly Dorothy, dau. of John Heath of Ramside, gent., mar. at St. Giles, Durham, 15 Dec., 1631 (1673 May 6, Alicia, widow of Richard Hickes, lately Rector of Whitburn, buried, *Washington Regs.*, this being the burial of his second wife). His son John Hickes, admitted to St. John's College, Cambridge, 19 Mch., 1652/3, aged 18, B.A. 1656/7, Perpetual Curate of Monkwearmouth on the resignation of his father 1662, died 1669, married Dorothy, dau. of John Smart of Hartou, 12 May, 1664.

* These three names are struck out in MS. They apparently signed at a later date.

† For an account of the parish of Muggleswick, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 361.

A note of such as refuse to take the protestation absentinge themselves.

John Iley, Anthony Garfoote, Richard Chester, Nicholas Maugham.

Given under our handes the 23th of Fabr., 1641. *Vicker:* Ri. Braidley[16]. Signed *Church Warden:* Thome March.

RYTON.*

(Written in two columns upon six narrow foolscap sheets pasted to form one continuous narrow sheet. A seventh sheet containing names of recusants is pinned to the other.) (D.M. 15.).

Comu Dunelm.

A perfect Sumarye of all that hathe taken the protestacion within the parishe of Ryton taken the 23 & 24 of februarÿ *Anno dni*, 1641.

Thom. yonge, John yonge, sen., John Yonge, jun., Thom. Burnet, Thom. Ranison, Willm. Ranison, Andrew Langevan, John Walker, Willm. Walker, Raiphe Aineslaye, John Walker, Thom. Coulson, Willm. Jollye, Antho. Sander, Cuthbt. Heslope, John Dixon, Cuthbt. homble, Matthew Lyghtbitter, John Robinson, Cuth. Jollye, Robert Walker, Hewe Walker, Nych. Reed, Robt. Sander, Willm. Harison, Robt. Daglease, Patrick Deavevy, Robt. Hoanbill, John Lynsaye, sen., John Lynsaye, jun., Cuthbt. Sander, Rowland Crawforthe, Gilbart Archball, Mathe Newton, Alexr. Armestrong, John Sander, Cuthbt. Reed, Vaughan Codling, Nych. Lee, Willm. Bowdon, John Briggs, Cuths. Walker, sen., Roger Walker, Raiphe Robson, John Maughan, Edw. Poyd, George Kell, Thom. Ranoldson, John Kenet[17], gentil., Antho. Errington, Robt. Robson, Willm. Rayne, Tho. Smythe, Tho. Wilson, Robt. Thomson, Mathe Merrington, John Sander, Humfraye Walker, George Wilson, John Walker, Tho. Bowet, Henry Farlam, John Howetson, Willm. Ramsaye, John Williamson, Antho. Kirckhouse, Willm. Watson, John Watson, Willm. Hedlaye, Cuthbt. Anderson, Edmund Reuelaye, Antho.

[16] Appointed 20 Nov., 1641.

[17] Of Coxhoe, son of William, matric. at Queen's Coll. Oxon, 13 Apl., 1638, aged 16, student of Lincoln's Inn, 1639, Foster's *Alum. Oxon.* He was buried at Kelloe, 16 Nov., 1679, married Troath, dau. of Sir Thomas Tempest of Stella, Bart. The family owned property in Tanfield, see Surtees, *Durham* ii, p. 219.

* For an account of the parish of Ryton, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 259.

Yowarde, Hewe Lankyshire, Edmund Wright, Robt. Nyckolson, Tho. Coupper, Cuthbt. Walker, John Dodd, sen., John Dodd, jun., John Waughe, Roger Halsaye, Tho. Fealdehouse, Edw. Noble, Tho. Ryle, James Browne, John Vauxe, Tho. Sanderson, Rych. Robinson, Willm. Lee, John Tailler, Edward James, Willm. Fairelam, George Hodgson, Mychell Scott, Willm. Ramsay, Thom. Humble, Robt. Whyte, Henry Braidlaye, John Wooller, Lanc. Hodgson, Mathewe Lawson, Steuene Coulson, Robt. Coulson, John Coulson, Cuthbt. Coulson, Willm. Smythson, Thomas Ramsaye, John Robinson, Ranold Robson, Thom. Rouell, Antho. Johnson, Thom. Wilkinson, George Wilkinson, George Chapman, John Tailler, Rych. Sheale, John Cirssopp, Henry Lawes, Thom. Cloughe, Samuell Thaller, John Dichburne, John Bowes, Willm. Wilson, Thom. Tailler, Thom. Kirssopp, John Ryppon, Willm. Errington, Samuell Biggins, Francis Emerson, John Sisterson, Nych. Sandelands, Robt. Sandelands, John Johnson, Mathew Nixon, Edward Nixon, Thom. Appilbye, John Burnett, Francis Beston, Thom. Storye, Raiphe Twisell, Robt. Hedlaye, Rowland Rawe, William Wilkinson, Henry Dawson, George Foster, John Dawson, Xpfor. Cloughe, Cuthbt. Nixon, John Walker, Thom. Foster, Roger Jameson, John Grinwell, Willm. Pickering, Thom. Storye, John Bowee, George Lawson, Thom. Turner, Henry Steuenson, Cuthbt. Swinborn, John Boulmer, John Watson, Thom. Poyde, Petter Robson, John Poyde, sen., John Cooke, Edw. Smythe, Roger Winshoppe, John Poyd, jun., Robt. Feindie, Thom. Luete, Thom. Killerbye, James Ogill, Thom. Thomson, Rych. Grene, James Robson, Robt. Bell, Thom. Proctter, Edward Bell, Alexr. Poyde, Steuen Chambers, Gawell gibson, John Chambers, Roger Bell, John Bell, George Bell, Willm. Johnson, Rych. Johnson, Robt. Nankes, Mark Taller, John Teasedaile, John Winshope, Willm. Chambers, John Morpethe, Steue Ranoldson, Thom. Teasedaile, Rych. Laverocke, John Edworthe, Tho. Dixon, Nycho. graye, Raiphe Bee, Adam Stanton, Willm. Renton, Willm. Marchell Jones Nailler, George Foster, John Rowell, sen., John Rowell, jun., Willm. Turner, George Haye, Andrewe Rosse, John Trotter, Roger Laigne, Roger Todd, Mychell Dooglase, Henry Wilson, Thom. Kelice, John Nixon, James Simson, Bartram Daglease, Willm. Thomson, Thom. Thomson, Rych. Thomson, John Morgon, John Allason, John Champlaye, John Smythe, John Coulman, Willm. Smythe, sen., Willm. Smythe, jun., Willm. Swinborne, George golightlye, John Swinborne, Rych. Stockoe, Robt. Laweson, John gowfe, Thom. Smythe, Nycho. Smythe, Willm. Stafoorthe, Samuell Stanklaye, John Rychardson, John Haswell, Willm. Haswell,

Robt. Laborne, Cuthbt. Barrowes, John Balle, Willm. Stringer, Rych. Jopling, Antho. Dodd, Xpfor. Atkinson, Rychard eadlam, Thom. Headlaye, Willm. Jopling, Willm. Briggs, Henry Briggs, Petter Briggs, John Elson, Marmaduke Swinborn, Roger Errington, Robert Car, Jarard Nixon, James Daglease, Bartho. Daglease, John Browne, John Nixon, Daniell Rosse, Rycho. graye, John Swinborn, Thom. Swinborne, Rycho. Newton, sen., John Newton, Willm. Dodd, Robt. Dodd, Thom. grenoe, Willm. grenoe, Rych. Bewlowe, Rych. Bewlowe, Rych. Thomson, Xpfor. grenoe, Rych. Cooke, John Walker, Tho. Cooke, Roger Cooplan, Rych. grenoe, Francis Staforthe, Rych. Cooplan, Tho. grenoe, James grenoe, John grenoe, Nycholas Newton, jun., Edward Errington, George Cooke, Petter Waughe, George Rydlaye, Raiphe Thomson, James Hudspethe, Rychard Laverock, Xpfor. Laverock, Thom. Pickering, John grenoe, Roger Newton, Thom. Kirckhouse, David graye, John Grenoe, Tho. Swalwell, Rych. grenoe, John grenoe, Xpfor. Henderson, Willm. Laweson, George Wilkinson, Cuthbt. Walker. Antho. Newton, Clemet grenoe, Thom. Crawforthe, John Rotherforthe, Tho. Haggerston, Tho. Warde, John grenoe, Alex. homble, John Stanfoorthe, Tho. Orde, Lanclot Paston, John Porter, John Humble, Thom. Hedlaye, John Newton, Willm. Smythe, Edw. Thomson, Steue Thomson, Henry Thomson, Willm. Thomson, Henry Foster, Xpfor. Thomson, John Coopelan, Robt. Elwood, George Hauxlaye, Willm. Newton, John Blakeborne, Willm. Fawedon, Marke Homble, Oswoolde Jack, John Cooke, Edmund Crawe, John Browne, Cuthbt. Walker, jun., John Harison, Edward Henderson, John Wright, Thom. Hauxlaye, Robt. Stockton, Ambrose Todd, John Stockoe, Cuth. graye, John Nyxon, John Newton, John Sander, Andr. Watterson, Willm. Franche, Edward Melborne, Bart Fawebarne, Robt. Huskins, Willm. Britlan, Francis Smythson, Rych. Dixon, Willm. Dixon, George gryce, George grinwell, Thomas Grenoe, Anthony Grenoe, George Grenoe, Rych. Tanket, sen., Rych. Tanket, jun., Bartho. Morell, Rayphe Newton, James Rydlaye, George Trinell, Roger Morpethe, Willm. Hutton, Robt. Hutton, Xpfor. Fealdehouse, Willm. Dodd, Robt. Dodd, George Faeskt[18], John Keye, Robt. Hudspethe, Martin Hodgson, Rych. Hopper, George Robinson, Oswoold Haggerston, John Tailler, George Onelye, Thomas dilworthe, sen., Thom. dilworthe, jun., Willm. Dilworthe, Henry Errington, Henry wilson, George Dodd, George Wilson, John Pattison, George Pattison, Mathewe Lainge,

[18] The final letter in this name has been altered from "d" or *vice-versa*. The name may be "Fouskt."

George yoitton, Willm. Trotter, Robt. Houdspethe, Thom. Harison, John Choppelow, John Gibsonn, James Bell, John yoitton, Robt. Elwood, John Langvan, John Hodgson, Michell Sydbotten, Thom. Anbye, sen., Thom. Anby, jun., Edw. Cudbertson, Steue Cudbertson, sen., Steuene Cudbertson, Willm. Bickerlaye, Christofor Watson, Willm. Jopling, Erasmus Toureson, Willm. Portter, Thom. Graye, Edward Hoode, Raiphe Rydlaye, Willm. Wilkinson, John Wilkinson, George Barkas, John Rutter, Rycho. Marlaye, John Wright, Thomas Tempell, Henry Cudbert, John Smythe, Mychell Dobson, Robt. Smalepaige, Willm. Hedlaye, Rowland Hedlaye, Thom. Hedlaye, Raiphe wyseman, Henry Hewle, marmaduck wilson, James Hopper, Thom. Ackinson, Edward Ackinson, Thomas Howetson, Cuthbt. Bamebrigg, Willm. Hidson, George Smetton, Willm. Dixon, James Beson, Robt. Lyghtfoote, Antho. Krighton, marmaduck wardoop, George wardrope, Xpfor. wardrope, Cuthbt. Lyddell, Raiph Admaices, Thomas Gillerry, Nycho. Sheile, John Maucer, John Breaves, George Pratt, John Mushams, Robt. Howetson, Myels Hedlaye, Thom. Haugeshawe, Willm. Lyddill, Willm. Bilton, John Grayme, Thomas Hodgson, Willm. Doweson, Antho. Doweson, John Hedlaye, Willm. Stott[19], John Scott, George Tempest, Thom. Ellison, Willm. Foster, George yonger, James Golightlye, John Durham, Willm. Rychardson, Allan Hooborne, Edward Champlaye, Mathew graye, Anthony Anderson, Symonde Foster, Lanclot Robson, John Foster, Henry Foster, Robt. Joplinge, Thom. graye, Thom. Bootlan, James Pickering, Thom. Pickering, Edward Newton, Antho. Hopper, Willm. Smythe, Willm. Robson, John Rotherfoothe, Thom. Smythe, Robt. Archer, John Moses, Robt. Kell, Antho. wheatlaye, Willm. Lyttill, Thom. Aineslaye, Humfray Robson, John Robson, Cuthbt. Harpper, Antho. Agilbye, Edmund gibson, Willm. Smythe, Rowland Turner, Rychi Wilson, Willm. Thomson, Thom. Thomson, Willm. Clenall, Nycho. Blakborn, Nycho. Frost, Edward Hidson, Nycholl. Halle, Robt. Steuenson, Robt. Olliver, Thom. Veapon, Thom. Watson, John Appilbye, Thom. Watson, John Swinborne, jun., Tymo. Shaftoe, Willm. Bezing. John Stobes, Antho. Stobes, Robt. Allanson, Thom. Allanson, Robt. Hall, John Bezing, Robt. Wylde, John Dodd. Willm. Wilkinson. Thom. Suertis, John Suertis, Phillop Lawson, Francis Barkas, sen., Mathewe Barkas, Francis Barkas, jun., John Barkas, Cuthbt. Proctter, Willm.

[19] Probably Scott but the "t" is distinct whilst the letter is a "c" in the name beneath in MS.

Jopling, John Laweson, Tobye Dudleye, Esquire[20], Robt. Nawton, Ambrose Algood, Petter graye, George yongue, George Marlaye, Anthony Whitfealde, John Ryle, sen., John Ryle, jun., Allex graye, Alex. Jopling, John Harison, Charles Jopling, Cuthbt Golightly, George Surtis, Jarard Jopling, Nycho. Laborne, Charles Laborne, Henry Foster, John Foster, James Laborne, Robt. Foster, Cuthbt Foster, Peter Foster, Charles Hodgson, Antho. Steuenson, Robt. Hodgson, Willm. Steuenson, John Steuenson, Roger Sisterson, Raiphe Arther, John Mackaye, George Hinemes, George Steuenson, John Pye, Mychell Wilkinson, Anthony fortherinham, John Sanderson Robt. Johnson, Thom. Tailler, Willm. Browne, Alex. Wilkinson, Lowrance Collingwood, John Twisell, Willm. Mayre, Nycholl Johnson, Robt. Tailler, Edward Morthwhaite, George warde, Thom. Waker, John Bell, John Ranoldson, John Reuelaye, Tho. Hedlaye, John Hedlaye, John Kirssope, John Nixon, John Newton, Thom. Cooplan, Willm. Herron, George Stone (? Storie), Willm. Morthwaite, Willm. Maddison, John graydon, John west, Alex. Bell, Thom. Henderson, John Steuenson, George Lowrye. In all 621. *Signed. Curat*: Robert Cooper, *Constables*: George Farrow, Robert Turner, Thomas Pickering, Thomas Gellery, John Joplin, Willm. Jollye, Edward Anderson, Christopher Grenay, James Greney, *Churchwardens*: Richard Lauerrocke, Bertra. Dod, Willm. Dod, Willm. French, *Ouerseers*: Thomas Proctor, John Greney, John Dod.

On a separate sheet pinned to the other. The names of Recusants who refuethe to the protestation in the parish of Ryton.

Sr. Willm. Selbye, knight[1], Thomas Selbye, gintil[2], George Selbye, gintil[3], Willm. Tempest, gintil[4], John

[20] Son and heir of Ambrose Dudley of Chopwell, by his wife Isabel, dau. of Richard Greenfield of Wooton, Co. Bucks; bapt. at Ryton, 21 Jan., 1598/9; married Jane, dau. of Sir William Blakiston of Gibside, Knt. buried at Ryton, 24 May, 1661. For pedigree, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 280.

[1] Sir Wm. Selby of Winlaton, Co. Pal, Knt., son of William Selby, Sheriff of Newcastle, 1564; Mayor, 1573. He married Elizabeth, dau. of William Widdrington, Esq.; buried at Ryton, 3 Apl., 1649. See pedigree Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 274.

[2] Thomas Selby, son of William (above), married Dorothy, third dau. of John Swinburne of Black Heddon.

[3] George Selby, son of William (above), created a Baronet, 3 Mch., 1664, married Mary, dau. of Richard Viscount Molineux, buried at St. Nicholas, Newcastle, 16 Sept, 1668.

[4] Son of William Tempest of Thornley, steward to the Earl of Scarboro', married Margaret, sister of William Hodgson of Blaydon, died 7 Mch., 1696. See pedigree of Tempest of Thornley, Surtees *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 275.

Rotherforthe, gintil, Thom. Rotherforthe, gintil[5], John Addye, sen., John Addye, jun., Bartho. Addye, Cuthbt. Pratt, Willm. Pratt, Willm. Thomson, Marmaduk Jackson, Thom. Jackson, Thom. Grainger, Rych. Grainger, Paterack Parson[6], Henry Fawdon, Willm. Dockanby, Hewe Rydlaye. In all XXti, Thomas Gillery, *Constable*, Edward Anderson, *Constable* (*sic*), James Greenoro, *Constable*, Lawrence Collingwood, *Constable*.

SOUTH SHIELDS.*

(Written upon one side of two sheets of foolscap pasted to form a continuous sheet ruled into six columns. Three and a half columns contain the names. The back is endorsed "St. Hildes Chappellrie 426 besides Officers," and in a different hand "none refuseinge.") (D.M.16.).

John Selbie[7] (1). Willm. Clarke (2), Charls. Sotheran (3), Willm. Lawson (4), Thomas Beasley (5), Richard Easterbie (6), Thomas Collyer (7), George Robinson (8), Josias Fletcher (9), Thomas Sharpe (10), Willm. Hunter (11), Edward Bastoe (12), Thomas Younge (13), Cuthbert Godskirke (14), Edward Smith (15), Lanclott Storie (16), Mathew Coats (17), Robert Hawdon (18), George Johnson (19), John Browne (20), John Shipley (21), Richard Turner (22), Stephen Kinge (23), James Ladler (24), John Tynmouth (25), Robert Thompson (26), Stephen Browne (27), Willm. Buszard (28), Willm. Wilson (29), Alexandr. Chaine (30), George Phillipe (31), Willm. Lambe (32), John Wake (33), Thomas Umphrey (34), Lyonell Waite (35), Edward Morrow (36), Gawyn Lawson (37), Anthonie Whitingham (38), Thomas Brunton (39), Andrew Walker (40), Thomas Bell (41), Umphrey Scott (42), Rowland Moore (43), James Gowerley (44), Anthonie Dauison (45), Richard Flecke (46), John Gofton (47), Roger Bell (48), Cutbt. Anderson (49), John Browne (50), Stephen Wilson (52), Nycholas Dun (53), Robert Jackson (54), Marke Harker (55), Andrew Wyde (56), Willm. Bailes (57), John Blacke (58), Thomas Butterrie (59), Abraham Maston (60), John Robinson (61),

[5] For notes of the Rutherfords of Blackhall and Ryton, see Surtees, *Durham* ii, p. 282.

[6] This name has the word "well" added to it, apparently after the list was completed as it has been blotted, and so reads "Parsonwell."

[7] In the MS. the christian and surnames are uniformly separated by colons.

* For an account of South Shields, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 94.

Thomas Warde (62), Thomas Atkinson (63), Richard Craggs (64), Tobias Mathew (65), Nycholas Grey (66), Willm. Vent (67), Alexandr. Ledger (68), James Bell (69), John Middleton (70), Edward Waide (71), Andrew Atcheson (72), James Hynde (73), Raiphe Moyser (74), James West (75), James Rey (76), Thomas Mathew (77), John Daglease (78), Mychaell Pawton (79), James Tweddall (80), Stephen Lee (81), Thomas Booteman (82), Edward Huntley (83), Thomas Sootherran (84), Alexander Scott (85), Henry Bell (86), Richard Day (87), George Dobson (88), Peter Chash (89), Thomas Denum (90), John Dauison (91), John Henderson (92), Willm. Sympson (93), Allan Braidde (94), Edward Fogger (95), Willm. Robson (97), Cuthbert Walker (98), Willm. Walker (99), James Shaw (100), Tobias Trotter (102), Henry Wilsonn (103), Cuthbert Grey (104), Thomas Grey (105), George Drydon (106), George Harrison (107), John Wright (108), Thomas Haswell (109), Henry Lawson (100) (*sic*), Andrew Haswell (111), Willm. Wilson (112), Raiphe Roxdell (113), Henry Anderson (114), Thomas Rensey (115), Lewis Carr (116), Robert Alleson (117), Anthonie Scott (118), Xpofr. Daglease (119), Richard Morison (120), John Walker (121), Geo. Dodds (122), James Paine (123), John Younge (124), James Albonie (125), Robt. Swadwell (126), Robert Hall (127), Robt. Chilton (128), Cutbt. Warde (129), Mathew Scott (130), Willm Hambleton (131), Dauide Cobrath (132), Robt. Bowmer (133), Peter Tyndall (134), Cudbt. Best (135), Robt. Johnson, (136), Willm. Wilson, (137), Cubt. Jackson, (138), Thomas Harle (139), Charles Grunde (140), James French (141), Garold Robson (142), Roger Tailor (143), Edward Wallas (144), Marke Crake (145), James Haswell (146), Alexandr. Hey (147), Thomas Cooke (148), George Lylbourn (149), Henry Henderson (150), Raiphe Middleton (151), Josephe Wallas (152), Symond Bairns (153), Lanclot Bairde (154), John Newton (155), Dauide Garner (156), John Summers (157), John Pattison (158), John Holume (159), George Wallas (160), John Richeson (161), John Midfoorth (162), Thomas Bairnes (163), Raiphe Watson (164), John Carr (165), Umphrey Shaftoe (166), Edward Cooke (167), Richard Haswell (*sic*) (169),* Mathew Ramsdell (170), John Bennett (171), Robt. Arington (172), Roger Kinge (173), John Godskirke (174), Richard Bawwhnnie (175), Leonard Branston (176), Thomas Thompson (177), Thomas Golightly (178), Mathew Grey (179), Robt. Hodshon (180), Robt. Robson (181), Barthrum Shaftoe (182), Anthonie Parke (182), Oswould Swarlyn

* There is no number 168 in the MS.

(183), Geo. Gilgriss (184), Raiph Fetters (185), Mathew Watson (186), John Harbottle (187), John Frisle (188), John Willowbie (189), Geo. Dickson (190), James Smyth (191), Geo. Turpine (192), Geo. Readhead (193), Tho. Lylle (194), Mychaell Hunter (195), Mychaell Hunter (196), Clement Hall (197), Andrew Dauison (198), Geo. Younge (199), Willm. Mathew (200), Nycholas Caide (201), John Fotheringham (202), Rowland Collinwood (203), Thomas Smyth (204), John Haswell (205), Tho. Foster, (206), John Dickson, (207), John Daglease (208), James Carr, (209), Robt. Harbottle (210), Thomas Sandrson (211), Edward Watson (212), Richard Harrison (213), John Lylle (214), Richard Hope (215), Nycholas Benks (216), Willm. Spence (217), Oliur. Coats (218), John Parke (219), Robt. Bell (220), Thomas Brown (221), Thomas Hunter (222), John Chamber (223), Gilbert Younge (224), John Golightlie (225), Stephen Oliur. (226), Symond Atcheson (227), Stephen Dixson (228), Willm. Wright (229), John Lambe (230), Edward slegg (231), Rowland Dixon (232), John Preston (233), Francis Roughe (234), Edward Midfoorth (235) Edward Noble (236), Richard Johnson (237), Willm. Watson (238), Samuell Harrison (239), James Howwe (240), Cuthbt. Thompson (241), John Hawdon (242), Peter Walton (243), Willm. Harle (244), John Dunn (245), Richard Atcheson (246), John Martyn (247), Patrick Lainge (248), Robt. Wallas (249), Tho. Reade (250), Edward Hunter (251), Barthru Greenhead (252), Robt. Barras (253), John Younge (254), Thomas Pattison (255), Guy Dauison (256), Antho. Bell (257), Edward Bell (258), John Woode (259), Richard Dickson (260), Edmond Dickson (261), John Mathew (262), Robt. Gibson (263), Antho. Arington (264), Antho. Andrewe (265), John Carr, (266), Ringe Dauison (267), Marke Forst (268), Stephen Dodds (269), Alexr. Chanie (270), Robt. Hall (271), Roger Reasley (272), Thomas Oliuer (273), Symond Thompso (274), Geo. Stokoe (275), Richard Tailor (276), Willm. Cockson (277), Edward Trumble (278), Hugh Walker (279), Robt. Woode, sen. (280), Robt. Woode, jun. (281), Geo. Anderson (282), Robt. Killminney (283), Raiph Jackson (284), Willm. Learman (285), Willm. Doores (286), Willm. Watson (287), Edmond Watson (288), John Heron (289), Robt. Marshall (290), James Smyth (291), Robt. Watson (292), Robt. Johnson (293), Henry Lambe (294), Geo. Doores (295), Marke Jackson (296), Robt. Greene (297), Cuthbt. Lambe (298), Richard Dunn (299), Marke Warde (300), Mychaell Atkinson (301), Stephen Lambe (302), John Thew (303), James Hunter (304), Thomas Pearson (305), James Laidler (306), Richard Harle (307), Richard Slegg (308), Richard

Harrison (309), Robt. Potts (310), Tho. Atkinson, jun. (311), Gawyn Richardson (312), Thomas Rande (313), Christopher Tailor (314), Willm. Lawson (315), John Younge (316), Mychaell Younge (317), Thomas Pearson (318), Willm. Brenston (319), Christopher Leachman (320), Willm. Jackson (321), Peter Smarte (322), Thomas Smarte (323), Thomas Brunton, sen. (324), Thomas Brunton, jun. (325), Tho. Orpith (326), Edward Hunter (327), Luke Humble (328), Marmaduke Rey (329), John Jackson (330), John Taite (331), Tho. Harle (332), James Smyth (333), Geo. Browne (334), Robt. Browne (335), Richa. Stephenson (336), John Hall (337), Thomas Pearson (338), Mychaell Crawfoorth (339), Tho. Wallas (340), Geo. Daglease (341), Edward Nesome (342), Thomas Weland (343), Edward Habbe (344), John Dawson (345), Geo. Hunter (346), Henry Towarde (347), John Dauison (348), John Johnson (349), Robt. Westland (350), Tho. Hodgshon (351), John Grannte (352), Tho. Fothringham (353), Willm. Maxwell (354), Alexandr. Hey (355), John Frissle (356), Lanclot Walker (357), Robert Hall (358), Martyn Carr (359), Alexandr. Wilkinson (360), Tho. Younger (361), Robt. Bigland (362), Charles Rotherforth (363), Edward Sotheran (364), Cuthbt. Reedlame (365), Robt. Adamson (366), Roger Joyse (367), Phillip Thirlway (368), Edward Rande (369), Thomas Browne (370), John Harton (371). *Signed*: Thomas Wanles[8], *Minister of Shilds,* Patrick Watt[9], *the Lecturer ther,* Richard Newton, John Smart, George Winterborne, Edward Hunter, Richard Brabiner, *Constable and Ouseer,* William Starbuck, *Cunstabll.*

Edward Blithman[10] (371), Geo. Harle (372), Robt. Anderson (373), Gilbt. Middleton (374), Robt. Wallas (375), Willm. Chapman, jun. (376), Edward Wallas (377), Willm. Wheatley (378), Isaack Hunter (379), Geo. Wallas (380), Geo. Readhead (381), Willm. Blaclock (382), Robt. Grey (383), Raiph Curtase (384), Cuthbt. Carr (385), George Harle (386), Willm. Pearson (387), Edward

[8] Presented 15 Nov., 1637, on the death of George Carr (son of Edward Wandles), Alderman of Durham, Minor Canon of Durham Cathedral, and Master of the Song School on the Palace Green. He was generally called *Cavalier Wandles,* having been sequestered and cast into prison for his loyalty: from Shields he was carried prisoner to Hull, where he was released from gaol, but continued to reside there and never returned to Durham. Died *circa* 1653, *Randal, cf.* Arch. Ael., 3rd Series, vii, 1-28.

[9] He was buried 28 Mch., 1664, his wife was buried 7 May, 1658, see Arch. Ael., 3rd Series, vii, 1-28.

Blithman[10] (388), Willm. Blithman[11] (389), John Wilkinson (390), John Sothran (391), George Welans (392), John Johnson, elder (393), John Brotherston (394), Raiphe Noble (395), Robt. Huntley (396), Edward Trumble (397), John Johnson, jun. (398), Reynold Brown (399), Thomas Bell (400), Willm. Newton (401), Willm. Hutcheson (402), John Barker (403), Tho. Story (404), John Readhead (405), Cuthbt. Charlton (406), Edward Blithman (407), Rowland Sothran (408), Richard Readhead, sen. (409), Rich. Readhead, jun. (410), Robt. Readhead (411), Geo. Robinson (412), John Mann (413), Raiph Bell (414), Anthoni Charlton (415), James Browne (416), Willm. Chambers (417), Willm. Trumble (418), Richard Stuckey (419), Willm. Wrey (420), John Hall (421), John Golightly (422), Thomas Atkinson, sen. (423), Robt. Parke (424), Lewis Anderson (425).

Written across the top of columns 5 *and* 6 *is*: Noe papists wthin this Chapplery nor non refuseth to take the protestacon.

TANFIELD.*

(Written in three columns upon the first page only of a sheet of foolscap.) (D.M.17.).

TANFEILD.

The Names that takes the protestacon, Febr. 24°, 1641.

Richard Harrison, Thomas shaftoo[12], John Blaxton, John Laborne, John Thompson, John Laborn, jun., Willia Richarson, Cuthbart Reed, Henry Ramsho, Georg Emerson, Henry Eward, Thomas Robison, John grinwell, William Bell, John wellton, Raiph whelton, georg harrison, John wray[13], John Read, Richard Chuchas, Robert foster, John hedley, William Bowmer, Raiph Simson, William Raine, John hopper, John volantine, georg usher, Thomas forman, Francis wray, Nicholas wray, Nicholas dods, Gerrot adamson, william horde, Thomas Joblin, Robert Joblin, Mathew bell, John Robinson, william Richardson, William wheldon, Robert

[10] 1617/18, Feb. 3, Edward Blithman and Marie Chamber, married, *Whitburn Regs.* 1657, Oct. 26, Edward Blythman, junior, and Elliner Kind married, *St. Hild's, South Shields Regs.*

[11] For account of Blythman family, see Arch. Ael., New Series, xxii, 29.

[12] See pedigree of Shaftoe, Surtees, *Durham* ii, 221

[13] See pedigree of Wray, Surtees, *Durham* ii, 226.

* For an account of the chapelry of Tanfield, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 219.

Foster, Willia Lame, James Laing, Bartra Starford, Ralph Hewerth, Robert Hopper, Nicholas Jobline, Nicholas galilie, Lenard Reade, William Stobs, george hurde, Samuell Hancock[14], William Hancock[14], Samuell Hancock, yonger, Michaill Angwas, John Tweddell, Cuthbert Sotheren, Ribert Burrell, Willia Haddock, Christopher Hornesby, Willia stobes, georg Lawes, mathew Rotherforth, willia Dune, Robert miles, willia Robinson, Thomas Hornesbey, Clement Browne, John Ewerth, Michaell Hopper, Robert Hodgshon, Willia wheatleye, Robert Caree, John Hopper, Richard Partas, michaell Burrell, willia Burrell, Richard Hodgshon, Stephen Sotheron, Cuthbart Peareson, James Blarton, Ralph Marley, Robert Raise, Edward Jobline, Willia Joblin (sum total 85), Willia Hodgshon, Robert Harrison, Tho. Wraye[15] (88).

The Names of those wch haith not taken the protestacon.

Albart Hodgshon[16], Willia Wilkinson, Michaell Commyne, John Wharton, Thomas Peareson, Richard Atchisson, George Jobline, Willia Johnson, James Shaftooe, Thomas Wraye, Christopher Wray, Christopher Barnes, Hewhe Barroes, Milles Smyth, Robert Walker, Thomas solbye, George Kell, Thomas Bell, Thomas Lawes, Richard Blaccat, John Shaftoe, Willia Shaftoo, Thomas Dawson, Francis Polson, John ferbrigge (25*). *Signed. Minister*: Alexander Lumpson[17], *Constable:* Tho. tweddell, *Constable and*[18] *overseer poor:* John stobles, *Churwarden, overseer of the poor:* James Blarton.

WASHINGTON.†

(Written in three columns upon a single large quarto sheet and endorsed on back "Washington parish 112 besides Officers, men and women refuseing to take the protestation Small.") (D.M.18.).

[14] For pedigree of Hancock of Fryerside, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 234.

[15] See pedigree of Wray of Beamish, Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 226.

[16] Of Lintz, gent., will dated 7 May, 1666, *ob.* 1669, mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Millot of Whitehill, Esq., see pedigree of Hodgson of Hebburn, Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 77.

[17] The name does not appear in the list of incumbents, given in Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 222.

[18] The word "Church" is written above the word "and" in MS.

* "24" struck out in MS.

† For an account of the parish of Washington, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 40.

Mr. Robert Carre[19], Mr. William Shaftoe, Thomas Hilto, Christophor Jackson, Richard Mathew, John Foster, jun., Thomas Thompson, Will. Stoddart, Richard Banckes, Henry Cuthbert, Robert Catcheside, Roger Harper, Robert Sharper, John Hall, jun., Constable Steuenson, Raph Hull, Thomas Farbridge, George Harle, Will. Watson, John Sheerewood, Cuthbert Smith, Thomas Epie, Thomas Todd, sen., Rich. Robinso, John Hopper, Tho. Coleson, Rob. Todd, John Heardma, John Browne, Will. Awde, John Todd, Robert Catcheside, jun., Robert Bell, Rich. Farbridge, Willia Sewell, John Chesbrough, John Maund, Thomas Todd, jun., Richard Bell, Thomas Coate, John Hall, jun., Robert Robinson, Thomas Robinson, Will. Robinson, Tho. Wallies Robert Hinderson, Marke Hinderso, John Hinderson, Raph Hilton, Richard Sparrow, Robert Greene, Thomas Denno, George Craggs, Thomas Craggs, Thomas Atkinson, Thomas Stell, Thomas Foster, Thomas Sparrow, Raph Bracke, Robert Wilson, Richard Craggs, John Cooke, John Clerke, Thomas Davie, Thomas Burwell, John Willson, John Bouth, Bryan Vertus, Richard Dixo, John Twentieman, Will. Sparrow, John Sparrow, John Scurfeild, Martin Wake, Martin Lodge, Robert Wake, John Newlands, Thomas Newlands, Leonards Foster, Will. Brough, John Stell, John Rippon, Simo Crofton, Will. Adamson, John Croane, Will. Rutter, James Robson, Andrew Wilson, John Hall, sen., Will. Davie, John Foster[20], Cuthbert Pearson, Mathew Foggett, Tho. Foggett, John Bowmer, John Newlands, sen., Thomas Dixon, Thomas Bell, Lancelott Elcott, Edward Wallice, John Rutter, Willia Todd, John Foster, med., Raph Reed, Anthonie Shakelocke, Thomas Rippo, John Sharpe, James Pearson, George Oliuer, Christopher Gifferson, Raph Rand, John Todd. *Signed. Minister*: Christophor Thompson[1], *Churchwarde:* Henry Hunter, *Costable:* John Huetson, *Ouerseer:* Thomas Cooke, *Constable:* Robart White, *Ouerseer:* George Cuthbert, *Churchward:* Raphe Robinson.

The names of those (of the said parish) who refuse to take the same protestation, &c.

William Robson of Barmston[2], Mary Robson his wife,

[19] Buried at Washington, 15 Dec., 1669, his widow Jane, was buried there 23 Feb., 1684/5.

[20] There is a hole in MS. following this name with top of letter "s" showing.

[1] He may have been curate, for no such name occurs in the list of rectors, given in Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 44.

[2] 1603/4, Feb. 26, William Robson and Maria Snawdaw, mar. *Washington Regs.*

John Cuthbert of Great Usworth[3], Margrett Cuthbert his wife, Antonie Todd, Richard Blith, Mrs. Fortune Horsley of North Biddicke[4], Marye Pearson the wife of James Pearson of Washington.

WHICKHAM*

(Written upon one side only of each leaf, with the exception of the first two which are blank, in a narrow folio book of 30 leaves.) (D.M.19.).

The County of Durhm, and parish of Whickham. The names that hath taken the protestation the 20th Day of february, 1641:

[The names in this document have uniformly a colon between the christian and surnames.]

Francis Middleton[5], gentleman, John Lyle[6], gentleman, William Hedworth[7], gentleman, Hugh Cheisbrough, John Mainer, James Tindell, John Stoker, Richard Harrison, Thomas Bowmer, Anthony Whitelocke, Roger Stoker, George Mylles, Thomas Marlay, Anthony Gibsonn, Nichollas Braidley, Henry Collinwoode, Robert Hardinge[8], gentleman, Raph Hardinge[9], gentleman, Christopher Watson, William Story, Raph Waddye, Willm. Burnhall, Dandy Jobsonn, Raph Hedworth[10], gentleman, Christopher

[3] 1667, Nov. 10, Johes Cuthbert of Magna Usworth, bur. *Washington Regs.*

[4] Fortune, sister and heir of Robert Carr of North Biddick is stated to have married James Davison, see Surtees, *Durham,* ii, p. 48.

[5] Second son of George Middleton of Silksworth, by his wife Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Wharton of Offerton, bapt. at Bishopwearmouth, 27 Nov., 1608, mar. at St. Giles', Durham, 13 July, 1630, Joan, dau. of Edward Rowe of South Shields, bur. at Houghton-le-Spring, 10 Sept., 1673, see pedigree of Middleton of Offerton, Surtees, *History of Durham* i, 245.

[6] 1679/80, Jan. 5, John Lisle bur. *Whickham Regs.*

[7] Son of John Hedworth, bapt. at Ryton, 5 Dec., 1596, bur. there 18 Apl., 1676.

[8] Son of John Harding of Whickham, by his wife Elizabeth Robson, bapt. 12 Feb., 1587/8, married Alice dau. of Cuthbert Wheatley of Kibblesworth, buried 23 Apl., 1675, aged 88, leaving issue four sons and two daughters. See pedigree of Harding, Surtees, *Durham* ii, p. 252.

[9] Ralph Harding son of above, bapt. 8 Apl., 1618, buried 10 Feb., 1683/4.

[10] 1642, Dec. 6, Mrs. Hedworth wife of Mr. Ralph Hedworth, buried; 1648, Aug 3, Elinor, dau. of Mr. Ralph Hedworth, buried. See pedigree of Hedworth, Surtees, *Durham* ii, p. 237.

* For an account of the parish of Whickham, see Surtees, *Durham,* vol. ii, p. 237.

Hedworth[11], gentleman, James Claueringe[12], gentleman, Richard Hee, Francis Bertt, Francis Graye, George Thompson, Henry Thompson, George Cuthbert, Robt. Staiggs, Robt. Sanders, Willm. Urpeth, Thomas Foster, Willm. Maddeson, Thomas Scurfeild, Jesper Millburne, Daniell Ellett, Willm. Howson, Willm. Fisher, Christopher Bell, John Gibson, Thomas Belly, Richard Hornsbee, Richard Jackson, George Beckfeild, John Beckfeild, Thomas Lorrence, gentleman, John Grinwell, William Lowraine[13], gentleman, George Carr[14], getm., Thomas Marlay, Henry Winshopp, George Winshopp, Thomas Laidler, John Forrest, Thomas Kirkas, John Browne, Thomas Browne, Richard Browne, Thomas Jefferson, Edward Trumle, Christopher Lee, John Lee, Thomas Dawson, George Sawer, Richard Hunter, Thomas Dobsonn, Nichollas Dobsonn, Willm. Crooke, Robt. Crooke, Edward Thompson, Willm. Blaxtonn, Willm. Wheatlay, Nichollas Wheatlay, Lyonell Harrison[15], gentleman, James Robinson, John Stobb, Raph Parmelay, Richard Foster, Anthony Blaxton, Ambrose Simpson, John Hall, Willm. Jackson, Christopher Maddeson, Willm. Maddeson, Roger Maddeson, Thomas Moore, Guy Robson, Jerry Robson, Raph Bainbridge, Willm. Trumle, Archbold Whitfeild, Willm. Purdye, Thomas Robson, Samuell Whitehead, George Emmrson, Cuthbert Gibson, Christopher Whitfeild, Willm. Donneson, Edward Bowman, John Rutlish, Thomas Whitfeild, Mathew Carr, Robt. Whitfeild, John Longkester, John Laburne, James Laburne, George Dunn, John Harbotle, Edward Maddeson, Willm. Burne, Thomas Blakell, Willm. Wallas, Thomas Wallas, Christopher Arnott, Willm. Watsonn, Mathew Dickeson, Willm. Wightman, John Maddeson, Cuthbert Awde, Willm. Parmelay, Roger Parmelay, Henry Willson, Thomas Relfe, George Errington, Henry Trumle, Mathew Dent, Steuen Story, Raph Nevall, Robt. Baittye, Willm. Daltonn,

[11] 1648, Apl. 18, Mr. Christopher Hedworth buried. *Whickham Regs.*

[12] James Clavering, bapt. 3 Feb., 1618/19 of Axwell, created a Baronet, 5 June, 1661, bur. 24 Mch., 1701/2 at Whickham, aged 82, he married Jane, dau. and heir of Charles Maddison of Saltwellside at St. Nicholas, Newcastle, 23 Apl., 1640, she was buried 1 July, 1688 at Whickham, he had nine sons and four daughters.
See pedigree of Clavering, Surtees, *Durham* ii, p. 248.

[13] 1642, June 1, Mr. William Lorrance buried. *Whickham Regs.*

[14] This appears to be Carr's own signature.

[15] 1645, Aug. 24, Mr. Lionell Harrison of Biermoore, depted. to the mercy of God the 23rd of Aug., and buryed here. *Whickham Regs.* See Surtees, *Durham*, ii, p. 257.

George Jacksonn, Willm. Frayme, Mathew Richardson, Robt. Brantinggam, Willm. Sureties, Water Trumle, Raph Natresse, Robt. Thirlway, Hugh Heslopp, John Whetston, Willm. Bainbridge, Thomas Brod, Richard Thompson, William Postlett, Henry Spencer, Christopher Rodes, Martin Pickeringe, Thomas Drewatt, Robt. Burd, Thomas Lawes, Anthony Grundye, Robt. Robson, James Raw, Richard Robinson, William Atkinson, William Willis, Robt. Purdye, Robt. Moore, George Moore, John Humle, Robt. Lorrence, John Whitelawes, John Crawforth, Thomas Daglish, Raph Bedlington, Archbolde Graime, Thomas Mirreman, William Chester, William Browne, George Elfinton, John Baker, Robt. Boyde, Robt. Emmrson, John Mathew, John Whelton, Robt. Lawes, Richard Simpson, Rowland Simpson, Dauid Johnson, Willm. Natresse, George Whelton, Thomas Natresse, Thomas Gillson, Richard Charleton, John Rutter, Thomas Fawdon, George Crawforth, Robt. Jackson, Willm. Spoure, Robt. Whelton, Richard Horne, John Sotheringe, Robt. Storye, John Sanderson, Robt. Leish, George Haiteley, James Gordan, George Nealson, James Baines, Christopher Thompson, Richard Jackson, Thomas Peart, Arthur Willsonn, Nichollas Pennye, Thomas Dickeson, Lyonell Maddeson, John Bainbridge, John Maddeson, Robt. Blaicklocke, Robt. Ellett, Edward younger, Thomas Awde, Thomas Woodburne, Thomas Fraime, Leonard Gilchrist, Thomas Thompson, John Maysonn, Thomas Sheuill, Henry Nixson, Anthony Hewetson, John Sanders, James Lawes, Robt. Marlay, George Watson, Willm. Hotchson, John Wren, John Chapeman, George Waters, George Robinson, Willm. Brantinggam, Thomas Brantinggam, Richard Jacksonn, George Orton, James Wallas, Anthony Waltonn, Samuel Raw, Willm. Lumsden, Robt. Lowther, Cutbert Shaw, Anthony Dobson, Willm. Harbotle, James Faille, Raiph Faille, Willm. Newbye, Anthony Wilkinson, George Atkinson, John Kirsopp, Michaell Pescod, Michaell Dauison, Willm. Furnas, John Linlay, John Ward, John Parker, Robt. Robinson, Christopher Jackson, John Jackson, George Richardson, Leonard Breers, Richard Bell, Thomas Errington, John Dalton, Thomas White, Richard Dauison, John Mallaburne, Thomas Roddum, Anthony Mallaburne, George Hynemars, Raph Dalton, Thomas Dalton, Anthony Dalton, Nichollas Dalton, Lyonell Dod, John Clenn, Willm. Clenn, John Natresse, Robt. Crozer, Michaell Thompson, Christopher Sanders, Christopher Barras, John Gowdye, Richard Dobby, Robt. Young, Willm. Hall, James Wilkinson, Gabrell Hall, Nichollas Harrison, Roger Harrison, James Harrison, Robt. Newbye,

Robt. Sanders, Arthur Carracke, Willm. Drydon, Henry Clarke, Thomas Pringle, James Morlay, James Lawson, Willm. Coatswoth[16], Clemmt. Shaftoo[17], gentleman, John Shaftoo[18], gentleman, Henry Whelton, Thomas Harrison, Henry Hoope, Thomas Watson, James Harrison, Uzwould Milburne, Robt. Strange, Clemmt. Chapeman, John Brough, Thomas Brough, Cuthbert Browne, Robt. Crozer, Henry Thompson, George Carner, Anthony Carner, Richard Benwell, Henry Harrison, Reignald Walton, Thomas Walton, Lyonell Stokay, John Anderson, Nichollas Hunam, Raph Cuthbert, Henry Newstead, Raph Dobson, Willm. Hotchson, Michaell Huggeson, John Richardson, Roger Iley, Thomas Gibbins, Raph Bainbridge, Willm. Jobson, Anthony Hotchson, Marke Watson, John Denton, Robt. Lawson, Michaell Willsonn, Richard Jackson, Robt. Richardson, Thomas Thompson, George Precious, Thomas Kent, James Young, elder, James Young, ye younger, Peter Blenkesopp, William Ellett, Dandye Pringle, John Richarson, Willm. Blenkesopp, ye elder, William Blenkesop, ye yonnger, James Crozer, George Blenkesopp, William Fawside, Thomas Lyghton, ye elder, John Wilkinson, Mathew Mirreman, John Dagleish, John Lowdon, ye elder, John Lowdon, ye younger, James Renneson, George Kennette, Nichollas Black. Peter Black, Thomas Lyghton, ye younger, Bewis Copperwoth, Thomas Blaicklocke, Willm. Luckye, Raph Kennette, Thomas Heauieside, James Clarke, Willm. Thompson, Thomas Ogle, James Mow, Andrew Hall, William Hutcheson, John Greene, William Watson, ye elder, Thomas Jackson, Robt. Harrison, John Johnson, Clemmt Nixon, Henry Hotchson[19], gentleman, Raph Marlay, Robt. Crozer, Martin Ellett, Willm. Watson, ye younger, John Purvas, John Skirlin, Allexander Browne, Thomas Nixon, Henry Waters, Steuen Morray, Andrew Armestrong, Andrew Dagleish, Willm. Wiggam, Willm. Bell, Richard Hardye, Willm. Barras, Parceuell Barras, Thomas Raisbeck, James Hartgraiues, John Steward, John Nixon, John Buckles, William Preston, William Buck, John Hobkirke, Henry Nixon, Charles Nixon, John Emmrson, Thomas Emmrson, Arthur Emmrson, Gilbart Stout, Thomas Robinson, Thomas

[16] See pedigree of Cotesworth, new *History of Northumberland*, vol. iv, p. 145.

[17] Son of William Shafto by his wife Isabel Hedworth, bapt. 25 Feb., 1612/13, buried 29 Dec., 1659. *Whickham Regs.*

[18] Bapt. 30 Dec., 1616, heir by will to his brother William, 1641. See pedigree of Shafto, Surtees, *Durham*, ii, p. 246.

[19] 1656/7, Feb. 8, Mr. Henry Hodgson buried. *Whickham Regs.* For notes of the family of Hodgson of Whickham, see Surtees, *Durham*, ii, p. 241.

Mathew, Thomas Williamson, Richard Abbatt, John Cozens, Mathew Errington, Thomas Robinson, Richard Kirtton, Anthony Barras, John Leish, Andrew Whitelawes, Robt. Pringle, Thomas Backster, James Almond, Thomas Reasley, John Nixon, Thomas Gibson, John Chapeman, John Milburne, Thomas Chapeman, John Backster, Rowland Selbye, Anthony Robson, John Robinson, John Thompson, Phillipp Faire, Charles Dixon, John Paidge, George Carr, Willm. Carr, Andrew Croan, Willm. Dawson, Thomas Dawson, Peter Maittes, James Ellett, Mathew Dauison, John Smith, Thomas Willson, Anthony Wilkinson, Willm. Jackson, Willm. Middleton, George Newbye, Uzwould Wardhaugh, Andrew Currye, John Carner, John Dentt, Henry Renwell, Martin Ewens, George Liddell, George Lewens, Simond Wakefeild, Roger Morlay, Mathew Newbye, Robt. Blenkesopp, John Willson, ye elder, John Willson, ye younger, John Freind, Anthony Walton, Edward Newbye, Roger Reasley, Willm. Carr, George Mallaburne, Richard Dobson, John Atkinson, John Henderson, Thomas Smorfoot, Thomas Spoure, Simond Ellett, Cuthbert Rumfoote, Cuthbert Moffett, John Carracke, Raph Temple, Peter Walker, Thomas Currye, Willm. Lowson, Richard Carracke, John Patteson, Raph Robson, Raph Dauison, John Currye, Henry Patteson, elder, Henry Patteson, ye younger. John Jennin, Richard Farrow, John Walker, Archbold Wightman, Thomas Scott, Samuell Whitelawes, Robt. Hopper, Richard Clugh, Edward Mallaburne, Willm. Mallaburne, Raph Brough, John Rotherforth, George Barker, gentleman, Willm. Clarkson, George Patteson, George Hindmars, Robt. Cocker, Mathew Keenleside, George Pescod, George Harrison, Richard Selbye, Mathew Farrow, Luke Clugh, Henry Usher. John Dagleish, Willm. Shaftoo[20], gentleman, Michaell Fenwicke, Robt. Mallaburne, Willm. Midforth, George Rotherforth, Richard Coxson, John Coxson, Anthony Bainbridge, Raph Graye, Steuen Bainbridge, George Dagleish, Thomas Coulson, John Armestronge, Daniell Moscropp, George Hearon, John Thompson, John Reignaldson, John Carruddas, James Pottes, Richard Dagleish, John Dixson, Thomas Wigham, Thomas Simpsonn, John Moffett, Willm. Bellamye, Nichollas Whelton, Cuthbert Hutton, James Harryson, Willm. Harrison, Robt. Hinemars, Christopher Gillarye, Allexander Horseley, Robt. Harryson, John Stobbs, John Gillarye, Willm. Swallwell, Willm. Elleson, Thomas Hyndmars, George Bonner, Miles Walker, John Tayllor, Willm. Hyndemars,

[20] Bapt. 10 Feb., 1606; died seized of a fourth part of the Manor of Swalwell, bur. 20 Nov., 1641, leaving his brother John Shafto heir by will.

Raph Scott, Thomas Johnson, George Bainbridge, John Waters Anthony Liddell, Robt. Winterbottom, Thomas Squire, Raph Nichollson, Christopher Lawson, Thomas Coalle, Robt. Wilkinson, Mathew Moffot, John Coalle, Martin Bainbridge, John Maddeson, John Newbye, Thomas Fisher, Simond Gaire, Willm. Gaire, Thomas Willson, Jeffray Morras, Henry Bell, George Morras, Gabrell Rice, ye elder, Gabrell Rice, ye yonnger, Willm. Browne, George Busse, John Chatt, Thomas Wanles, Gawen Muddye, Raph Bullock, Archbold Roddum, Richard Mathew, Thomas Liddell, Richard Dauison, Christopher Newbye, Richard Newbye Henry Newbye, Raph Dauison, John Walker, Dauid Williamson, George Deanus, John Edger, Anthony Hayler, Thomas Waid, Raph Scurfeild, Mathew Stoker, John Graime, Henry Todd, Willm. Pearson, Thomas Roose, Leonard Smailes, Thomas Rotherforth, George Willsonn, Thomas Craggs, John Pertus, Thomas Brackon, Thomas Brantinggam, George Brantinggam, John Brabbon, Cuthbert Storye, Robt. Adamson, Willm. Wood, John Mathew, Francis Dod, John Dod, Daniell Grezon, Randall Yarrow, Robt. Dixson, Thomas Carr, John Hall, George Alleson, George Liddell, Thomas Bradee, Thomas Hogg, John Younger, Brian Brummell, Allexander Thompson, Alexander Thompson, younger, Simond Robson, Robt. Liddell, Gawen Dodd, Robt. Dodd, George Dodd, Cuthbert Liddell, George Simpson, Edward Simson, George Tindall, Eckee Clarke, Richard Brunton, Edward Read, Cuthbert Atkinson, Andrew Read, Nichollas Porter, Mark Newton, Robt. Swinnay, John Gillpin, Michaell Byers, Robt. Byers, Henry Byers, Willm. Coale, Christopher Dawson, Willm. Dauison, Raph Hadricke, Willm. Stoker, Robt. Middlemus, James Barlay, Thomas Patteson, Willm. LaCock, Thomas Newan, John Hedley, William Newan, Andrew Hogg, Raph Newam, Peter Coopeland, Robt. Hewetson, Cuthbert Fenwicke, Willm. Archer, Arthur Newell, Richard Bell, Thomas Bell, John Dennin, Roger Fraime, Robt. Maddeson, Eckee Carnabye, Robt. Kagell, Mathew Marwood, Willm. Dorman, Robt. Tarrell, Willm. Hackwood, John Cant, Willm. Kagell, Anthony Chapeman, Thomas Chapeman, Willm. Newton, John Wilkinson, Thomas Lowes, George Smith, Henry Jobson, Willm. Dodds, Bartram Richardson, Henry Wilkinson, William Jackson, John Anderson, Thomas Taillor, John Stobbs, James Moore, Raph Dauison, Thomas Watson, Raph Stobbs, William Laytton, John Watson, Rowland Barlay, Tobye Hutcheson, Edward Hutcheson, John Browne, Richard Fell, Roger Howburne, Robt. Archer, John Hoomes, Raph Crighton, Raph Hewetson, John Richardson, Thomas

Spoure, Rowland Head, John Head, Tresty Fenwick, John Stobbs, Brian Stobs, Richard Summerside, John Crookeburne, William Summerside, John Stoker, George Greene, Thomas Smith, Steuen Parker, Edward Maxwell, Willm. Maxwell, John Mayšonn, Thomas Trotter, Cuthbert Parker, Edward Dauison, Christopher Fowtropp, Cuthbert Maxwell, Thomas Clarke, John Richardson, Peter Pearson, Thomas Dunn, John Hedworth[1], gentleman, John Taillor, Michaell Dodds, Robt. Stobs, Robt. Thompson, James Robson, James Simpson, John Simpson, George Smith, William Maughen, Edward Maxwell, Thomas Simpson.

A note of those names that hath not taken the protestation, within the parish of Whickham, and wth in ye County of Durham, 1641.

Raph Blaxton[2], gentleman, Robt. Darnall, William Jenneson[3], gentleman, Thomas Liddell[4], gentleman, Steuen Mills, John High, John Stoker, William Smith.

Signed Witnesses: *Minister*, Barthol. Pescod[5], *Churchwardens*: John Mayott, John Sander, Robarte Willsonne, John Dagleash, *Constables:* Willm. Carre, Mathew Carr, Robt. Appelbe, Edward Newby, *Overseer:* Richard Jackson, George Lumley.

WHITBURN.*

(Written upon two half-sheets of foolscap folded and stitched down the middle to form four narrow folio leaves.) (D.M.20.).

Wee the Rector, Curate, Church wardens, Constables and Overseers of the parish of Whitburne in the County Palatine of Durham doe by these presents Testifie, that not onely we our selues, but all those whose names we haue here giuen in, being inhabitants in our parish haue on the Lord's day beeing february 20, 1641, and on the mnday Tusday, Wedensday and Thursday next following willingly taken

[1] 1642, Apl., 6, Mr. John Hedworth buried. *Whickham Regs.*

[2] See pedigree of Blakiston of Gibside, Surtees, *Durham*, ii, p. 255. Born 1589, son of Sir William Blakiston of Gibside, created a Baronet 30 July, 1642, married firstly, Frances, dau. of Sir Charles Wren of Binchester, and secondly, Margaret, dau. of Sir William Fenwick of Wallington; bur. 20 Jan., 1650/1, at Whickham.

[3] 1645/6, Mch. 12, Mr. Wm. Jenneson bur. *Whickham Regs.* For pedigree of Jenison, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 320.

[4] Bapt. at Lamesly 16 June, 1612, buried at Whickham 15 Oct., 1652.

[5] 1654, Apl. 26, Bartholomew Pescod bur. *Whickham Regs.* He was curate to (seemingly) an absentee rector.

* For an account of the parish of Whitburn, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 50.

the protestation Comended unto us by the Honorable house of Comons: And wee know of none in our parish that hath Refused it. And to these prsents we sett our hands.

february the 25 day, 1641.

Signed. Rector: Tho. Triplett[6], *Curate*: William Thomlingson[7], *Constables*: Cuthbert Bainbricke & Williame younge, *Churchwardens*: Will. Roxbye & Anthonye younger, *Overseers*: George wake and Richard wright.

In a different handwriting. None Certified to Refuse. *Page 2 is blank.*

The 20 of February, 1641.

Cuthbert Bainbricke, John Lettiny, sen., William Heton, Cristopher watters, Phillip Hall, James Jackson, Thomas Lettiny, John Roxby, George young, John Taylor, James Gibons, William Bell, Richard watson, william watson, Richard Jefferson, Thomas Preston, John younger, Ewins Readhead, Thomas maxwell, Cuthbart maxwell, William Anderson, Thomas wright, sen., Thomas wright, jun., John wright, Thomas farrow, John wigham, John Gowland, William Gowland, Cuthbart Bell, Thomas Thirlbeck, Thomas Hall, William Atkinson, John Cuthbart, Cuthbart Hutchinson, John Stell, Thomas Chambers, Robart Chambers, Michaell Bainbrigg, William Roxby, Christopher Kirkman, Edward Ayre, Thomas Gowland, Roger younger, Robart Auder, Michaell Lumley, Thomas Anderson, Thomas Hutchinson, Thomas Carre, John Carre, John Bell, Richard wright, William Burne, Stephen Jefferson, Hew Coock, Thomas young, William Chapman[8], gent., Edmund Cuthbart, Anthony younger, Thomas Lees, William Maxwell, Robart Huntley, Samewell Thirlbecke, William young, Christopher hall, John hucheson, Thomas phillip, John Cowtherd, Roger Chambers, Christopher Stell, Martin Gray, Thomas Story, Henry young, Cuthbart Allonson, Robart Sharpe, Michaell Ketching, John Lettiny, marmaduke Hawerd, Thomas Colson, William Colson, Raphe Colson, James[9] Chambers, Henry Coocke, James

[6] Of Christ Church Oxon; D.D.; Vicar of Woodhorn, Northumberland, 1630, Rector of Whitburn, 1631, and of Washington, 1640, Canon of York, 1641, of Salisbury, 1645 (installed 1660), of Durham, 1649 (installed 1660), was deprived in "ye time of ye Rebellion" and taught in a School at Dublin and Hayes in Middlesex, D.D. by diploma, 1661; Sub-Dean and Canon of Westminster, 1662, died 18 July, 1670, aged 70, buried in Westminster Abbey.

[7] 1653/4, Feb. 15, Mr. Will Thomlyson buried. *Whitburn Regs.*

[8] His first wife Isabel, was bur. 18 Jan., 1641/2. By his second wife Jane, he had three daughters, Jane bapt. 18 Mch., 1651, Ann bapt. 22 Jan., 1653/4, bur. 14 Apl., 1654, and Margaret bapt. 6 Aug., 1655. *Whitburn Regs.*

[9] "Henry" struck out and "James" written beneath in MS.

Craggs, Thomas Steavenson, Nicolas Parkin, Thomas Tompson, Edward Hodgson, John pattison, John Dodds, mathew Lattymer, Robart Anderson, William Garrat, Anthony mathew, George mathew, George wake, Thomas pigg, Thomas Caverley, mathew Ripan, Raph pigg, Richard Gowland, Andrew fairnton (101).

Pages 6 *and* 7 *are blank.*

Page 8 *is endorsed*: Whittbourne parish 101 besides Officers. None refuseinge.

WITTON GILBERT.*

(Written upon a quarto sheet folded. The first leaf is endorsed "Witton Gilbert, Com. Dunelm," the second leaf contains the names upon one side arranged in two columns and the signatures of the parish officers upon the other.) (D.M.21.).

Witton Gilbert, Comit. Dunel.—A Note of such as tooke he Protestat assigned by ye Hon. House of Comons.

Protestantes, Feb. 20°.—James Middleton, Jo. Snaith, sen., Robt. Copeland, Robt. Yeilder, Thomas Rippon, Richd. Walton, Henr. Shepard, Francs. Teasdale, Robt. Miles, Will. Tayler, Thom. Walker, Jo. Pickering, Thoms. Tailor, sen., Thom. Taylor, jun., Willm. Hodgshon, Miles Shepardson, Jo. Watson, Jo. Hopper, James Atkinson, Will. French, Christ. Clarke, Jeffrey Walker, Jo. Jackson, jun., Jo. Snaith, jun., Nichol. Tailer, Thom. Snaith, Mathew Smith, Stephen Carter.

Febr. 23° Christ. Robinson, Henr. Bell, Ra. Harrison, Nich. Jopling, Thom. Dawson, Jo. Wrangham, Thom. Dormant. Ra. Dormant, Willm. Dormant, Thom. Dormant, Jo. Hodgeshon, Thom. Hodgeshon, Jo. Jackson, sen., Cuthbt. Jackson, Jo. Sander.

Protestant.—Henr. Mallam, Jo. Tailer, Will. Shaw, Roger Harrison, Thom. Wrangham, Jo. Robinson, Geo. Robinson, Willm. Wheatley, Will. Morton, Ra. Ricaby, Peter Slater, Jo. Stoddart, Richd. Elstob, Raph Robinson, Peter Slater, Jo. Stoddart, Richd. Elstob, Raph Robinson, Geo. Grinwell, Mich. Pickering.

Febr. 24°.—Jo. Mudd, Geo. Pickering, Edw. Holmes, Christ. Jackson, Jo. Jackson, med., Will. Mallam, Thom. Fairebarnes, Jo. Mallam sen., Ra. Mallam. Geo. Walton, Robt. Hopper.

Recusantes.—Christ. Hilliard[10], Sniperley, Jo. Tailer, Sniperley; Jo. Mallam, jun., W.G.; Jo. Unthanke, Findon Hill.

[10] For notes of the Hildyards of Sniperley, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 371.

* For an account of the parish of Witton Gilbert, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 368.

DARLINGTON WARD.

The returns from this ward contain twenty-two* parishes and a list of officials.

They are classified as "D.N." nos. 1-23.

The original cover is in the bundle and is endorsed "The whole Returne of Darnton ward in the County of Durham as wthin is written." Pinned to the cover is a contemporary label apparently cut from an outer cover marked "Protestacon's Return, Durham 22° Martÿ, 1641," and also two impressions of a seal bearing the Eden (?) arms, *three wheatsheaves* and crest, *an embowed arm in armour, the hand holding a dagger.*

Return of Officials.

(Written on both sides of small sheets of foolscap folded and sewn into a narrow pamphlet of 16 pages.) (D.N.8.). *Page* 1 *is endorsed* "Darneton warde."

In Darnton warde are these seuerall parishes or Chappellries:—Darnton Parish (1), Haughton Parish (2), Connscliffe Parish (3), Heighington Parish (4), Ayckliff Parish (5), Merrington Parish (6), Whitworth Parish (7), Denton Parish (8), Gainford Parish (9), Stanhopp Parish (10), Wolshingham Parish (11), Brandspeth Parish (12), St. Andrew Auckland Pa. (13), St. Hellin Auckland Chap. (14), Witton Chappellrie (15), Escombe Chappell in St. Andrew Auckland (16), Hamsterley Chapp. (17). Stainthropp parish (18), Cockfeild parish (19), Winston parish (20), Whorleton Chapp. (21), Barnarcastle Chapp. (22), Middleton Parish (23).†

Comitat Dunelm.

Auckland, Februarÿ the 17th, 1641.

Accordinge to the purporte of a Letter from Mr. Speaker of the honorable house of Commons, wee hearewith returne the names of all the Ministers, Churchwardens, Constables, and Ouerseers for the poore within the seuerall parishes of Darnton Ward, beinge one of the foure Divisions of this County, who tooke the Protestacon in our prsence, as also who were absent and who refused, together with the returne unto us from euery seuerall parish within the saide warde of all those that did take and who refused to take the same.

* There are twenty-*three* parishes given below.

The number here given as twenty-three parishes differs from the number given at the commencement of the return, *viz*: twenty-two, this may account for the absence of any protestations for the parish of Staindrop.

1 Darnton parish—*Ministers*: Mr. Daniell Carwardine, Mr. Ralph Robinson, *Constables*: Henry Collinge, Oswold Fawcett, Edward Hodshon, Christofer Rayne, Anthony Deanham, Thomas Goldsbrough, Thomas Corneforth, John Wylde, Marmaduke Williamson (*ab*), *Churchwardens*: William Boare, Henry Collinge, Richard Wood, Anthony Milner, *Ouerseers*: Cuthbert Nicholson, Edward Hodshon, Thomas Cornforth.

2 Haughton parish—*Ministers*: Deor. Duncome (*ab*), Nicholas Swinburne, *Churchwardens*: William Leighe, Heugh Simson, *Ouerseers*: Christofer Dickon, John Buttericke, *Constables*: Bartholomew Marshall, Lawrence Stainsby, Volentyne Browne.

3 Counscliffe parish—*Minister*: Mr. William Richardson, *Constables*: Richard Bell, Richard Brakenbury[1], *Churchwardens*: James Stainsby, William Vasie, *Ouerseer*: James Stainsby.

4 Heighington parish—*Ministers*: Mr. James Moorecroft[2], John Bowes, *Constables*: Hercules Pickeringe, George Emerson, *Churchwardens*: Cuthbert Smith, John Parnaby, Mathew Shawter, John Harreson, Richard Mawer (*ab*), *Ouerseers*: John Denam, Edward Alwan, Raphe Bambridge (*ab*).

5 Ayckliffe parish—*Minister*: George Leake, *Constables*: Robert Pearson, John Lawson, Gerrard Hixon, Robert Chambers, *Churchwardens*: John Clement, William Harreson, William Heighley, Robert Chambers, *Ouerseers*: Thomas Stellinge (*ab*), John Fewler, Richard Morley, Robert Pearsonne.

6 Merrington Parish—*Minister*: Edward Smathwate, *Constables*: Thomas Hixon, Thomas Hobsonn, James Willie, *Churchwarden*: John Shawe, *Ouerseer*: John Dowthwayte.

7 Whitworth Parish—*Minister*: Steuen Hegg, *Constable*: Robert Addamson, *Churchwardens*: Richard Hopper, Steuen Willie, *Ouerseers*: Bartholemewe Malam (*ab*), John Heuiside.

8 Denton Parish—*Minister*: Robert Fawcett[3], *Constables*: Richard Sidgwicke, John Deanham, Ref. A Papist, *Churchwarden* & *Ouerseer*: George Rumfoote.

9 Gainford Parish—*Minister*: Robert Burrell[4], *Constables*: John Eden, John Sisson, Francis Shawe, John

[1] See pedigree of Brackenbury, Surtees, *Durham* iv, 19.

[2] See pedigree of Moorcroft, Surtees, *Durham* iii, 415.

[3] Buried at Denton, 28 Nov., 1657.

[4] Buried at Gainford, 28 July, 1665.

Parlowe (*ab*), William Errington (*ab*), John Trotter, Richard Sheele, John Spenser (*ab*), Richard White, *Churchwardens*: Lanclott Wetherell, Rowland White, William Wordye (*ab*), John Trotter, *Ouerseers*: Raph Carter, Robert Masham (*ab*), John Trotter, John Swainston.

10 Stanhopp Parish—*Ministers*: Mr. Ewre Gower, Thomas March, *Constables*: Rowland Tomson, John Dixon, Thomas Morgan, Christofer Dixon, *Churchwardens*: Robert Chapman, John Wright, Christofer Harreson, George Harreson (*ab*), *Ouerseers*: Cuthbert Collingwood, George Wall, Raph Wall, John Bambrigg.

11 Wolshingham Parish—*Ministers*: Mr. Anthony Maxton, George Bell, *Constables*: John Stobbs, George Rennettsonn, William Rawe, John Chapman, *Churchwardens*: Anthony Farrowe, Lyonell Ayre, Anthony Dixon, William Crooke (*ab*), *Ouerseers*: John Wright, Ingram Chapman (*ab*), William Benson (*ab*).

12 Brandspeth Parish—Mr. Deor. Cosins, from home, *Ministers*: Thomas Lee, Nicholas Cockie (*ab*), *Churchwardens*: Henry Fawdon, John Briggs, Thomas Grinwell, John Bryan, *Constables*: Marke Liddell, James Hull, Thomas Dobinson, John Fletcher, Henry Foster, Anthony Jackson, Raph Hull, Thomas Hull, Thomas Richardson, Thomas Charleton, Thomas Atkinson, *Ouerseers*: Nicholas Fewster, Bartholemew Marshall, Humfrey Fewster.

13 St. Andrew Auckland Parish—*Minister*: John Stockdayle, *Constables*: John White, John Crawe, Robert Adamson, Cuthbert Hopper, William Jackson, Robert Hunter, William Fidler, Michaell Stobbert, Robert Adamson, Cuthbert Hopper, William White, Robert White, Anthony Lax, John Tomson, Thomas Parkin, Raph Stout, Thomas Allonson, Henry Sparke, Thomas Thompson, William Fewler, John Wetherell, Nicholas Gilpin, *Churchwardens*: George Nelsonne, William Wright, Raph Shorte, Robert Clayton, *Ouerseers*: John Tomsonn, Frances Bowcer, William Stobbert, Anthony Pearson.

14 St. Hellin Auckland Chappellrie—*Minister*: John Vaux, *Constables*: William Garth, Thomas Stanebanke, William Richardson, Cuthbert Robinson, James Bullocke (*ab*), Richard Heviside, *Churchwardens*: George Wastell, Christofer Stoddert, Raph Hodshon, *Ouerseers*: John Richardson, Richard Coltman (*ab*), Thomas Sandersonn.

15 Witton Chappellrie—*Minister*: Robert Scoggan, *Constables*: Cuthbert Taylor, Cuthbert Harreson, *Churchwardens*: Richard Vasie, John Hodgshon (*ab*), *Ouerseers*: Richard Mayre, John Dickinson.

16 Escombe Chappellrie—*Constables*: Christofer Pearson, John Stobbs, *Churchwardens*: Richard Todd, John Mawer, *Ouerseer*: Richard Wall.

17 Hamsterley Chappellrie—*Minister*: John Donkinge, *Constables*: Thomas White (*ab*), John Dowson (*ab*), Samuell Grinwell (*ab*), *Churchwardens*: Thomas White (*ab*), Henry Hall (*ab*), Thomas Sanderson (*ab*), *Ouerseers*: Henry Richardson, Christofer Huntershele, Robert Grinwell.

18 Stanthropp Parish*—*Minister:* Mr. Nathaniell Warde[5], *Constables:* William Bayles, Charles Simson, Gabriell Martindales (*ab*), James Tomson (*ab*), Frances Walker, William Dowthwayte (*ab*), Henry Scott, Thomas Chater (*ab*), *Churchwardens:* William Hardinge, William Rayne (*ab*), John Crawforth, John Bowes, *Ouerseers:* Thomas Emerson (*ab*), Peter Emerson, Daniell Carmichell, Rowland Watson.

19 Cockfeild Parish—*Minister*: Mr. George French, *Constables*: George Lodge, John Sidgwicke, *Churchwarden*: John Watt, *Ouerseer*: John Aynsley.

20 Winston Parish—*Minister*: Mr. Richard Thursby[6], *Constable*: Peter Browne (*ab*), *Churchwardens*: John Ovington, William Franklin, *Ouerseer*: John Clement.

21 Whorleton Chappellrie—*Minister*: Henry Hermitage, *Constable*: John Cockefeild (*ab*), *Churchwarden* & *Ouerseer*: John Shoote.

22 Barnard Castle Chappellrye—*Minister*: Gyles Foster[7], *Constables*: Anthony Martindale, William Wharton, Francis Hutchinson, William Sowerby, John Wetherell (*ab*), James Peacocke (*ab*), *Churchwardens*: Cuthbert Rayne, Cuthbert Bayles, William Atkinson, John Simpson, *Ouerseers*: Ambrosse Rayne, Ambrosse Peele, Christofer Newby (*ab*), John Brownelesse (*ab*).

23 Middleton in Teasdayle Parish—*Ministers*: Mr. Anthony Maxton, James Kellie (*ab*), *Constables*: Thomas Bayles, William Lynn, Lanclott Coatesfforth, John Emerson, *Churchwardens*: Charles Richardson, John Colepitt (*ab*), Mathew Rayne (*ab*), John Lasenbye, *Ouerseers*: Mathewe Newby, Thomas Linn, Christofer Bambrigge (*ab*), Symond

[5] Appointed 1635; of Sidney Coll., Cambridge. He stayed at Staindrop until 1644, then went into the army of King Charles I. and was slain at Millum Castle, Cumberland.

[6] Rector of Elton, 1619-21, Vicar of Pittington, 1621-31, Rector of Winston, 1631-51, buried there 8 July, 1651.

[7] 1661, Aug. 18, Giles Foster, minester, buried at Hamsterley.

* There are no protestations for this parish, see note page 56.

Rayne, *High Constables*: Ambrosse Johnson, John Sober, Richard Richardson.

Taken in the presence of Lionell Maddisonne, G. Vane.

(The remaining pages are blank.)

AUCKLAND ST. ANDREW* WITH ESCOMBE CHAPELRY.

(Written in a narrow folio book of 40 pages of which page 2 and pages 22 to the end are blank.) (D.N.1.).

Feb. 28, 1641.

This Protestation performed before us the Minister, Churchwardnes, Constables and Overseers of the Poore.

Signed. Minister: John Stockdayle,[8] *Churchwardnes*: George Nelson, Willm. Wright, Raphe Short, Robrt Clayton, *Overseers of ye poore*: John Thomson, Francis Bowser, Willm. Stobert, Anthony Pearson.

Of the Parish of St. Andrew Aukland in the Bishopricke of Durham and of Escombe Chappelrie.

No Retourne of such as did Refuse.[9]

Com. Dunelm.

A note of the names of all such as hath taken the protestation within the Parish of St. Andrew Auckland, exhebited unto us by the parlement and god blesse them and send them good procedings.

John Stockdaile, Minister and Preacher of the word of god, Lindley Wrenn, Esq.,[10] Robert Edonn, Esq., Hugh Wright, Esq.,[11] Francis wrenn, Gent.,[10] Richard Lilburne, Gent., Richard Richardson, Gent.

A not for newgate in Auckland a great markett Towne.

Willm. Spensley, John Robinson, Richard Todd, John Hodgshon, Robert Thomson, Willm. Gowland, Anthonie wilfoot, Robt. watson, Willm. Shorte, John Dawkinge, Bryand Langstafe, Raiph Currie, George Thomson, John Hedley, Tho. Hodgshon, Robt. Bucke, Tho. walbie, Ed. Smith, Ed. Smith, Robt. Vinson, Robt. Baker (29), Tho. Wild, John Nelson, John Dowson, John Tallantire, Tho. Cowper, Georg willebie, Edw. Clarke, Tho. Cay, Robt.

* John Stockdayle, M.A., was admitted curate of Auckland St. Andrew in 1638, see Hutchinson, *Durham*, iii, p. 337.

[9] In a different hand.

[10] For account of Wren of Binchester, see *Surtees Soc.*, vol. 124, pp. 205, 208.

[11] For notes of Hugh Wright, see *Surtees Soc.* vol. 124, p. 123.

* For an account of the parish of Auckland St. Andrew, see Hutchinson, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 329.

Johnson, Georg Dennison, Nicholas Wilson, John Roberts, Willm. Gille, James whorton, Georg Wale, Joseph Oates, Simond nelson, Time widginge, Robert Thomson, Marmaduke Johnson, Robert Bradforth, James Bradforth, Willm. Swinbanke, John Watson, John Watson, George Watson, George Cartor, George Burlison, Tho. Maior, John Nelson, James Nelson, Peter nelson, John Adamson, James Whorton, Tho. Roberts, Rich. nelson, Tho. Hedon, Rich. Crawshaw, John Langstafe, John Langstafe, Rich. Branklinge (41), Rich. Johnes, George Herrison, Anthonie Steinson, Simond Bailes, Robt. Smith, Willm. Jefferson, James Wilson, Willm. Walters, Christopher Tallentire, Raiph Parkinge, John Kege, John Wright, Tho. Walton, John Clayton, Willm. Whitfeild, Charles Thomson, Emanuell Grice, Ouswould Grice, John Whitfeild, Mathew Ebison.

The market steed—John Tunsdaile, Willm. Wright, Willm. Walton, Mathew Walton, Edw. Ruderforth, John Whetley, John Hedon, John Comminge, John Bowes, John Ward, Tho. Slaytor, Raiph Gautley, John Gautley, John Cowper, John Lockey, Tho. Hodgshon, Geo. Clayton, John Bedlinge, John Thomson (38), Tho. Bawfort,[12] Christophr Wrenn, Tho. Clarke, John Currie, Cuthbart Apdaile, Tho. Laxe, Tho. Laxe, Cuthbart Laxe, Anth. Bainebridg, Joseph Wordey, Robt. Browne, Christopher Dobson, John Wrenn, Raiph Downes, John Downes, John Allonson, Rich. Adamson, John Bailes, Robert Bailes, Raiph Walker, Raiph Walker, Maior Lamson, Robert Hudspeck, George Maugham, Tho. Houldon, Bryan Downes, Samuell Bankes, Rich. Haviside, Willm. Crodocke, Willm. Wright, Willm. Aremstronge, Anthonie Appleby, Robt. Bridgs, Hen. Iley, Antho. Wright, John Wright, Tho. medcalfe, Willm. Conyers, Rich. Conyers, Raiph Dixson, John Crodocke, Timothy Crodocke, Willm. Hodgshon, Rich. Larghorne, Rich. Leuer, Gent., Cuth. Whitfeild, Mathew whitfeild, Antho. Easgate, Rich. Bawfoot, John Coates, Anth. Simson, Frances Farrow, Raiph Downes, Edw. Feildhouse, Hen. Noble, Mathew Sommer, Raiph Sparke, Christopher Currey, Willm. Currey, Tho. Gowlinge, Nich. Harpely, Frances Taylor, And. Comminge, Willm. Boulmer, John Denminge, Lanslot Wilson, Tho. Langstafe, John Langstafe, Christophr Nelson, John Parmeter, Willm. Walton, Willm. Walton, Peter Lowson, James Sunder, Rich. Scott, John Lofthouse, Willm. Harpely, John Johnson, Robt. Blacke (37).

Bongaite in Auckland—Thomas Temple, Tho. Shirwood, Francis Shirwood, Christopr. Whitfeild, Rich. Whitfeild,

[12] May be Bawfont, the MS. is badly blotted.

Rich. Hale, Simond middleton, John Herrison, Willm. Hale, John Hale, Willm. Cockfeild, mathew Reade, John Herrison, Geo. Hackford, John Bell, Tho. Jackson, Hen. Chapman, John Chapman, Edw. Stobs, Willm. Hull, Tho. mord, Robert wilson, Peter Dixson, Geo. wilson, Tho. Harper, Willm. Wilburne, Tho. Fleman, Robt. Fleman, Nich. Fleman, John Carnebie, John Summer, Bryand wright, Anthonie Hodgshon, Geo. Pardrish, Tho. Bease, Phillipe Hodgshon, Tho. Langstafe, Geo. Trotter, Geo. Ramshaw, Willm. Hudspeke, John Hudspecke, John Walker, Tho. maddison, Tho. walton, Geo. walton, Simond whetley, John watson, Willm. Sandrson, mathew Sandrson, Anthonie Bell, John Hudson, Willm. white, marmaducke Dauison, Edw. middleton, Bryand wale, Rich. drybecke, John Coulson, Willm. Richardson, Antho. Cackshaw, George Downes, Esq.,[13] Arthur Stiles, John Lockey, Tho. Smurfoot, Rich. Pinkney, John Pinkney, John Coulson, James Gare, John Wright, Rich. Thomson, Tho. Parkinson, Willm. Parkingson, John Robson, Hen. Varie, Steuen wright, John Smith, Willm. maugham (38), The Saruants of Mr. Lindley Wrenn, Esq., Willm. Willebie, Gent., John Slaytor, Edw. Stobs, Charles Robinson, Petter Dixson, John Bell, James Steward, Raiph Sparke, Willm. Hudspecke, Rich. Sumer, Willm. Foster, michell Haudon, Geo. Fawdon, Raiph Parkings (14).

The Towneship of Westerton—Geo. Lax, John Lax, Anth. Lax, John Lax, Fr. Liddle, Tho. Law, Hen. Smith, Nich. Murton, Antho. Pearson, John Parkinge, Willm. Parkinn, Nicholas thomson.

The Towneshipe of Coundon—Rich. Hopper, tho. Lange, Rich. Lange, Rich. Hopper, Robt. Stokoe, Rich. Parkinge, John Nichelson, tho. Smurfoot, Willm. Parkinge, Willm. Parkinge, tho. Pearson, Raiph Werdhouse, tho. Parkinge, Rich. Parkinge, Tho. wilson, Geo. wilson, Rich. Parkinge, Jun., Tho. Parkinge, Tho. Parkinge, Jun., Willm. Pearson, tho. Knags, Geo. Browne, tho. Browne, Willm. Browne, Nich. Nichelson (37), tho. nichelson, Willm. Harper, John Parkinge, Robt. Hartley, Samson Hopper.

Newton Cape—John martindale, Willm. Lever, Willm. Todd, Tho. Dawson, John Garre, James wale, Christophr wale, John wale, willm. white, willm. Smurfoot, Raiph Trotter, John Trotter, Willm. Trotter, Willm. Phillipe, James Pearson, John Smurfoot, Hugh Stobart, Anthonie Allingson, John Allingson, Rich. Corneforth, Willm. Corneforth, Willm. Atkinson, Christopr Wood, George Piburne, Tho. Whitfeild, Robert Browne, Cuthbart Byerley, Phillipe Houdson, John Boulton (34).

[13] See Foster's *Durham Visitation Pedigrees*, 105.

The Towneshipe of Mederage[14]—Henry Bainebridg, Rich. Robinson, Edw. Hordaran, John Hunter, John Wood, margery Butler,[15] Allase Pearson, tho. Chilton, Ed. Chilton, Rich. Crags, Robt. Carags, John Dune, Geo. Dune, Ambreas Straford, Nich. Hunter, Robt. Neveson, Robt. Simson, John Simson, John Steuenson, Cuthbart Cirton, Rich. Crags, jun., Hen. Parler, John walker, Willm. Crags, Rich. Pallisor, Robt. Pallisor, Tho. Pallisor, Geo. Byerlay, Christopher Martine, Robt. Anderson, Willm. Allon, John Jackson, John Fewlor, Willm. wase, John Jackson, Willm. Jackson, Geo. Robinson, Elizabeth Lilley, *vid.* (38), tho. white, John Pallorser, Willm. mackridg, Willm. Allon, John Whitfeild, Willm. Blythman, margret Simson, tho. Wilson, tho. Langue, tho. Clayton, Rich. Dune, Willm. Howson, Petter newton, Rowland Bell, Robert Foster, Robt. Clayton, John Wilson, Raiph Langstafe.

The Towneshipe of Hunwicke wth the Hamlets therto appartag—Willm. Boulmer, John Laidley, Willm. Commige, Rich. Wright, George Wright, John Lumley, John Hodgshon, Geo. Hodgshon, tho. Iley, Hen. Iley, tho. Richardson, James marley, Robert nattress, tho. Nattress, John Simson, Frances Dobson, John Gibson, Willm. Glenn, Henry Iley, Willm. Boulmer, Barnard Simson, Robert Suertise, Cuthbart Suertise, tho. Warde, John Lighton, Antho. Lighton, Geo. Wilson, Willm. wright, Willm. Sickerwham.

The Towneshipe of Eldon—Robert Newton, George Richardson, Henry Smith, Tho. Anderson, Antho. Parkinge, Robt. Whetley, Willm. Thomson, Willm. Herrison, John Towler, Willm. Slaytor, Joseph Hopper, James Simson, Tho. Starford, Willm. Hunter, Robt. Adamson, Rich. Adamson, John Adamson, Raiph Herrison, Robt. Atkinson, John Robinson, Willm. Shippard, Tho. Simson, Giles wright (35), Humphrey Houde, Parsei morgin, willm. Towlard, Robt. Applebie, Willm. Adamson.

The Towneshipe of Byersgrn—Willm. white, Robert white, Geo. Trotter, Geo. white, Willm. Shawe, Tho. wright, Willm. Emmerson, Willm. Pearson, Rich. Emmerson, John middleton, Geo. martindale, John martindale, Robt. Trotter, Tho. Emmerson, Raiph Trotter, Bryand Carsley, Bryan Walker, John walker, John Martindale, Charles martindale, John Robinson, Tho. white, Nicholas white, John Eltergham, Robt. Corneforth, Willm. white, Raiph wright, Francis white (33), Willm. Hunter, Simond wilson, Richard Harrison.

The towneshipe Windleston (*sic*)—Geo. Bucke, John

[14] *i.e.*, Midridge.

[15] Butler written over Butley in MS.

Steuenson, Hen. Langhorne, John Langhorne, Raiph Pearson, John Wood, John Robinson, Nicholas Allen, Robt. Steuenson, Willm. walker, martine walker, John Heade, Geo. Dawson, Tho. Pearson, Cuth. Herrison, Willm. wheatley, Willm. Steuenson, Lanslot Hodgshon, Robt. Iley, Willm. Lighton, John Whitfeild (23).

St. Hellen Aukland—William Williamson, sen., gent.[16], William Williamson, jun., gent.[16] (2).

The towneshipe of South Church denery and Henknowle—John Garthorne, Christopr middleton, Anthonie Adamson, Willm. Plewman, John Herrison, michell Taylor, Christopher Sowber, Henry Trotter, Joseph Lax, Rich. Gibson, Tho. winter, Willm. Wood, Willm. dixison, John douthfoot, Willm. Byerley, Willm. whetley, John Trestald (? Trestale), Christopher Hawdon, Tho. Daycors, Geo. white, John wright, James Ridley, Antho. white, Edw. Plewman, Willm. Bell, Antho. Bell, John Lambe, Willm. middleton, Robt. Cockfeild, Willm. Rackebones, Geo. Cockfeild, John Jurdon, Willm. Tuckalt, George newbie (35).

The Towneshipe of Shildon—Willm. whorton, Willm. Thomson, Humphry Fewler, Robt. Newton, Rich. Blythman, Francis Bowser, Rich. Collinge, Rich. watson, Willm. watson, Willm. Lonsdaile, Robt. Bygate, John Blythman, John Crawe.

The Towneshipe of middleston—Tho. Pilkington, Tho. Hixson, Robt. Richardson, John Richardson, Tho. Robinson, Joseph Herrison, John Thomson, George Thomson, Martine Liddle, Robt. Parkinge, Tho. Cullie.

The Bpps durham Saruants (*sic*), John Spenser, James whistons, Geo. Iley, Rich. Lownes, Willm. Armestronge, George Stobes, Willm. Richardson (31).

(Page 20 is blank.)

The Towne of Escombe[17], with the Hamlots there unto appertaining—Mr. John Wilkingson[18], Richard Tod, Thomas Tod, John Suddicke, Bryan Atkinson, George Moore, thelder, George Moore, ye younger, Christopher Pearson, Percivell Markendell, Robert Smurfoote, Edward Newcome, Thomas Noble, Richard Wall, Martin Harper, Bryan Wall, Willm. Cooke, Anthony Tod, Robert Nickoll, Samuell Dawson, Ralph Spooner, Thomas Stobs, William Tod, Humphrey Smurfoote, Bryan Pearson, Henry Bawdricke, thelder, Henry Bawdricke, ye yonnger, Christopher Bowdricke, Thomas Tod, of ye woodside, John Browne, John Steemson, Willm. White, John Curry, Thomas Silvertop, Richard Bell, Thomas Jackson, Richard Spooner (36).

[16] See Foster's *Durham Visitation Pedigrees*, 331.

[17] For an account of the chapelry of Escombe, see Hutchinson, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 349.

[18] Bur. at Escomb, 26 Oct., 1654.

AUCKLAND ST. HELEN.*

(Written in a small octavo book of twenty pages, of which pages 16, 17, 18 and 19 are blank. The last page is endorsed " The Protestations of the Parishioners of St. Hellen Awckland, Feb., 1641.) (D.N.2.).

The Protestations of the Parishioners of S. Hellen Awckland, Febr., 1641. To the Right Worpll. Sr. Lionel Maddison[19], knight, one of his Matys Justices of the Peace especially appointed for this seruice.

St. Hellen Awckland. Feb. 20th, 1641.

A true record of all such as have taken, and not taken the protestation: the Refusers being marked with Non in the margent.

Mr. Willm. Williamson, sen.[20] (*non cepit*), Mr. Willm. Williamson, jun.[20] (*non cepit*), Christopher Chambers (*cepit*)[1], Richard Swan (*cepit*), Georg Garth (*cepit*), William Garth (*cepit*), William Moscroft (*cepit*), Raph Dickison (*cepit*), Humphrey Bell (*cepit*), Thomas Stainbanck (*cepit*), Georg Waistall (*cepit*), William Waistall (*cepit*), Michael Waistall (*cepit*), Henrie Downes (*cepit*), William Downes (*cepit*), William Atkinson (*cepit*), Thomas Sidgwicke (*cepit*), Raph Gargrave (*cepit*), Anthony Gargrave (*non cepit*), John Richardson (*cepit*), Thomas Newby (*cepit*).

St. Hellen Awckland—Robert Newby (*cepit*), William Gargrave (*cepit*), William Tod (*cepit*), Anthony Garmansway (*cepit*), William Wilde (*cepit*), Nicholas Meeburne (*cepit*), Robert Raine (*cepit*), Henrie Rutter (*cepit*), Thomas Powley (*cepit*), John Vaux[2], clerk (*cepit*), Richard Vaux (*cepit*), William Kay (*cepit*), Georg Kay (*cepit*), Laurence Summer (*cepit*), Raph Summer (*cepit*), Henrie Sidgwick (*cepit*), Anthony Rickaby (*cepit*), Richard Place (*cepit*), Richard Spooner (*cepit*).

Evenwood Feb. 21, 1641—Peter Hodgson (*cepit*), John Watson (*cepit*), John Lindsley (*cepit*), Raph West (*cepit*),

[19] Baptized, 16 Feb., 1594/5, at St. Nicholas, Newcastle, Sheriff, 1624, Mayor, 1632, married Anne, dau. of William Hall of Newcastle, bur. 21 Nov., 1646, St. Nicholas, Newcastle.

[20] 1699, June 4, Mr. Will. Williamson of St. Helen, Auckland, bur. *Regs.* The Williamsons were predecessors in title to the Carrs of Auckland St. Helen, see Hutchinson, *Durham* iii, p. 341.

[1] Cepit = accepit.

[2] John Vaux was admitted curate of Auckland St. Helen in 1616, Hutchinson, *Durham*, iii, p. 340. He was some time sub-curate to George Carr, curate of Monkwearmouth and South Shields.

* For an account of Auckland St. Helen, see Hutchinson, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 339.

Thomas Stephenson (*cepit*), Henrie Stephenson (*cepit*), Henrie Viccarrs (*cepit*), Thomas Todd (*cepit*), Georg Tod (*cepit*), William Todd (*cepit*), John Hodgson (*cepit*), John Sidgwick (*cepit*), James Bullocke (*cepit*), Charles Wren[3] (*cepit*), Henrie Rateby (*cepit*), Francis West[4] (*cepit*), Anthony West (*cepit*), John Jefferson (*cepit*), Georg Wade (*cepit*), Christopher Stephenson (*cepit*), John Stephenson (*cepit*), William Heighley (*cepit*), John Spanton (*cepit*), Lampton Downes (*cepit*), Anthony Stephenson (*cepit*), Robert Wardell (*cepit*), John Potts (*cepit*), Michael[5] Dawton (*cepit*), William Hodgson (*cepit*), Thomas Hodgson (*cepit*), Robert Hopper (*cepit*), Christopher Hopper (*cepit*), John Thirkelt (*cepit*), John Commyn (*cepit*), Francis Hoggard (*cepit*), John Dobbison (*cepit*), Raph Wasse[6] (*cepit*), Lancellot Thirkelt (*cepit*), John Simpson (*cepit*), James Thirkelt (*cepit*), John Heighley (*cepit*), Georg Heighley (*cepit*), Christopher Lambe (*cepit*), Robert Stobbard (*cepit*).

Barony of Evenwood. feb. 21, 1641—Mr. Robert Heighinton[7] (*cepit*), Georg Eggleston (*cepit*), Michael Brian (*cepit*), Brian Mershall (*cepit*), James Jefferson (*cepit*), Robert Johnson (*cepit*), Thomas Blenkinsop (*cepit*), Georg Johnson (*cepit*), Nicholas Blacket (*cepit*), Nicholas Blacket (*cepit*), Peter Bell (*cepit*), John Euans (*cepit*), John Robinson (*cepit*), John Thompson (*cepit*), John Nattres (*cepit*), Anthony Dobbison (*cepit*), Thomas Hodgson (*cepit*), John Hodgson (*cepit*), Thomas Hodgson (*cepit*), John Hodgson (*cepit*), Peter Bullock (*cepit*), Thomas Hodgson (*cepit*), Christopher Tuler (*cepit*), William Hodgson (*cepit*), Thomas Hodgson (*cepit*), John Walker (*cepit*), Thomas Wilde (*cepit*), Lancellot Wilde (*cepit*), Michel Wilde (*cepit*), Thomas Wilde (*cepit*), Richard Heuiside (*cepit*), John Heuiside (*cepit*), Richard Heuiside (*cepit*), John Helmerowe (*cepit*), Peter Seamer (*cepit*), John Silvertop (*non cepit*), William Gibban (*cepit*), John Archibald (*cepit*), Thomas Bainbrig (*cepit*), William Parkinson (*cepit*), John Lambe (*cepit*), Thomas Lambe (*cepit*), Percivel Lambe (*cepit*), Thomas Walton (*cepit*), Thomas Robson (*cepit*), William Hope (*cepit*), William Young (*cepit*), James Hoord (*cepit*), William Raw (*cepit*), William How (*cepit*), William Shield (*cepit*), Thomas How (*cepit*), William Raine (*cepit*), Thomas Raine (*cepit*),

[3] Baptized at Auckland St. Andrew, 1 Nov., 1601, died unmarried.

[4] "Wren" struck out and "West" written over.

[5] "William" struck out and "Michael" written over.

[6] "West" struck out and "Wasse" written over.

[7] See pedigree of Heighington, Surtees, *Durham*, iii, 275.

Thomas Williamson (*cepit*), John Williamson (*cepit*), Thomas Cargrave (*cepit*), William Cargrave (*cepit*), John Cargrave (*cepit*), Charles Willie (*cepit*), Thomas Sanderson (*cepit*), Matthias Dixon (*cepit*), Robert Shield (*cepit*), Thomas Williamson (*cepit*), Robert Thompson (*cepit*), Henrie Shaw (*aberat*), Robert Dixon (*cepit*), Brian Turner (*cepit*), Henry Harrison[8] (*cepit*), Henrie Heuiside (*cepit*), Thomas Hoord (*cepit*), Robert Robinson (*cepit*), Robert Gowland (*cepit*), John Tod (*cepit*), Henrie Smith (*cepit*), Christopher Craw (*cepit*), Richard Gowland (*cepit*), Ambrose Gowland (*cepit*), Christopher Willie (*cepit*), Thomas Craw (*cepit*), Thomas Brian (*cepit*), Henrie Wilson (*cepit*).

West Awckland. feb. 22, 1641—Mr. Raph Eden[9] (*cepit*), Christopher Stodard (*cepit*), Anthony Watson (*cepit*), Richard Gargraue (*cepit*), Robert Johnson (*cepit*), Cuthbert Robinson (*cepit*), William Finley (*cepit*), John Raine (*cepit*), James Viccars (*cepit*), John Gainforth (*cepit*), John Wright (*cepit*), John Mason (*cepit*), Robert Baker (*cepit*), George Law (*cepit*), Thomas Jackson (*cepit*), William Simpson (*cepit*), John Litster (*cepit*), Georg Newby (*cepit*), Charles Anderson (*cepit*), Anthony Garry (*cepit*), William Thompson (*cepit*), Robert Stothard (*cepit*), William Brian (*cepit*), Francis Fawell (*Aberat*), John Simpson (*cepit*), Henrie Herrison (*cepit*), Thomas Garbut (*cepit*), William Mounsier (*cepit*), Michael Teasdaile (*cepit*), John Teasdaile (*cepit*), William Gainforth (*cepit*), Cuthbert Gainforth (*cepit*), Anthony Ayre (*cepit*), Raph Tayler (*cepit*), Richard Granger (*cepit*), William Richardson (*cepit*), Richard Robinson (*cepit*), Brian Cowlson (*cepit*), Raph Sidgwicke (*cepit*), Michael Mason (*cepit*), William Wright (*cepit*), William Wall (*cepit*), Thomas Stephenson (*cepit*), Henrie Wall (*cepit*), Thomas Sidgwicke (*cepit*), John Holland (*cepit*), Robert Hodgson (*cepit*), Michael Mason (*cepit*), Simon Mason (*cepit*), John Clifton (*cepit*), William Langstafe (*cepit*), Robert Raine (*cepit*), Richard Tindall (*cepit*), John Eden (*cepit*), Robert Eden (*cepit*), John Ferbecke (*cepit*), Raph Cowtman (*cepit*), William Clifton (*cepit*), William Roumforth (*cepit*), Nicholas Chapman (*cepit*), Raphe Wrey (*cepit*), John Hugill (*cepit*), Robert Wells (*cepit*), William Pattison (*cepit*), Michael Bucke (*cepit*), Thomas Hodgson (*cepit*), Robert Stephenson (*cepit*), William Stephenson (*cepit*).

Outhamlets belonging to West Awckland—William

[8] This name is struck out.

[9] Buried at Auckland St. Helen, 10 Sept., 1664, see pedigree of Eden of Windlestone, Walbran's *Antiquities of Gainford*, 51.

Shacklock (*accepit*), Raph Hodgson (*accepit*), Nicholas Tayler (*accepit*), Richard Tayler (*accepit*), John Wall (*accepit*), Phillip Wall (*accepit*), William Sidgwicke (*accepit*), Christopher Heron (*accepit*), William Plummer (*cepit*), Lancellot Ettis (*cepit*), John Ettis (*cepit*), Raph Tayler (*cepit*), Thomas How (*cepit*), Christopher Simpson (*cepit*), Nicholas Wharrington (*cepit*), John Allonson (*cepit*), Jared Allonson (*cepit*), Robert Dobbison (*cepit*), William Ouington (*cepit*) Thomas Garth (*cepit*), Georg Cummyn (*cepit*), Francis Jolly (*cepit*), Robert Gainforth (*cepit*), Thomas Bowes (*cepit*), John Joblin (*cepit*), Cuthber Wrangham (*cepit*), Edward Wrangham (*cepit*), Matthew Doccar (*cepit*), Anthony Tod (*cepit*), Anthony Garth (*cepit*), Richard Cowtman (*cepit*), Robert Cornforth (*cepit*), Thomas Bellowes (*cepit*), John Towers (*cepit*), Thomas Newton (*cepit*).

Mabel Siluertop, Anne Gibban, Elizabeth Hodgson. These be all the women-Recusants that we have in our Parish, being all of them convicted.

Wee the Minister, Churchwardens, Constables, and Ouerseers of the poore of the Parish of St. Hellen Awckland haue (according to our duties, and the trust comitted unto us) taken the protestation of all men inhabiting within the said Parish of 18 years and aboue, and returned the same under our hands accordingly: Feb. 24, 1641.

Minister there: John Vaux, *Church Wardens*: George Waistale, Christopher Stotheart, Raiph Hodgson, William Garth[10], Tho. Stainbancke, Will. Richardson, Cuthbert Robinson, Richard Heuiside, James Bullocke, *Ouerseers for the poore*: John Richardson, Richard Cowtman, Thomas Sanderson.

Anthony Gargraue, John Siluertop. These two are all the Men-Recusants that we haue in this Parish, both of them being by law convicted. *Ita testor* John Vaux.

(Pages 16 to 19 are blank. The last page (20) is endorsed "The Protestations of the Parishioners of St. Hellen Awckland, Feb. 1641.)

AYCLIFFE.*

(Written in five columns on the inside of an open sheet of foolscap folio paper.) (D.N.3.).

A catologue of the names of all the parishioners of Aycliffe aboue 18 years.

[10] Garth and the five following persons are evidently the constables.

* For an account of the parish of Aycliffe, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 325.

Min.: George Leake[11], *Churchw.*: Ralph Chambers, John Clement, Willm. Harrison, Willm. Heighly, *Constabl.*: Robert Chambers, Edward Thompson, Robert Pearson, Jarret Hixon, John Lawson, *Ouerseers*: Richard Morley, Robert Pearson, Thomas Stebbin, John Fewlew. Mr. Willm. Wycliffe, Mr. Willm. Brasse, Mr. Daniell Richardson, Mr. Anthony Witham, Mr. John Tempest, Thomas Thursby, James Clement, John Hixon, John Walker, Bartholomew Atkinson, Willm. Adamson, Gwalter Forrest, Thomas Younge, Richard Dowthwayte, Henry Elgy, Richard Croft, Christopher Croft, Cuthbert Midleton, Marmaduke Richardson, Edward Searle, Willm. Searle, John Appleby (36), Francis Bayliffe, Willm. Trinbridge, Thomas Wilson, John Wilson, Ralph Steeuenson, John Norton, Mathew Blythman, John Whitfeild, Willm. Nichleson, Edmond Milburne, Ralph Edgar, Richard Edgar, Francis Stokeld, Robert Kirkham, Robert Kirkham, Willm. Winde[12], Willm. Kirkham, Robert Robinson, Robert Wilkinson, James Croft, Bryan Robinson, George Robinson, Henery Langstaffe, Ambrose Elstob, Francis Middleton, Richard Middleton, John Gibson, Robert Kirkham, Willm. Wilson, Robert Haswitle, Willm. Haswitle, Willm. Pallistar, Hercules Megson, Thomas Megson, John Moody, Henery Younge, Thomas Reade, Henery Mason, John Hutchison, George Thompson (40), Thomas Clement, Thomas Hixon, George Hixon, John Burne, Richard Welfoote, Isaacke Bennit, Willm. Bennit, Robert Bennit, Richard Richmond, Robert Davidson, Robert Welfoote, Roger Norton, John Emerson, Thomas Newton, Richard Watson, Anthony Hold, Thomas Scot, Rowland Wiseman, Robert Parkin, Rowland Hould, John Bownas, Robert Walker, Richard Steeuenson, Thomas Harrison, Christopher Richardson, Willm. Brasse, Robert Johnson, Willm. Brasse, Richard Brasse, John Hawell, John Coltman, Willm. Darlington, George Coatesworth, Thomas Shaw, John Brasse, Roger Megson, John Megson, Christopher Dennison, Thomas Sidgewicke, Willm. Simpson, Thomas Pearson, Marmaduke Fauldon, George Haswitle, Willm. Fenwicke, Robert Fauldon, John mires (46), John Richardson, Thomas Towers, Nicholas Hindson, Willm. Richardson, George Smith, John Dawson, John Apleby, Ralph Smith, George Chrissop, George Clayton, John Graiston, Henery Haswitle, John Norton, Richard Gyles, John Stokeld, Humphrey Browne, Thomas Clearkson, Ralph

[11] Curate of Thomas Carr, D.D., subsequently Prebendary of the 4th Stall in Durham Cathedral.

[12] May be Woode, the second and third letters are imperfactly formed.

Farbrecke, John Clearke, Robert Coxx, Roger Specke, Humphrey Suthren, Thomas Dowthwayte, Ralph Woode, Willm. Harrington, Edward Howeston, Robert Burden, Willm. Wright, Christopher Tate, Willm. Dobison, Robert Dowthwayte, Anthony Pearson, Richard White, Anthony Burrow, Willm. Simpson, John Sympson, Thomas Crofte, John Welfoote, Cuthbert Gibson, John Gibson, John Simpson, John Pallister, John Johnson, John Bridges, Christopher Brian, Thomas Forrest, John Shaw, John Adamson, Nicholas Stedman, Willm. Hebbron, Ralph Norton, George Moody (52), Robert Adamson, Robert Pearson, Thomas Newland, Thomas Moore, Willm. Hynemers, John Haswitle, Richard Fauldon, John Wilkinson, Henery Elstob, John Harrison, Henery Proctor, John Dun, Richard Pearson, George Belliff, John Tonstall, Richard Priorman, James Davidson, Lukes Bowes, Christopher Elstob, Anthony Askew, Christopher Johnson, Thomas Phillips, Humphrey Chipsis, Ralph Searle, Thomas Heigh, Thomas Remantray, Robert Grey, Willm. Wright, Robert Hall, Martin Garth, Ralph Garth, Edward Garth, Ralph Chamber, Willm. Dobbin, Edward Simpson, John Dawson, Robert Pallistar, Ralph Harrison, Thomas Stokell, Richard Mason, Willm. Richardson, Anthony Robson, Richard Elstob, Ralph Walker (44).

(On the back of the sheet.)

The protestacon adminstred and taken by the parishioners of Aycliffe upon the foure and fiue & twentyth dayes of this present febri, 1641.

Signed. George Leake, Robert Chambers, Railph Chambers, John Clementt, William Herrisson, Robert Pearson, John Lawson, Jarret Hixon, William heighlley, Edwarde Thompson, Richard Morly, John Fuler, Thomas Stelin.

These folowinge refused the protestacon:—

Mr. John Tempest[13], Mr. Anthony Witham[14], George Thompson, John Grayston.

BARNARD CASTLE.*

(Written upon four foolscap sheets sewn together to form one continuous sheet. The names are arranged in three long columns.) (D.N.4.).

[13] See pedigree of Tempest, Surtees, *Durham*, iv, 93.

[14] See pedigree of Witham, Foster, *Yorkshire Families*.

* For an account of the Chapelry of Barnard Castle, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iv, pt. 1, p. 50.

The protestation.

I, A.B., doe in the presence of Almightie God, promise, vow, and protest to maintaine and defend, as far as lawfully I may, with my life, power, and estate, the true reformed protestant religion expressed in the doctrine of the church of England against all popery and popish Innovations within this realme, contrarie to the same doctrine, and accordinge to the dutie of my Allegiance, His Maieties Royall Person, Honour, and Estate; As also the Power and Previledge of Parliament, The lawfull Rights and liberties of the Subiect, and eury person that maketh this Protestation, in whatsoever he shall doe in the lawfull pursuance of the same. And to my power, and as far as lawfully I may, I will oppose, and by all good wayes and meanes indeavour to bring to condigne punishment, all such as shall either by force, practyse, councells, plotts, conspiracies or otherwyse, do any thinge to the contrarie of any thinge in this present Protestation contained; And further that I shall in all iust and honourable wayes indeavour to preserve the Union and peace between the three Kingdomes of Egland (*sic*), Scotland, and Ireland; And neither for hope, feare, nor other respect, shall relinquish this promise, vow, and Protestation.

Barnard Castle Chapplerie.

xix° die of Februarÿ, 1641.

The names of all those in the said Chapplerie that haue taken this Protestation.

Imprÿs in Barnrd Castle—Thomas Ullocke, Robert Ullocke, John Ullocke, Nicholas Ullocke, Cuthbt. Raine, sen., Thomas Foothergill, Allen Jackson, John Sewell, Ambrose Grainger, John Grainger, Robert walker, James wynter, James Harewood, Hughe Blenkarne, Jerrard Devise, Hughe Lonsdale, Phillipp Lonsdale, Mathew Stoddart, jun., George Stephenson, Symond Collinge, Rowland Blaikelocke, Thomas Cheesbrough, mathew wharton, Thomas Robinson, Richard watterman, Robert Chapman, Raphe watterman, Richard watterman, Bartholomew watterman, Christofer Emerson, Robert Devisse, Thomas Stott, John Lordman, Christofer Pearson, John Freare, Robert watterman, George watterman, Willm. Baxter, Thomas wylde, Reignold Devise, John Devise, Edward Kinge, John Crosfeild, Richard Hawneby, Bartholomew Chapman, Peter Horne, John Horne, Henry Bolron, Christofer Browne, Thomas Alderson, Raphe Sympson, Phillipp Fenwicke, George Huggyson, Cuthbt. Chapman, Francis Horne, Nicholas Emerson, Willm. Bayles, Christofer Horne, George Harryson, Robert Kiplinge, Christofer Hutchinson, James Slater, Beniamyn Garnett, Robert

Binggam, Peter Collinge, Thomas Baxtr, Bartholomew Horne, Ambrose Barns, Abraha. Teyler, Robt. Arrowsmyth, Robt. Coats, John Glouer, Thomas Glouer, Willm. Coats, Anthony Wilson, Marke Coats, Oswold Glouer, John Tompson, George Kiplinge, George Barnerd, John Story, John Horne, Willm. Allinson, John Whitell, Percivell Kiplinge, Christofer Pynckney, James Pynckney, Peter wilson, Henry Baxter, Edward Kiplinge, Robert Kiplinge, Christofer Cradocke, Nicholas Clerkson, Willm. Smyth, Mathew Stodart, sen., Willm. Westwicke, Arthur Emerson, jun., Christofer Robinson, Willm. Harryson, Bartholomew Hynde, George Hynde, Xpofer Hornsby, John Foothergill, John Newby, Robt. Bamlert, Willm. Atkinson, Thomas Coltheard, Oliuer Martin, John Hynde, Samuell Hynde, Thomas Arrowsmyth, John Arrowsmyth, Willm. Arrowsmyth, Bartholomew Coatsworth, Rowland Hynde, Edmond Handley, Cuthbt. Lonsdale, Thomas Sanderson, John Willys, John Hutchinson, Willm. Hutchinson, jun., James Wilson. Willm. Sanderson, John Jackson, Willm. Eastgate, Thomas Blenkosopp, Christofer Wilkinson, Robt. Sympson, Willm. Mavin, Willm. Harryson, Thomas Coats, Christofer Markendale, Thomas Robinson, John Robinson, Nicholas Blaikelocke, Willm. Abram, Henry Abram, Thomas Whorleton, John Foothergill, sen., John Foothergill, jun., Christofer Sympson, Leonerd Kiplinge, Thomas Savill, Anthony Heigley, Arthur Elwan, Willm. Hynde, Bryan Kiplinge, Mathew Horne, Nicholas Hynde, Richard Rudd, Robert Hutton, Willm. Hutton, jun., Raphe Cowton, Thomas Dobson, Michaell Keddie, Edward Clerkson, Cuthbt. Greene, Ninian Byncks, Mathew Byncks, James Wilson, Anthony Smyth, Raphe Dent, Cuthbt. Pattyson, James Shaw, Thomas Andrew, George Appleby, Michaell Collinge, John Robinson, Thomas Kiplinge, Stephen Robinson, Cuthbt. Barns, John Devise, Thomas Newby, Henry Newby, George Peacocke, Thomas Horne, Percivell Peacocke, George Smyth, George Byncks, Thomas Bayls, Cuthbt. Wrightson, Thomas Bull, Raphe Shawe, jun., Willm. Reignoldson, Raphe Shawe, sen., Gabriell wharton, Thomas whrightsen, Francis Parkinson, Henry weatherell, Anthony weatherell, John Lonsdale, John Sanderson, Robt. Peake, Thomas Peake, Thomas Allinson, Robt. Pearson, Anthony Pearson, Thomas Pearson, Phillipp Sanderson[15], Christofer

[15] Son of Bartholemew Sanderson of the Loupe. He married Phillis, dau. of Thomas Allenson of Barnard Castle, and by her he had with other issue a son Christopher. He was bur. at Barnard Castle, 22 Feb., 1657/8. See Six North Country Diaries, *Surtees Society*, vol. 118, pp. 35-42.

Sandrson[16], Phillipp Braidley, Bartholomew Lonsdale, Henry Lonsdale, Xpofer Jackson, George Saire, Willm. Pynckney, Thomas Heslopp, Ambrose Coatsworth, Henrye Nicholson, Robt. Markendale, John Kiplinge, Michaell Tinckler, Ambrose Tinckler, Phillipp Vynt, Francis Walker, Willm. Walker, Alexander Greene, John Peake, Raphe Peake, Robert Todd, George Dobson, Thomas Wynd, Robert Stainsby, Lanclott Newby, sen., Thomas Sumer, John Beckbancke, Robert Cuthbertson, John Edward, Thomas Tompson, sen., Charles Grainger, John Grynwell, John Chapman, Robert Hynde, John Percivell, Willm. waistell, Thomas Haythaite, Thomas Dixon, Cuthbt. Emerson, Thomas Emerson, Arthur Emerson, John Bowton, Willm. Hutchinson, sen., Raphe Natteresse, Francis Browne, Henry Vynt, Percivell Peacocke, sen., Thomas Ullocke, George Hall, Bartholomew Harewood, jun., Stephen Vynt, Leonerd Newby, Robert Newby, Lanclott Newby, jun., Thomas Smythson, Richard Addyngton, Robert Vary, Robert Sharpe, Willm. Hodgson, Raphe Hodgson, Robert Hodgson, Christofer Robinson, George Peacocke, Roger Brunskell, Nicholas Winter, Hughe Collinge, John Sanderson, Willm. Graingr, Lawrence Raine, Myles Morland, Thomas Bell, Robt. Glouer, Richard Collinge, Lanclott Pynckney, Thomas westwicke, Thomas watterman, Bryan Chater, Christofer Chater, Reignold Browne, Thomas Stainsby, Henry Byreley, Raphe Moodie, Robert westwicke, Roger westwicke, Alexander westwicke, Thomas Bowman, Willm. Hutton, sen., George walker, Christofer Brysco, Mathew Brysco, Rowland Hall, Mr. Thomas Rose[17], Thomas Walker, Thomas Keddy, John Maxwell, Henry Rowlandson[18]. Christofer Robinson, John walker, Willm. Stobbs, John Gowland, sen., John Gowland, sen., Richard Milburne, Jerrard Kell, Leon'd Sowerby, John Richmond, Thomas Sewell, Raphe Vynt, John wilkinson, Anthony Cradocke, Thomas Dent, Thomas Sheepheard, Henry Wheate, Thomas Wheate, John Cowton, Willm. Liveley[19], Michaell Barns, Cuthbt. Stobbs, Henry Robinson, Willm. Mitchell, Cuthbt. Naiteby, Ambrose Edward, jun., Nicholas Baxter, George Baxtr, Robert Bowton, John Snayth, George Tompson, Thomas Harewood, Thomas

[16] He was baptized at Barnard Castle, 14 Sept., 1617. He married, firstly, Christian, dau. of Cuthbert Thursby of Woolhouse, and, secondly, Margaret, dau. of Robert Webster of Hartlepool, by whom he had issue. He was bur. at Eggleston, 11 May, 1693. See pedigree of Sanderson, *Surtees Soc.*, 118, pp. 35-42.

[17] 1652/3, Mch. 15, Mr. Thomas Rose, bur. *Barnard Castle Regs.*

[18] 1641/2, Mch. 18, Henry Rowlandson, bur. *Barnard Castle Regs.*

[19] 1645, June 20, William Lively, bur. *Barnard Castle Regs.*

Bignell, Robt. Wilson, Mathew Devise, Thomas Sympson, Anthony Sympson, Thomas Emerson, Fardinando Hogg, George Greene, George Herryson, Thomas Lordman, Robt. Lordman, Gyles Robinson, Raphe Newby, Ambrose Tompson, Ambrose Percivell, John Rownthwaite, Richard Alderson, Robt. Portas, Robt. Richardson, Thomas wilson, Raphe Bland, Edward Marley, Thomas Tompson, John Walton, Thomas Walton, Christofer walton, Henry Teyler, John Dobson, Willm. Dobson, Thomas Harryson, Bartholomew Harewood, sen., John Emerson, Edward Leekcley, Willm. Dent, Robt. Dent, Reignold Fawcett, Thomas Browne. Willm. Appleby, Thomas watson, Gyles Dennyson, Ambrose Edward, Nicholas Glouer, George Hutchinson, John Watson, Francis Cowton, Edward Percivell, Peter Collinge.

Itm in Streetlam & Stainton—Talbott Bowes, Esq.[20], Mr. Thomaas Bowes[1], John Follensby, Thomas Buckle, Willm. Bayles, Robt. Arrowsmyth, Martin Rakestraw, Willm. Permylaw, Nicholas Curwen, John Warkcopp[2], Mr. Thomas Warkcopp, Robt. Warkcopp, Rickard Appleby, michaell yarker, Thomas yarker, Arthur Topias, Talbott Topias, Cuthbt. Pattyson, George Teyler, Mathew Hutton, George Brownless, Willm. Baxter, John Teyler, Robert Bowton, Willm. Lodge, John Atkinson, George Bend, George Teyler, Thomas Teyler, John Shawe, John Hudson, John Rakestraw, John waller, George Baingbrigg, sen., Raphe Baingbrigg, Phillipp Baingbrigg, George Cowheard, Leonerd Johnson, Richard Johnson, Ambrose Clerkson, James Hutchinson, George Ullocke, George Baingbrigg, jun., John Birkeld, James Bayles, John Braithwaite, John Dennyson, Gryffyn Dennyson, Richard Atkinson, Willm. Robinson, James Robinson, George Clerkson, John Brownless, Robt. Coatesworth, George Vynt, James Peacocke, George Rakestrawe, Willm. Robinson, Raphe Nicholson, George Nicholson, Robt. Nicholson, Ambrose Dennyson, George Dennyson.

Itm in Marwood—John Mitchell, Charles Sanderson[3], Christofer Sanderson[4], Raphe Sympson, John Raine, Robert Garfoote, Ambrose Sympson, George .Mitchell, Robert Mitchell, George Wilson, Ambrose Byncks, George Hodgson,

[20] 1654, Dec. 6, Maister Talbot Bowes, bur. *Barnard Castle Regs.*

[1] 1660, Sept. 9, Mr. Thomas Bowes, bur. *Barnard Castle Regs.* For a pedigree of Bowes of Streatlam, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iv., pt. 2, p. 107.

[2] 1666, Nov. 23, John Warcupp, Streatlam, bur. *Barnard Castle Regs.*

[3] 1654, June 26, Mr. Charles Sanderson, bur. *Barnard Castle Regs.*

[4] See Surtees Society publications, vol. 118, pp. 35-42.

sen., George Hodgson, jun., John Hodgson, Willm. Dent, Anthony white, Francis Bolron, Raphe Bolron, Anthony Bayles, Robert Appleby, John Dent, Christofer Dent, Thomas Docker, Thomas Holmes, Cuthbt. Medcalfe, Barthlomew Medcalfe, Willm. walton, Thomas Peake, Willm. Barnes (?), John wilson, Thomas Ripley.

Itm in Westwicke—Mr. Thomas Morgan[5], Morgan Rowlandson[6], Thomas Coats, Oswold Vynt, Willm. Firby, Thomas Smayles, Cuthbt. Dowthwaite, John Weatherell, George Saire, Henry Blenkosopp, Henry Appelby, Robert Rowlandson, George Appelby, Richard Swainston, Thomas whetston. Christofer Barns, Thomas Kiplinge, Bryan Dent, John Ullocke, Willm. Ullocke, Anthony Ullocke, John Smayles, Percivell Pynckney, Arthur Pynckney, Christofer Peele, Lionell Kiplinge, Christofer Newby, John Newby, Robt. Applebly, Willm. Appelby.

The names of those that haue not taken the said protestation are:—

Mr. Willm. Bowes[7], Briscoe Myres[8], Thomas warkcopp, Willm. Pattyson, who being all gon fro home before wee receiued directions from or Justice to tender the said protestacon, and they are not yet come home, but wee are assured they will be willing to take itt when it shall be tendered unto them; not haueing one recusant in all or said Chapplery.

This certificate made the xxvth day of February, 1641.

Signed. Ministr ib dm: Gyles Foster[9], *Cunstables*: Anthony Markindaill, William Whartonn, William Sowerby, Francis Hutchinson, *Churchwards*: Cuthbert Bayles, Cuthbert Rayne, Willm. Atkinson, John Simpson, *Ou'seers of the poore*: Ambrose Rayne, Ambrose Peele.

BRANCEPETH.*

(Written in two columns on narrow foolscap sheets sewn into a book of eight pages. Pages 6 and 7 are blank and page 8 contains the endorsement "Bransbeth Parishe" only.) (D.N.5.).

[5] 1660, Apl. 13, Thomas Morgan, a younge man of Raby Castle, bur. *Staindrop*.

[6] 1652, Oct. 23, Josuah, s. of Mr. Morgin Rowlinson, bur. *Barnard Castle Regs*.

[7] Bapt. at Richmond, 17 Sept., 1609.

[8] 1638/9, Feb. 23, Brisco Myres and Mary Hutton, mar. *Barnard Castle Regs*.

[9] Giles Forster, curate of Barnard Castle, 1634, Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iv, pt. 2, p. 85.

* For an account of the parish of Brancepeth, see Hutchinson, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 311, and Gen. H. C. Surtees, *History of Brancepeth*.

The names of all the Inhabitants wthin the parish of Brancepeth who tooke ye protestacon.

Brancepeth—Mr. Willm. Fetherston, Nicho. Faudon, Jo. Suddick, Lancelott Hodshon, Willm. Mason, Antho. Wright, Samuell Moberley, Jo. Tailer, Tho. Dowthwaite, Jo. Rickabie, Willm. Mason, sen., Bartho. Browne, Martin Emerson, Willm. Dowthwaite, Henry Starford, Jo. Coleman, James Fuister, sen., Jo. Blenkinsopp, Willm. Brown, Robt. Linley, Geo. Browne, Tho. Blunt, Edward Martin, Lancelot Hackforth, Antho. Farrow, sen., Jo. Adamson, Antho. Atkinson, Geo. Hackforth, Antho. White, Charles Hackforth, Jo. Emerson, Jo. Hull, Richard Biers, Geo. Jackson, Henry Mason, Richard Hull, Martin Wilson, Tho. Roxbey, Ro. Barker, Willm. Mason, jun., Jo. Arrowsmith, Jo. Hull, jun., Ra. Dowthwaite, Jo. Pearson, Jo. Mason, sen., James Bellamy, Stephen Clockey, Xpofer Forrest, Peter Mason, Ri. Hackforth, Xpofer Agnes, Jo. Witherop, Edward Lambert (53), Richard westwood, Henry Gastell, Willm. Fuister, Edward Fuister, Geo. Kipling, Hugh Mason, sen., Willm. wright, Jo. Michell, Antho. Patteson, Mathew Simpson, Jo. Farrow, Bartho. Burleson, Antho. Carr, James Fuister, jun., Tho. White, Stephen Hackforth, Antho. Farrow, jun., Richard Noble, Jo. Mason, jun., fil Henric, Willm. whitehead, Raphe Newby, Michaell Mason, Tho. Hull, Willm. Hackforth, Robt. Hedley, Hugh Mason, jun., Jo. Mason, jun., fil Hugo, Francis Michell, Jo. Mason, fils Johis Mason, Walter Bell, Edward Wright, Nicho Simpson, Ra. walker, Tho. Joplin, Martin Hartlie, Willm. Stout, Robert Simpson, Tho. Burdey, Geo. Tailer, Raphe Iley (40).

Stockley—Nicho. Smith, sen., Nicho. Smith, jun., Jo. Tyndall, Mark Hedley, Geo. Clarke, Nicho. Hull, Nicho. Porter, Tho. Pickering, Richard Smith, Ro. Tyndall, Oswold Johnson, Edward Wilkinson, Jo. Thursbie, Robt. Fletcher, Willm. Brack, Arthur Atkinson, Richard Forrest, Cuthbt. Wilkinson, Robt. White, Geo. Patteson, Henrie Bell, Jo. Boutflowre, Jo. Faudon, Charles Burnopp, Robt. Follansby, Jo. Brantingham, Geo. Wilkinson, sen., Geo. Wilkinson, jun., Willm. Hargraue, Michaell Smith, Geo. Comming, Tho. Woodmas, Ra. Dowthwaite, Tho. Jackson, Richard Willoby, Robt. Hawson, Simon Duxberry, Geo. Morrison, Jo. Hall, Tho. Hull, sen., Henry Hull, Tho. Hull, jun., Willm. Fawdon, Richard Fawdon, Tho. Brantingham, Nicho. Foggan, Tho. Colson, Ro. Liddell, Ro. Colson, Jo. Brack, Willm. Dowthwaite, Willm. Gaire, Michaell Patteson, Nicho. Fletcher, Ro. Follansby, jun. (55), John Black, Xpofer Harrison.

Tuddow—Tho. Dowthwaite, Ra. Trewthitt, Jo. Dowthwaite, Henry Sidgwick, Willm. Jackson, Geo. Lee, Willm. Coleman, Richard Walker, Mathew Hawell, Xpofer Heuiside, Geo. Sparke, Cuthbt. Rawe, Jo. Richeson, Henry Beckfeild, sen., Henry Beckfeild, jun., Geo. Lilburne, Richard Steedman, Dennis Carter, Robt. Horner, Raph Dunn, Robt. Sparke, Henry Foster, Tho. Foster, Robt. Corner, Willm. Readhead, jun., Raphe Bierley, Willm. Bierley, Jo. willey, Rowland Corner, Tho. Ewbanke, Jo. Sparke, Tho. walker, Cuthbt. Glenn, Jo. Lackenby, Jo. Lashe, Jo. Brack, Todderick Barker, Jo. Wilson, Tho. Harper, Willm. Richardson, Geo. Jackson, Michaell Jackson, Robt. Carr, John Liddell, Willm. Aude, Michaell Norman, Willm. Bell, Ambrose Bell (48).

Brandon & Byshittles—Peter Wright, Henrie Follansbie, James Chipchase, Ra. Miller, Richard Wright, Charles Rumford, Phillip Atkinson, Richard Liddell, Martin Rippon, Jo. Rackett, Geo. Smith, Tho. Dauison, Jo. Herrison, Willm. Wrangam, Jo. Burdon, Jo. Gibson, Nicho. Briggs, Jo. Dixon, Ro. Whitfeild, Jo. Fuister, James Pleasington, Nicho. Brian, Jo. Browne, Tho. Browne, Willm. Wilkinson, Geo. Skurfeild, Willm. Skurfeild, Tho. Bell, Henry Rackett, Jo. Foster, Jo. Busbie, Robt. Busbie, Humfrey Hopper, Wilfride Burleson, Jo. Hynd, Geo. Dowthwaite, Antho. Fawdon, Edward Stout, Nicho. Stout, Richard Smith, Jo. Arcle, Jo. Vincent, Ra. Brantingham, Jo. Clarke, Jo. Tailer, Jo. Newton, Jo. Dixon, Ra. Fawdon, Jo. Mason, Tho. Pickering, Geo. Greene, Timothie Arcle (51), Tho. Burleson, Ra. Pinkney, jun., Jo. Pinkney, Ra. Pinkney, sen., Xpofer Walker, Francis Prior, Ro. Maier, Willm. Hopper, Tho. Bryan, Michaell Hull, Gabriell Jackson, Robt. Jackson, John Gelson.

Willington—Tho. Hopper, Willm. Iley, Geo. Iley, Jo. Bradley, Tho. Elstobb, Tho. Freind, John Freind, Jo. Browne, Jo. Parkin, Willm. Dobinson, sen., Willm. Dobinson, jun., Jo. Dobinson, Charles Pickering, Rowland Raw, Ro. Appleby, Martin Nicholson, Edward Metcalfe, Jo. Bowser, Jo. Tewer, Willm. Robinson, Jo. Robinson, Ra. Pickering, Antho. Simpson, Martin Hull, Willm. Foster, Tho. Rudderforth, Tho. Brack, Humfrey Brack, Willm. Gowland, Rowland Wall, Jo. Dowthwaite, Geo. Dowthwaite, Nicho. Brack (46), Geo. Pearson, Stephen Dowthwaite, Geo. Walton, William Walton, Jo. Tailer.

Helmedenrow—Tho. Linsley, Willm. Blades, Nicho. Ushaw, Tho. Sickerwham, Tho. Rutter, Jo. Sickerwham, Mathew Tailer, Cuthbt. Jackson, Willm. Ridley, Tho. Carr, Jo. Trotter, Jo. Iley, Jo. Mare, Marke Jackson, Ro. Iley, Jo. Jackson, sen., Antho. Jackson, Geo. Kell, Andrew

Robinson, Willm. Archer, Nicho. Comyng, Henry Chapman, Michaell Chapman, Tho. Chapman, Ra. Freind, Henry Jackson, Tho. Jackson, Geo. Jackson, Robt. Linsley, Jo. Jackson, jun., Tho. Jackson (36).

Crooke & Billyrow—Tho. Johnson, sen., Tho. Johnson, jun., Richard Nicholson, Ro. Nicholson, Tho. Iley, Jo. Hodshon, Cuthbt. Commyn, Cuthbt. Hodshon, Willm. Fawell, Henry Marshall, Xpofer Doue, Xpofer Story, Antho. Wren, Antho. Jackson, John Coward, sen., Jo. Coward, jun., Xpofer Wren, Willm. Wren, Martin Rippon, Xpofer Liddell, Jo. Liddell, Richard Collin, Jo. Licklie, Jo. Hixon, Tho. Trotter, Willm. Hodshon (26).

The names of all those persons who refused to take the said protestacon being Recusants wthin the said parishe.

John Potter, Jo. Sidgwick, Robt. Johnson, Tho. Claxton de willington, Tho. Stott, Jo. Tailor, Robt. Tailor, Charles Tailor, James Grynwell, Robt. Grynwell, Willm. Grynwell, Antho. Myles, Geo. Tailor, Jo. Fawdon, Willm. Preston. Jo. Hutcheson, Nicho. Pickering, Tho. Claxton de Waterhouse, Nicho. Catherick, Martin Gaire, Cuthbt. Briggs (21).

The names of the officers who tooke the protestacon. *Ministers*: Mr. Tho. Lee[10], Mr. Nicho. Cockey[10], *Churchwardens*: Henrie Fawdon, Jo. Briggs, Tho. Grynwell, Jo. Bryan, *Constables*: James Hull, Jo. Fletcher, Antho. Jackson, Thomas Hull, *Ouerseers*: Tho. Atkinson, Nicho. Fuister, Bartho. Marshall, Humphrey Foster (14).

COCKFIELD.*

(Written in single column on both sides of a single sheet of foolscap folded breadthways.) (D.N.6.).

The names of those yt haue taken the protestation in the parish of Cokfield the 28th day of feb. last past.

Mr. Henry Rosse, George Arrowsmith, William Aude, Marke Gargraue, George Hubberthwaite[11], George Brumley, John Parmeley, John Tayler, Raph Newbie, Thomas Newbie, Henry Cottes, John Clibourne, Charles Newbie, George Cottes, Jarret Preston, Robert Preston, William Dentt, Richard Dowthwaite, Tobie Tayler, Raph Bayles, Thomas Dowthwaite, John Elrington, Thomas Botchebie, Thomas

[10] These were probably curates to Dr. Cosin, who was likewise rector of Brancepeth, 1625, afterwards Bp. of Durham. Nicholas Cockey an octogenarian curate, was buried at Brancepeth, 21 Apl., 1644.

* For an account of the parish of Cockfield, see Hutchinson, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 282.

Shaw, Cuthbert Bowhorne, Mr. Thomas Dixon, William Jordan, William Sigswike, Christopher Lodge, James Watt, Thomas Noble, Gregorie Chambers, John Gastell, Nicholas Botchebie, Raph Aude, John Proctor, Robert Jefferson, William Chambers, Thomas Howe, Francis Lodge, Robert Lodge, William Rand, Roger Harding.

(On back of sheet.)

Raph Lodge, Henry Summer, Nicholas Lodge, John Pattesonn, Thomas Cowpus, William Lodge, *Signed, rector ibide*: Geo. French[12], *Constables*: George Lodge, John Sigwike, *Churchwarden*: Thomas watt, *Ouerseer*: John Sigwike.

The names of those yt haue not taken the protestation in the parish of Cokfield.

Thomas Wastell, William Walton, Christopher Cotes, Thomas Newbie.

Signed. rector ibide: Geo. French. *Constables*: George Lodg, John Sigwike, *Churchwarden*: Thomas watt, *Ouerseer*, John Sigwike.

CONISCLIFFE.*

(Written in single column on the recto side only of sheets of large foolscap folden and sewn into a narrow book of 12 pages. Page 1 is endorsed "Conisclif Parish.") (D.N.7.).

fabuarie 24, 1641.

Thes parsons heareafter named haue taken the protestacion belonginge to the parish of Conisclif in the Countie of Durham.

Vicker of Conisclif: William Richardson[13], *Churchwardens*: William Veasye, James Stainsbe, *Constabels*: Richard Bell, Richard Brackenburie, *Ouerseer for the powre*: James Stainsbe, Nicholas Veasye, Nicholas Haddack, Peter Atkinson. John Ledam, John Duninge, Lanclot Ovington, Christofer Grethed, Cuthbart Potter, Thomas Grethed, William Waller, Robart Awd, John Haddack, Robart Haddack, John Skot, Lawrence Newton, John Atkinson, Robart Robinson, Cuthbart Middelton, Robart Heward, Tobie Wreay, Richard Elwin, Thomas Tideman, Robart Skot,

[11] Or Heblethwaite. The paper on which this list is written is of a soft texture and every entry has blotted.

[12] Geo. French, M.A., presented to the rectory of Cockfield, 1629.

[13] W. Richardson, M.A., presented 1617, Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 380.

* For an account of the parish of Coniscliffe, see Surtees, *Durham*, iii, p. 378.

Richard Gibson, francis Aislebe, John Hutton, John Veasye, John Gibson, Thomas Wode, George Alleson, Robart Watson, James Adde, Edward Bell, Thomas Gibson, Christofer Thirkeld (41), John Hill, William fletcher, Edward Kneustop, John Watson, Richard Worthey, Richard Stalkeld, John Grethed, Robart Dockley, John Robinson, Christofer Robinson, John Gibson, John Robson, Richard Ouswold, Christofer Browne, Bartholmew Herison, John Cokfeld, Roland Herison, Thomas Stedman, William Rontre, Christofer Salkeld, Nicholas North, John Jurdan, John Busbe, Thomas Garthon, Petter Robinson, Thomas Robinson, Thomas Maire, Christofer Herison, Robart Kelsey, John Wilson, Robart finley, Mr. francis Bowes[14], gent., John Marshell, Cuthbart Heighington, George Heighington, John Simpson, Daniel Heighington, Robart Wilson, Thomas Betson, Thomas Gibson, George Heighington, Thomas Jackson (42), William Ouington, Robart Key, George Robinson, John Wod, John Richardson, John Bell, Richard Richardson, Christofer Veasy, Thomas Veasy, John Con.

These parsons heare after named belonginge to the parish of Coniscliff in the countie of Dourham haue refused to take the protestacion.

Lawrenc Copland, Nicholas Salkeld, William Marle, Thomas Clark, William Hill, Henrie Rimington, francis Thirkeld, Georg Horsman. *Signed. Witnesses: Clers:* willm. Richardson[15], Nicholas Veasy, *Churchwardens*: William Veasy, James Stainsbe, *Constables*: Richard Bell, Richard Brakinburie[16].

(The remaining pages are blank.)

DARLINGTON.*

(Written in double columns on both sides of sheets of folio paper folded and sewn into a narrow volume. Page 1 is endorsed "Darneton Parishe," and pages 2 and 10 to the end are blank.) (D.N.9.).

The 24th of Februarie, 1641.

A catologe of all the names of the inhabitants with in the Parrishe of Darlington which have subscribed to this protestation.

[14] 1697, Sept. 11, Francis Bowes, esquire, Thornton, bur. in the quire in Conscliffe Church. *Coniscliffe Registers.*

[15] Appointed, 1st Apl., 1618.

[16] See pedigree of Brackenbury, Surtees, *Durham*, iv, 19.

* For account of Darlington, see Longstaffe's *History of Darlington;* also Surtees, *Durham*, iii, p. 350.

I AB In the presence of Allmightie god promise vow and protest to maintaine and defende with my life power and estate as far as lawfullie I may the true reformed protestant religion expressed in the doctrine of the Church of England against all poperie and popish innovations with in this realme contrarie to the same doctrine and according to the dutie of my allegeance to his Maties royall person honor and estate as allsoe the powers and priveledges of Parlaments the lawfull rights and liberties of subiects and everie person that maketh this protestation in what soever he shall do in lawfull pursueance of the same and to my power and as far as lawfullie I may I will oppose and by all good wayes & meanes endeauor to bring to condigne punishment all such as shall either by force practise councells plotts or conspiracies or otherwise do any things to the contrarie of any thing contained in this prsent protestation, and further I shall in all iust and honorable wayes indeavor to preserue the union and peace betwixt the thre Kingdomes of England, Scotland and Ireland, and neither for hope feare or other respect shall relinquishe this promise vow and protestation.

Ministers: Mr. Danyell Carwardine, Mr. Raiph Robinson, *Constables*: John Sober, Henry Collinge, Ouswould Fossit, Edward Hodshon, Christopher Raine, Thomas Gouldsbrough, Thomas Corneforth, Marmeduke williamson, John wilde, william Denham, *Churchwardines*: William Boore, Richard woode, Anthony Miller, Henry Collinge, *Ouersears*: Edward Hodshon, Cudbart Nicolson, Thomas Corneforth (19).

The names of the other Parisheners of Darlington—Mr. Thomas Barnes[17], Thomas Emerson, Lawrence Emerson, Anthony Lawe, John Tood, John Hodshon, John Elgy, John Bell, Christopher Bell, Richard Pearson, Lancelote Applegarth, willam Helcot, John Helcot, francis Burdon, John Hickson, willam Hickson, willam Stainsby, John Pearson, Raiph Rutter, John Talorson, willam Taite, John Dickeson, John Stainsby, Cudbart Grainger, John Blacke, willam Sober, Raiph Sober, Henry Collinge, Christopher Pearson, Thomas Middlton, Robart Hamestron, Richard Duninge, Richard Dawson, Thomas Gregory, John fedderston, willam watson, John Appelby, John Bradforth, Lancelot Hutcheson, Lawrence Hugh (40), francis Cuningham, Thomas wilson, Thomas wright, Robart Bowes, John Lumblay, Raiph Chipcese, Thomas Hugh, Richard Hugh, John Spedlinge, willam Haryson, Henry Smith, George Haemstron, Robart wilson, Thomas wilde, Rowland Atkinson, John watson, John watson, John Hodshon, Adam

[17] For pedigree of Barnes, see Longstaffe's, *History of Darlington*, lxxxi.

Hodson, Rignald Shaw, George Hugill, Thomas Busbe, Richard Robinson, George watson, willam waistell, willam Oustingto, Gregory Oustingto, Robart Robinson, willam Simpson, George Longstafe, Richard Conne, willam Atkinson, Giles white, Marmaduke Stapleton, Robart Emerson, Cudbart Nicolson, John wilson, willam Boulemer, willam Deanham, Willam Harperly (40), Robart Thompson, Thomas Thomson, Richard Thomson, Christopher Gibson, Phillope Raine, Lawrence Elgy, Phillope whorton, Christopher Cundill, Anthony Appleby, francis witton, Simon Haemstron, Thomas Dickeson, George Dickeson, francis Seamer, Ector Marke, Lawrence Marke, Sidericke Duninge, John Gregory, Peter Nicolson, Edward Nicolson, George Steauenson, Richard Steauenson, Ecke Coulterd, Anthony wilson, Thomas Bridgwell, John Haryson, william Charlesworth, Richard Charlesworth, John Bacare, John Stainthrope, John Heuisid, Steuine Tennant, Thomas Edonne, Bleash Talor, Raiph Nicolson, Ralph Collinge, John Collinge, Richard Johnson, Richard Sober, Henry Appleby (40), Willam Bower, willam Dawson, Thomas Hatton, Cudbart Talor, willam Bower, Thomas Mower, willam Sober, John Tuton, Raiph Bellymy, Robart Crosby, Raiph Nicolson, Robart Gillery, John Becke, Rowland wilson, willam Dennis, Adam Pratte, John Glouer, Edward Hall, Anthony Hall, Richard Hall, Thomas Leadom, willam Boyes, willam Bell, Nicollas Knott, George Hayton, Michell Matesson, Thomas Talor, Thomas wilson, willam Manert, willam Richison, Roger Jewat, Robart ward, John Hodshon, Henry Gretham, Christopher Nicolson, Thomas Vary, George Vary, Thomas Pearson, Robart Simpson, John Pearson (40), Roger Becroft, John Becroft, Oumphraw Hall, John Lenge, George Browne, sen., George Browne, jun., John Brown, Lawrence Lawson, Henry watson, Robart watson, Richard Belwood, Raiph Stocdill, Thomas Lackinby, Vinson Hodgshon, Henry Boouth, Mr. Robart Clarke, Oumphry Hall, Richard Boyes, Thomas Dunn, Christopher Dunn, Henry Dune, Robart Tolor, Robart Santis, Thomas Burdon, Cudbart Appleby, Edmond Hodshon, Robart Harrison, sen., Robart Harrison, jun., Michell Briane, willam Hilton, Henry Bulloke, Richard Boyes, Michell Shaw, william waistill, Henry Richardson, william Paidge, Anthony Coulson, John Middleton, George Bowbancke, John Hirde, willam Priscote (41), Richard Sober, Boulmer Priscot, Christopher Maison, Francis Akericke, Thomas Tuard, Richard Lumley, Thomas Sadler, Francis Breckine, Nicollas Hodshon, Thomas wilson, Robart Shaw, Henry Shaw, Richard Hindson, John Bennat, John Reade, Anthony Branson, John Collinge, Richard Long-

strafe, Michell Collinge, willam Jackson, Robart wilson, Robart Thomson, Thomas Hull, Henry Becroft, Anthony Eastgait, willam Garnat, sen., willam Garnat, jun., Lancelot Harrison, Richard Lorar, Raiph wilson, Robart Story, George Hully, willam Bellwod, Edward Clarson, Henry wilson, Anthony Scotte, Gabrill Procter, John Coulson, Robart Shaw, Philappe Tinckler, Robart Branson, Michell Spence (42), Henry Branson, Christopher Robson, Thomas Rutter, Robart Rumbart, Mathew Smart, Simond Collinge, Martine Greane, Rabart Coats, Henry Ackland, Thomas Clarvis, willam Clarvis, Edmond Blande, Richard Trusterum, willam wilson, Christopher Allinson, willam Robinson, John Garnat, George Mower, willam Hudson, Blease Shaw, Edward Shaw, Robart wilson, Anthony Allingson, Thomas Metcalfe, willam steauenson, Christopher souleby, Thomas Gallon, Henry Ridley, Henry Johnson, Nicollas Horseman, Henry Elstobe, Francis Ouswould, John steauenson, Thomas Simpson, Jeffery Simpson, Eter Cowterd, Steauen wcodill, Francis Simpson, willam Gatherd, Thomas Bridgwell, John Vaugham (41), Thomas Phynis, Mr. Edward Browne, Cudbart Hall, John Hall, Robart Thomson, Christopher Newton, willam walker, Lewas ward, Christopher Rumphit, Richard ward, Raiph Milner, John Milner, Thomas kripe, Christopher Piburne, Robart Shippard, Michell Hall, Richard Parkinson, John Hudson, Samuell Leadom, willam Bee, John wilde, Thomas Mrattingham, willam Justis, Christopher warde, willam Sober, Nicollas walker, James Johnson, John Barnes, Henry Karter, Peter Raine, Jeffray Raine, John Smith, Arche Toode, willam Raine, James Outhet, John Turner, Thomas Turner, Roger Hutson, John Ouswould, John Marshall, Thomas Marshall, Lawrence Cathericke, Edward Richardson, (43), Chudbart Elstob, John Smith, John Cliffard, Ouswould wilkinson, Robart woode, Michell Middleton, Thomas Dunwill, Lawrence Cathericke, Thomas Bell, Thomas Woorde, Christopher Miles, Anthony Tumdes, willam Sands, Edmond Sober, Raiph Blackwell, willam Mann, John Stainsby, Chudbart Strickland, Thomas Marshall, Francis Newby, Thomas Newby, Robart Stainsby, John Stainsby, Willam Lea, Willam Jackson, Thomas Parkinson, Mathew Thomson, John Thomson, Mathew Simpson, Thomas Robinson, Lawrence Stainsby, John Stainsby, George Readhed, Thomas Beasley, Willam Stainsby, John Robinson, Thomas Midforth, Robart Wilde, Richard Swier, Martine wildeman, Gregory Mason, George Hunter, Thomas Pibus, Henry waistill, Thomas waistill (45), Thomas Stainsby, Martine Stainsby, Christopher Robinson, Roger woodmas, William Gouldsbrough, Thomas

Robinson, Edward Hornsby, Christopher warkupp, Miles Bailes, John Dent, Chudbart Robinson, Francis Blacy Thomas Emerson, Thomas Mason, Raiph Maison, willam Hodshon, George Lodge, John Dacke, John Spedlin, Robart James, willam Thomson, Christopher Tode, Marmeduke willamson, John Hanny, John Thomson, Thomas Gey, Roger watson, John Middleton, Robart Hall, Richard Denton, James Sample, Richard Corneforth, willam Corneforth, John Corneforth, Thomas wharrington, Francis walker, Peter Bowbancke, Thomas Cawarde, willam ward, Christopher ward, Steven ward, Thomas ward, John Nateby, willam Middleton, Toby Corker (45), Robert Scott (? Stott), John Jackson, John Dobson, willam Dobson, Thomas Bigott, John Swinbancke, Robart Dobson, John Dobson, Thomas Dobson, Henry Kearton, John Hall, Anthony Gouldsbrough, John Gouldsbrough, willam Tunstill, Lennard Robinson, Peter walker, Robart Kinke, willam Kinge, Thomas Smith, Thomas Johnson, George Robinson, Robart Preston, willam Tindell, Thomas Bleamire, John Langstrafe, Christopher whetson, Michell Ranson, willam Rotherum, John Langstrafe, Roger Langstrafe, John Harrison, John Maisson, Henry Bayles, John Bayles, willam Robinson, John willamson, Robart Gray, Christopher Gray, willam Browne, Thomas wilkinson, Thomas wilkinson, Christopher Richardson, Henry wright (43), Thomas Lighthorne, Thomas Richardson, Simond watson, George Gordon, George Harrison, George Belte, Thomas Harrison, Cudbart Nicolson, John Helcot, Christopher Helcot, Anthony Harrison, Robart Carre, Lancelot Chapman, Ralph Hickson, John Swane, Simond Gifford, Anthony Denham, George Story, willam Harrison, Robart Newton, Thomas Duison, Lennart Pilkinton, Thomas Mower, Willam Mower, George Robinson, Christopher Robinson, John Coulson, George Elstobe, Thomas Smith, Richard Bulloke, Raiph Eedon, Henry Morley, Christopher Ray, Willam Carre, Randill Armestronge, John Hannay, Richard Hewson (37).

The names of those that are recusants and they that refuse to take this Protestation is ouer the Leafe.

Thomas Morton, George Rickson, Robart warde, Richard Morley, John Morley, George Garnat, Gregory Quinton, Henry Emerson, Anthony Robinson, Charles Phillaps, *Minister:* De Darneton, Danyell Carwardin.*

(Leaves off abruptly: the remainder of the book is blank.)

* Daniel Carwardin of Co. Hereford, pleb. Christ Church, Oxford, matric. 9 Dec., 1619, aged 18, B.A., from New Inn Hall, 17 Feb., 1622/3; M.A., from Brasenose College, 1 July, 1625; Vicar of Ayeliffe 1644-48; Vicar of Ealing, Middlesex, 1649.

DENTON.*

(Written on one side of a single sheet of foolscap in four columns crosswise. The other side is endorsed "Denton parishe," and in pencil "Denton, Gainford parish.") (D.N.10.).

The names and sir names of all such as have taken the protestation within the parish of Denton.

The Towne of Denton—Mr. George Tonge[18], Mr. Cuthbert Tonge[18], Mr. Raph Tonge[18], Richard Hobson, John wilkinson, George Hall, Thomas Todd, Robert Riddinge, John Todd, Robert Allinson, John smelt, Christopher Todd, Francis Biglan, Henry Wild, John Darnton, Richard Sigswicke, Cuthbert Thomson, John Carlile, Mr. Henry Marshall, mathew smithson, Robert Rawlin, Anthony Bell, George wright, Thomas Hutchinson, Robert Darnton, Richard Goodson, William Biglan, Raph Sigswick, William Sigswicke (29).

The Towne of Houghton—John Simpson, Christopher Burden, John whitfeild, John Lawson, Thomas Hall, Roger whitfeild, Rowland Bayliffe, Thomas Burden, George Aude, Robert Shawter, william Darnton, Georg Rounthwaite, John wright, Roger simpson, william Sherington, Rich. wright, Robert Burden, John Shawter, John Denham, sen., Christopher Lodge (20).

The names of those that haue refused to take the protestation within the parish of Denton.

Of the towne of Denton—Peter Sampson, *pap.*

Of the Towne of Houghton—Christopher Lodge[19], John Denham[19], jun., *Pap.*, John Denham, jun., *Pap.*, William Denham, *Pap.*, william Branson, *Pap.*, Robert Denham, *Pap.*, Robert Denham, *Pap.* (6).

For Testimonie of wch we the minister and Cunstables and Churchwardens, haue sett too our hands Febb. 27, 1641. *Viccar*: Robert Fawcett[20], *Churchward*: Georg Runthwaite, *Cunstable & Churchwardn*: Richard Sigswicke.

[18] For notes of the family of Tong and their property in Denton, see Surtees iv, pt. 2, p. 2; also pedigree, p. 4.

[19] These two names are blacked out with ink: the second is repeated and left standing in the MS.

[20] Robt. Fawcett, M.A., was appointed perpetual curate of Denton, 1640, Surtees, *Durham*, iv, pt. 2, p. 6; he was previously curate of Stanhope, 1627.

*For an account of the chapelry of Denton, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iv, pt. 1, p. 1.

GAINFORD.*

(Written in single columns on small quarto sheets folded into two forming a pamphlet of 16 pages. Endorsed on last page, "Gainford Parishe.") (D.N.11.).

24to Feb. Ano regin Caroli Dei gratia Angliæ Sc. regis 17mo.

The Names of such House holders and other Inhabitants wt in the parish of Gainford as tooke the Protestation As also, the Names of such, as after publike notice geven refused to come to take it, by Absentinge themselves

The names of such as voluntarily tooke it.

Mr. John Brakenbury[1], Esq., Mr. Henry Draper[2], gentl., Mr. Timothee Draper[3], gent., Mr. John Garth[4], gent., Mr. Lanclott Lancaster, Mr. Henry Lancaster[5], William myles, Rich. Bainbrigge, Wm. Robinson, Christof. Blenkinshoppe, Wm. Elstobbe, John Attkinson, Robt. Archer, George Dent, Willm. Saywer (? Sayuer), John Spenser, Rich. Goodbwin, Peter Burrell, Gilbert Lambert, Willm. Garth, Christofer Bucton, Rich. Benson, George Hill, Henry moore, Robert Dent, Ambrose Elwin, Rich. Elwin, Persevell Elwin, Willm. Elwin (29), William Man, Robert Robinson, Cuth. Fawden, Tho. Fawden, Geo. parkin, John parkin, Edw. Hodgen, Rich. Smyth, Wm. Bowbanke, Tho. Bowbanke, Leonard Bowbanke, Tho. Cusse, Henry Moore, Edw. punchin, Rowland Lanchester, Henry Scafe, Tho. Hildred, John Carter, Wm. Carter, James Tallentyres, Willm. Wilson, John Gibson, John Smyth, Tho. Cowlin, John middleton, Robt. Peryth, will. Simson, John watson, John Dacke, Willm. wall, Nich. Walbanke, Tho. Walbanke, Henry Lawson, Tho. Harrison, Rich. Cowlin, Henry Crosby, Robt. Gifferson, Plato Williamson (38), John Wilson, Rowland white, Robt. Tinkler, Geo. pearson, John masham, Wm. whelton, John walker, Geo. walbanke, Rich. Sowreby, Robt. Sowreby, John Simson, sen., John Simson, jun., John Shawter, Willm. Shawter, Geo. Trotter, Christof. Stainbanke, Tho.

[1] For pedigree of Brackenbury of Selaby, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iv, pt. 2, p. 19.

[2] 1636, Apl. 24, Mr. Henry Draper and Ellin Merrington, widow, married, *Gainford Regs.*

[3] For pedigree of Draper of Headlam, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iv, pt. 2, p. 31.

[4] For pedigree of Garth of Headlam, see Surtees, *Durham* iv, pt. 2, p. 28; Walbran, *History of Gainford*, 110, 111.

[5] Buried at Gainford, 19 Sept., 1658.

* An account of the parish of Gainford, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iv, pt. 1, p. 8.

Dent, matt. Dent, Rich. Garth, Luke Finley, John Finley, Myles Bowsfeild, John Wrangham, Willm. Smith, Simon Wrangham, John Cowheard, Christof. Sigswicke, wm. Richardson, wm. Garmison, Geo. Dintte, Robt. nicholson, Wm. Vicarres, James Barns, John Kiplin, John Bell, Willm. whetston, John Garmison, Edw. Craford, Cuth. proctor, Geo. Steele (40), matthew Elwin, John Lockson, wm. Stodart, Cuth. Burrell, James Richardson, Edw. Rayn, Rich. Rayn, John Robson, John Allinson, Raphe Turner, John Turner, John Wethereld, John Boad, Wm. Stodart, John Hood, Tho. Hood, Wm. Atkinson, Francis Allen, Henry Eden, Edw. Eden, peter Carter, Geo. Carter, Wm. Joyner, Tho. pearson, John Simson, Willm. Simson, persevell Simson, Rich. Walbanke, Robt. patteson, Anth. wastall, Christof. Smyth, Lanclott Watson, Tho. Vicars, Henry Weathereld, peter Wilson, Anth. Wade, Wm. Stokell, Tho. Smyth (38), Peter Abbotte, Henry persevell, Raphe Wilburn, Cuth. Humble, Jame pyburn, willm. Craford, matt. Langton, willm. Simson, willm. Simson, jun., John Langton, Tho. Wilburn, Edw. Tinkler, Francis Blakeston, Jo. Cowlin, Robt. Hutton, Tho. Staueley, Robt. Jackson, william Rounthate, nicholas Watson, John Goodson, Tho. Hutton, Willm. Burrell, Francis Goundry, Willm. morton, Tho. Dawson, jun., Ninion Langstaffe, Robt. Smyth, Henry Hudsmaugh, John Harrison, Edw. Whitfeild, John Gainford, Edw. Rounthate, John Rounthate, Geo. Rounthate, Roland Atkinson, Tho. Hall, John Jackson, John Featom, John Dockley (39), William Wordye, John parlour, William Errington, Robt. masham, John Taylour, Cuth. spenser, Christo. Tomson, Lanclott Stodart, Bartle Bynkes, Raphe Singleton, Henry Spenser, william pert, Robt. white, Henry Card, Robt. Bryan, John Carlton, Willm. Taylour, Thomas Bynnion, John Smyth, Willm. Simson, Tho. moorecocke, willm. Towler, Robt. Spenser, Henry Spenser, Raphe Spenser, Rich. Stubbes, Charles Cowlin, Christof. Smyth, Wm. Jockson, John Afery[6], Tho. Simson, Sam Binkes, Roger Walker, Wm. Shaw, Henry Shaw, John[7] Afery (Ascrey), Tho. Errington, peter Taylor (38), Mr. Tho. Birkbecke[8], gent., Rich. morton, Tho. messinger, Vincent Granger, Raphe Tinkler, Tho. English, Oliver Trotter, Roger Taylor, John Taylor, Willm. Sotheren, John Sotheren, Tho. Taylor, Tho. Gill, Simon Lawson,

[6] Ascry. Sometimes called Askill or Asgill.

[7] "Fra" struck out and John written over.

[8] For a pedigree of Birkbecke of Morton Tynemouth, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iv. pt 2, p. 25.

Tho. Craford, Anth. Jackson, Rich. Goundry, Robt. Kidde, Geo. Robinson, Geo. Taylour, Tho. martyn. Edw. Taylour, Geo. Robson, Tho. Robson, John Robinson, John Goundry, Wm. Craford, Anth. Tinkler, Christofer Robinson, Wm. Bradforth, Willm. Hee, John Wrangham, John Bainbrigge, Edw. Wrangham, Humphrey Coward, John Coward, Raphe Lawson (37), John Alwain, Wm. Souleby, Sam Bradshaw, Raphe Bayles, Tho. Stubbes, John Waugh, Lanclott Shawter, Wm. Shawter, Raphe Lawson, John Greasham, Francis Afery (ascry), Henry Wethereld, Sam Wood[9], George Cockfeild[9] (12).

These fore named persons tooke the protestation before us according to the Order who haue formarly taken it.

Curate: Robt. Burrell, *Constables*: John Eden, Raphe Carter*, Rich. Steele, Rich. white, John Trotter, *Ov'seers of ye poore*: John Swainston, John Trotter, Wm. Shaw*, Raphe Carter, Lanclott Wethereld[10], *Churchw.*: Roland white, John Trotter (11).

The Names of such as are Delinquents in this kinde.

Wm. morton, michael morton, Geo. morton, Bryan Gibson, Peter Walbanke, John Walbanke, Francis Ripley, William Sisson, John Hildred, nicholas Hildred, Francis Jobber, Sam Wood[11], Geo. Cockfeild[11], Tho. Dawson coblar (12).

Testantibus. *Curat:* Robto. Burrell. John Eden, Rich. Steele, Rich. white, John Trotter, John Swainston, Raphe Carter, Lanclott wethereld, Roland white, John Sisson, Francis Shaw.

(The remainder of the pages are blank.)

HAMSTERLEY.†

(Written in single columns on foolscap sheets folded double into a narrow book of 16 pages.) (D.N.12.).

Hamsterley parish the names and sirnames of all which hath taken this Oath of religion.

In prim Johan Dunkan, *curet**[12], Hamsterley parishe, wthin the dioces of Durham.

[9] These two names are written very faintly as though added last and quickly dried. They are not included in the "12."

[10] Not included in either bracket.

[11] These two names struck out. See *ante*, note 9.

[12] Appointed 1633; buried at Hamsterley, 7 Sept., 1643.

* Struck out in the MS.

† For an account of the parish of Hamsterley, see Hutchinson, *Durham*, iii, p. 308.

The names and Surnames of all thos that have taken this protestation Accordingly as they are Required.

Hamsterley parishe wthin the Diocesse of Durham.

Curat: John Dunkan[12], *Constables*: Thomas White, John Dowson, Samuell Grenwell, *Churchw.*: Thomas White, Henry Hall, Thomas Sanderson, *Overseers*: Henry Richardson, Christopher Huntershell, Robert Grinwell, *Parishe Clearke*: William Hodgson. John Crawe, Thomas Wilbourne, Georg Heron, Thomas White, jun., Peter Nattrisse, Georg Blackitt, William Gibbon, sen., Christopher Gibbon, Raphe Gibbon, William Gibbon, jun., William Lindsley, David Watson, Robert Rose, Leonard Maddyson, William Dixon, Henry Follansby, gent., Robert Follansby, gent., Thomas Gibbon (29*), Christopher Trotter, William Dunkan, Michell Pattinson, Henry Moore, John Robson, Richard Cole, William Cole, Christopher Cole, Henry Cole, Raphe Cole, John Maire. Christopher Pattinson, Raphe Jackson, William Nattrisse, Cuthbeart Nattrisse, Cuthbeart Lowishe, William Blackitt, Christopher Blackitt, John Dixon, William Maddyson, Stephen Sanderson, sen., John Emerson, Christopher Perkin, Anthony Dobbynson, John Wigginn, Robert Nattrisse, Georg Emerson, Henry Peirson, John Hodgson, John Todd. Christopher Pinckney, John Nattrisse, Christopher Hodgson (33), John Hester, gent., Henry Blackitt, William Walton, Robert Dowson, Peter Maddyson, John Watson, Thomas Symeson, William Symeson, Raph Walton, William Walton, Anthony Hodgson, William Dowson, Raphe Watson, William Bradley, John Richardson, Thomas Hall, John Permeley, jun., Robert Ramshawe, John Sidgwicke, Henry Atkinson, William Walton, Thomas Atkinson, Richard Atkinson, Christopher Blackitt, jun., Henry Dickinson, William Dickinson, Christopher Dobbynson, John Langhorne, Robert Hodgson, John Blackitt, Jerritt Stokelt, sen., Cuthbeart Stokeltt, William Stokeltt, Jerritt, Stokelt, jun. (34), John Compton, Hughe Hawden, John Permeley, sen., Richard Permeley, Bryan Permeley, Thomas Lowrey, Anthony Hodgson, William Laybourne, William Langhorne, William Dowson, jun., Robert Walton, Michell Walton, Richard Walton, jun., Richard Steley, Gregory Steley, Thomas Dowson, Thomas Permeley, John Chapman, Bryan Todd, Hugh Hodgson, Stephen Sanderson, jun., John Emerson, jun., Raphe Ratchester, Hughe Garthrone, William Walton, sen., Thomas Howe, Henry Stabler, John Jackson, Christopher Dixon, Nicholos Chapman, Percevell Blackitt, Anthony Garthrone,

[12] Appointed 1633; buried at Hamsterley, 7 Sept., 1643.

* The numbers in this document are added throughout in pencil.

Thomas Shadworth (33), William Robbynson, Georg Lindsley, John Hodgson, jun.. William Preston, Rowland Todd, Samuell Grinwell, sen., Georg Hodgson, Raphe Hodgson, jun., Robert Dent, Raphe Hodgson, sen., John Hawden, Robert Bradley, William Johnson, sen., William Johnson, jun., Thomas Grinwell, Peter Hodgson, Christopher Robbynson, sen., Richard Walton, William Grinwell, Robert Browne, Christopher Robbynson, jun., Robert Wilde, Henry Bell, William Robbynson, Moses Newbey, John Grinwell, John Blackitt, jun., William Maddyson, sen., Raphe Stephenson, Thomas Gibbon, John Bradley, Raphe Bradley, Raphe Hodgson, William Spedling (34), Thomas Hodgson, Willm. Johnson, sen., Jurat[13], Charles Hodgson, John Wilson, Robert White, Robert Purbane (? Purbace), William Rose, Robert Hodgson, jun., Georg Vickers, Lancelott Freeke, John Wodd, Thomas Maddyson, Edward Maddyson, Hughe Blackitt, William Sympson, Tobye Hudspeath, Robert Yarr, William Slacke, John Yarr, jun., Michell Perking, William Perking, Georg Potter, Thomas Hodgson (22, 176).

Curat: John Dunkan[14]; *Constables:* Thomas White, John Dowson. Samell Grenwell, *Churchw.*: Thomas White, Henry Hall, Thomas Sanderson, *Overseers*: Henry Richardson, Christopher Huntershell, Robert Grinwell.

The names and Surnames of all thos that Refuseth or Denyeth to take the protestation Accordinly as they are Required.

In Primis—James metcalf, gent., Turistall Toyes, Robert Peirson, John Apleby, sen., Michell Apleby, John Apleby, jun., Anthony Apleby, John Yarr, sen., William Dobbynson, Rowland Robbson, Christopher Walton (11).

(Then follow the names of the curate, constables, churchwardens and overseers in exact repetition of the order given above.

(The remaining pages are blank.)

HAUGHTON*

(Written in single column on small octavo scraps of paper sewn together with thin string to form a pamphlet

[13] This name is struck out but the word "Jurat" is left standing in MS.

[14] Buried at Hamsterley, 7 Sept., 1643.

* For an account of the part of the parish of Haughton-le-Skerne, which lies in Stockton Ward, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 265. That portion which is in Darlington Ward is given on p. 336 of same volume.

of 14 pages. Page 1 is endorsed "The Names of such as haue taken or refused the Protestation in Haughton Parish.") (D.N.13.).

Dr. Eleazer Duncon[15], *protested*.

The Names of the Inhabitants of Haughton Towne.

Mr. John Gyll[16], *protested*, William Johnson, *p.*, William Bullock, *p.*, Christopher Tompson, *p.*, John Frith, *p.*, Robert Simson, *p.*, William Ayre, *p.*, Adam Harrison, *p.*, Thomas Harrison, *p.*, Christopher Harrison, *p.*, Robert Stellin, *p.*, William Mason, *p.*, William Watson, *p.*, Christopher Newton, *p.*, William Anysley, *p.*, John Smith (17), Thomas Akers, *p.*, Robert Robinson, *p.*, William Robinson, *p.*, John Gyll, *p.*, Anthony Robinson of Cockerton, *p.*, Brian Clarke, *p.*, Thomas Messenger, *p.*, Anthony Hansome, *p.*, Roger Hickson, *p.*, Edward Dickon, *p.*, Oswain Colinwood, *p.*, John Colinwood, *p.*, Thomas Yule, *p.*, Thomas Peacock, *p.*, George Hodson, *p.*, Anthony Alderson, *p.*, Edward Moore, *p.*, Ralph Ward, *p.*, Henry Turner, *p.* (19*), Thomas Turner, *p.*, Stephen Richardson, *p.*, Thomas Ariholme, *p.*, Thomas Weistell, *p.*, William Weistel, *p.*, Thomas Stainforth, *p.* (? Staniforth), Robert Powler, *p.*, Richard Stainforth, *p.* (? Staniforth), John Brian, *p.*, Thomas Justice, *p.*, Christopher Justice, *p.*, George Justice, *p.*, Nicholas Turner, *p.*, George Thompson, *p.*, Stephen Hunter, *p.*, Christopher Johnson, *p.*, William wheelhouse, *p.*, Hugh Simson, sen., *p.*, John Simson, *p.*, Brian Simson, *p.*, Rowland Browne, *p.*, Thomas Browne, *p.*, John Bucer, *p.*, John Ariholme, *p.*, Robert Sitils, *p.*, John Taylor, *p.*, John Metcalfe, *p.*, Thomas Manser, sen., *p.*, Thomas Manser, jun., *p.*, Robert Kedling, *p.*, William young, *p.*, Cuthbert Gray, *p.*, Robert Gray†, Christopher Harrison, *p.*

Haughton feild—Wm. Lambton[17], Esq., *p.*, John Killinghall[18], Esq., *p.*, Nicholas Chaytor[19], Esq., at

[15] Fellow of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, D.D., 1633, Preb. of 5th Stall, Durham, 1627, Preb. of Winchester, 1629, Preb. of Knaresborough in York Cathedral, 1640, Rector of Haughton, 1633, Chaplain to Charles I., died in exile, 1650.

[16] See pedigree of Gyll of Haughton-le-Skerne, Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii., p. 338.

[17] See pedigree of Lambton, Surtees, *Durham*, iii, 62.

[18] Bur. Middleton St. George, 30 Jan., 1651, see pedigree of Killinghall, Surtees, *Durham*, iii, 223.

[19] Of Butterby, bapt. 6 Dec., 1608, mar. Ann, dau. of William Lambton, died, 10 Feb., 1665, at Croft (father of Sir William Chaytor, created a Baronet, 28 June, 1671). Longstaffe *Darlington*.

* The names are not numbered after this page in MS.

† Struck out in MS.

London, John Forwood, *p.*, John Taylerson, *p.*, John Ridley, *p.*, William Mantle, *p.*, Richard walls, *p.*, John Greene*, Richard Hornsby, *p.*, Henry Bartram, *absent*, Richard Cowleman, *p.*

Great Burden—Richard Arcle, *p.*, Nicholas Tompson, *p.*, Thomas Gibson, *p.*, Robert Duckett, *p.*, William Whitfeild, *p.*, Christopher Wilkinson, *p.*, John Stainsby, *p.*, John Hickson, *p.*, William Bullock, *p.*, Sylvester Leech, *p.*

Litle Burden—Anthony Allinson, *p.*, John Sober, *p.*, William Cowle, *p.*

Morton—Edward walker, *p.*, Anthony Robinson, *p.*, Matthew Brackinbury, *p.*, George Neele, *p.*

Skirningham—Richard Wales, *p.*, William Wales, *p.*, Thomas Michel, *p.*, Robert Wilson, *p.*, Robert Townsend, *p.*, John Raw, *p.*

Barmton—Anthony Sigswick, *p.*, Anthony Robinson, *p.*, William Tomson, *p.*, Cuthbert Race, *p.*, Richard Hickson, *p.*, Thomas Waugh, *p.*, miles Busby, *p.*, William Humfrey, *p.*

Beamount-hill—George Bellamy, *p.*, James Spinkney, *p.*, John Culley[20], *p.*, Richard Darnton, *p.*, Richard Butterick, *p.*, Edward Allinson, *p.*, William Greathead, *p.*

Whessoe—Thomas Heddon, *p.*, George Heddon, *p.*, Lawrence Heddon, *p.*, John Heddon, *p.*, Thomas Weistel, *p.*, Christopher Allinson, *p.*, Thomas Allinson, *p.*, Richard Johnson, *p.*, John Clarkson, *p.*, William Clarkson, *p.*, Henry Russel, *p.*, Thomas Todd, *p.*, George Person, *p.*, Francis Parker, *p.*, William Wharrington, *p.*, John Alexander, *p.*, William Alexander, *p.*, Bartholomew Williamson, *p.*, Ralph Atchinson, *p.*, Thomas Emmerson, *absent*, John Couper, *p.*

The names of the Inhabitants of Cotham who have protested.

Cotham-Mundevill—Mr. Thomas Tonstall[1], *p.*, Toby Tonstall[1], *p.*, William Tonstall[1], *p.*, William Pallaser, *p.*, Michael Lambe, *p.*, William Nickson, *p.*, Richard Sample, *p.*, Toby Heighington[2], *p.*, Thomas Wrey, *p.*, Thomas Terran, *p.*, Thomas Ouirman, *p.*, Thomas Jones, *p.*, John

[20] Probably an ancestor of the Culley's of Coupland Castle, see pedigree, new History of Northumberland, vol. xi, p. 224.

[1] For a pedigree of Tunstall of Cotham-Mundeville, see Surtees, *Durham*, iii, 272.

[2] For a pedigree of Heighington of Greystones, see Surtees, *Durham*, iii, p. 275.

* Struck out in MS

Sockburne, *p.*, John Welfoot, *p.*, Thomas Wilson, *p.*, Clement Nicholson, *p.*, Thomas Lodge, Mr. John Jackson[3], *p.*, Martin Deenham, *p.*, John Hodgshon, *p.*, Richard Arrowsmith, *p.*, Anthony Arrowsmith, *p.*, Thomas Munday, *p.*

Graystones—John Kitchin, *p.*, Francis Mawer, *p.*, Barnard Todd, *p.*, Michael Pattison, *p.*, Francis West, *p.*, John Goodwell, *p.*, Roger Lickbarrow, *p.*

The Names of such as refused the Protestation.

Francis Killinghall[4], Brian Daker, Peter Boad, Matthew Smith, John Greenwell, *Minister*: Nicholas Swinborn, *Churchwardens*: William Leigh, Hugh Simson, jun., *Overseers*: Christopher Dickon, John Butterick, *Constables*: Bartholomew Weistel, Laurence Stainsby, Valentine Browne.

HEIGHINGTON.*

(Written in double column on one side of the sheet only in a foolscap pamphlet of eight pages. Endorsed on the back of the last page "Heighinton Parishe.") (D.N.14.).

A Trewe note of all the names of the Inhabitants of the parishe of Heighington wthin the Countie of Durham. Both who haue Taken And Refuse to take the Protestation Comannded by the Lords and House of Commons.

Imprimis Protestants—Vicar: Mr. James moorecrofte[5], *Curate*: Mr. John Bowes, Thomas Holmes, John Gibsonne, Parsiuell Hobson, Willm. Morley, Thomas Albonne, John Crosley, Edward Fewler, John Northe, the Elder, Richard Northe, Parciuell Teale, Thomas Skaife, Willm. Skaife, Richard Robinson, Francis Mitchell, Gilbert Robinson, Edward Towers, George Morley, Christopher Stampe, Georg Shawter, Willm. Bailes, Lancelott Martin, Willm. Robinson, John Parnabie, Robert Wilkinson, Richard Dobson, Roger Bulman, John Newton, the Elder, John Newton, the younger, Diones Herrison, John Lawsonne, Willm. Rumffett, the Elder, Edward Rumfett, Henry Atkinson, Peter Hughe, Roger Prierstman, John Atkinson (38), Anthonie Atkinson, John Nicksonne, John Craw-

[3] For a pedigree of Jackson of Cotham-Mundevill, see Surtees, *Durham*, iii, p. 271.

[4] For a pedigree of Killinghall, see Surtees, *Durham*, iii, 223.

[5] He was son of the Rev. Ferdinando Moorcroft, master of Greatham Hospital; bapt. 20 May, 1616, at Greatham, buried at Heighington, 11 Nov., 1644. See pedigree of Moorcroft, Surtees, *Durham*, iii, 415.

* For an account of the parish of Heighington, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 303.

forthe, Cuthbert Burrell, John Keartonne. Anthonie Horne, George Northe, Marke Hobson, Nicholas Hobson, Thomas Heighington, John Northe, the yonger, Thomas Wilde, Willm. Cooke, Willm. Fletham, Thomas Fletham, John Maisonne, Robert Simpsonne, Hercules Pickringe, Georg Rutter, Willm. Miller, Dauid Willsonne, Edward Meesum, Georg Meesum, Willm. Rumfett, the yonger, Richard Blurthorne, Henry Heighington, Cuthbart Whitfield, Abraham Wilkinson, Georg Bailes, Miles Anderson, Thomas Kendall, Humfrey Wasse, Robert Robesonne, James Carre, Willm. Wilde, Anthonie Airyholme, James Simpsonne (37).

Protestants—Mr. Christopher Byerley[6], Mr. Anthonie Byerley[6], Mr. Gilbert Wilbore[7], John Todd, Willm. Blackett, Francis Coates, Willm. Gibsonne, Georg Wellfoott, Robert Kaye, Timothye Vicars, George Wannde, Andrew Byerley, Richard Kearton, Richard Mawer, George Watsonne, Martin Richmond, John Richmond, Christopher Richmond, James Richmond, Edward Linn, Christopher Linn, Richard Cock, John Swinburne, Thomas White, sen., Thomas White, jun., James Trotter, Thomas Martin, Bartle Reaye, Willm. Welfoott, Raphe Hardin, Willm. Dobsonne, Thomas Dobsonne, Robert Dobsonne, Richard Dobson, Cuthbart Simpson, John Welfoott, Robert Todd (37), Nicholas Robinson, Hughe Watsonne, John Pearson, Georg Gibson, Willm. Cooke, Thomas Dobson, Willm. Audwood, Raphe Swinbanke, John Swinbanke, Simond Herrison, Willm. Simpson, Willm. Robsonne, Robert Bell, John Emerson, Mr. Georg Crosier[8], sen., Mr. Georg Crosier[8], jun., George Swinburne, Raphe Swinbanke, Richard Craggs, John Stevenson, Anthonie Murton, Christopher Lambe, Lowrance Greathead, Raphe Bainbridge, Willm. Crawe, John Wainman, Rowland Fawcett, John Backster, John Pilkington, John Denham, Willm. Dawson, sen., Willm. Dawson, jun., Umphrey Robson, Willm. Burdon, John Burdon, Willm. Whitfield (36), Mr.

[6] Christopher Byerley was buried at Heighington, 4 Apl., 1655; Anthony was buried, 22 Apl., 1667. For account see pedigree of Byerley, Surtees, *Durham*, iii, 313.

[7] Gilbert Wilbore succeeded Moorcroft as vicar and was buried, 21 July, 1661, see Surtees, *Durham*, iii, p. 307*n*. He mar. Francis, widow of James Moorcroft, who, with her father-in-law, Ferdinando Moorcroft, prebend. of Durham, was party to settlement of lands in School Aycliffe in 1669, see Surtees, iii, p. 415.

[8] George Crosier, sen. was buried at Heighington, 19 Dec., 1669, aged 88 years. 1717/18, Feb. 24, Mr. George Crosier of Newbiggin, buried at Heighington. For pedigree of Crosier of Newbiggin, see Surtees, *Durham*, iii, p. 310.

Christopher Gaines[9], Francis Gaines, Thomas Thursbie, Willm. Thursbie, John Thursbie, Tobye Thursbie, Willm. Wilkinson, Willm. Colemore, Michaell Fainicke, Thomas Fainick, James Anderson, Charles Adamson, Thomas Gibsonne, Willm. Browne, Francis Hilton, Gabriell Newbie, Willm. Barker, John Hutcheson, Robert Moscroft, Nicholas Roper, Cuthbart Cheasbrough, Thomas Applebie, Henry Bainbridge, Cuthbart Smithe, John Wharrington, Georg Middleton, John Murton, Cuthbart Crawforth, Edward Alwin, Willm. Stobbs, Willm. Nattris, Thomas Nattris, Christopher Armstrong, Cuthbart Leye, Thomas Cowlepas, John Clarke (36), Robert Simpsonne, Mathew Shawter, Thomas Chelldray, Willm. Garthe, James Crawforth, John Garthe, Georg Arrowsmith, Samuell Kiplin, John Cawsie, John Clarke, John Barrowes, Henry Litster, Samuell Grimshaw, John Grimshaw, Thomas Steuenson, Christopher Herrison, John Herrison, Willm. Watt, Allain Fidler, John Jackson, George Emerson, George Jackson, Thomas Allison (23).

Recusants—Mr. John Jennison[10], sen., Mr. John Jennison[10], jun., Mr. John Catericke, John Bilton, Hughe Thompson, Edward Thursbie, Raphe Cotesworth, Willm. Sampson, Robert Heddon, Thomas Lanchester, Richard Aires.

MERRINGTON.*

(Written in a very small quarto pamphlet of 14 pages. Endorsed on the first page "Merrington Parrish.") (D.N.15.).

Die Jouis Febru., *Anno Dini*, 1641.

The names of such as then tooke the protestation before his Mts. Justices of the peace att Auckland.

Curate of Merrington: Edward Smaithwaite[11] (1), *Churchwarden, Counstable & Ouseer*: Mr. John Shaw[12] (2),

[9] He was buried at Heighington, 10 Feb., 1669/70, aged 81 years. The family of Gaynes were proprietors in School Aycliffe, Surtees, *Durham*, iii, 315.

[10] 1680/1, Mch. 24, Mr. John Jennison, buried at Heighington. 1681/2, Mch. 18, Mr. John Jennison, ye Elder, buried at Heighington. For pedigree of Jennison of Walworth, see Surtees, Durham, vol. iii, p. 320.

[11] Curate to an absentee vicar. He was curate at St. Nicholas, Durham, 1633; Vicar of Greatham, 1649-53; Vicar of Hart, 1661-87.

[12] 1683, Oct. 25, Captaine John Shaw of Ferryhill, buried at Kirkmerrington.

* For an account of the parish of Merrington see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 279.

Churchwarden, Counstable & Ouseer: John Douthwaite (3), *Counstables*: Thomas Hickson (4), James Willie (5), Thomas Hobson (6).

Die Mercurij, Feb. 23°, *Anno Dini*, 1641.

The names of such as then tooke the protestation before the Minister, Churchwardens, Counstables & Ouseers.

The Towneshipp of Merrington—Thomas Trotter (1), John Race (2), Robert Moortin (3), Brian Stobbs (4), John Woods, sen. (5), Thomas Woods (6), John Woods, jun. (7), James Liddell (8), Robert Duckett (9), Richard Binley (10), Willm. Binley (11), Miles White (12), George Hodgson (13), John Nicholson (14), Phillip Heighington (15), Peter Linsley (16), George Horsley (17), Willm. Heighington (18), John Fawdon (19), Willm. White (20), Thomas Byers (21), Thomas Fawdon (22), John Phillipson (23), George Smurfoote* (24), Willm. Soulbie (25), John Linsley (26), James Dunn (27), Richard Richardson (28), Lionell Norman (29), John Iley (30), Nicholas White (31), Robert Widdefeld (32), Robert Lax (33), Willm. Hering (34), John Willie, sen. (35), John Willie, jun. (36), Christopher Maisterma (37), Anthony Richardson (38), John Heighington, (39), Martin Richardson (40).

The Towneshippe of Greate Chilton—Mr. Lodowick Hall[13] (1), Thomas Auston (2), Thomas Maltby, sen. (3), Thomas Maltby, jun. (4), Thomas Key (5), Robert Wall (6), Willm. Wall (7), George Blenkinsope (8), George Pearson (9), Luke Key (10), George Shalter (11), Richard Peareson (12), John Cragges (13), Willm. Dawson (14), Robert Key (15), Robert Peareson (16), Thomas Horner (17), Robert Lownesdale (18), Thomas Richardson (19), Willm. Colling (20), George Twedie (21), Thomas Hunter (22), John Hunter (23), Humphrey Morland (24), James Willie (25), Robert Haswell (26), Cuthbert Robinson (27), Thomas Lightly (28), John Hickson (29), Richard Greeveson (30), Willm. Steavenson (31), Cuthbert Marshall (32), Robert Widdefeild (33), Anthony Bracke (34), Robert Foster (35), Michell Foster (36), Lawrence Bracke (37), John Colling (38), Willm. Bracke (39), John Buntin (40).

The Towneshippe of Ferryhill—Thomas Norton (1), Lawrance Anderson (2), Martin Dunn (3), John Dunn (4), Robert Dunn (5), Tobie Benson (6), Thomas Shaw (7),

[13] He was bapt. 27 Feb., 1620/1, at Merrington, see pedigree of Hall of Newsham, Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 207.

* In the MS. the numbers attached to the names in the inner columns on the even pages are carried to the inner margin, and also those attached to the names on the odd pages, outer column, are carried to the outer margin.

Robert Lax (8), James Crosbie (9), John Appelbie (10), James Rose (11), John Gray (12), Bartholomew Richardson (13), Robert Willson (14), Cuthbert Richardson (15), John Richardson (16), Richard Richardson (17), John Burdon (18), Willm. Peareson (19), John Peareson (20), George Fuster, sen. (21), John Fuster (22), George Fuster, jun. (23), Cuthbert Fuster (24), George Gray (25), Jarrard Dunn (26), John Carr (27), Peter Appelby (28), Thomas Fuster (29), Robert Suddicke (30), John Douthat (31), Raiph Tatam[14] (32), Robert Tatam[15] (33), Thomas Herrison (34), Willm. Houdson (35), John Farrow (36), Thomas Gelson (37), Robert Hunter (38), Robert Key (39), Thomas Kirkehouse (40), Henry Hodgeson (41), Robert Darneton (42), Raiph Darneton (43), Robert Hickson (44), John Harrison (45), Thomas Appelby, sen. (46), George Rudderfoorth (47), Christopher Widdefeild (48), John Soudle (49), John Marley (50), Willm. Marley (51), Phillip Shaw (52), Thomas Appelby, jun. (53), John Kirkehouse (54), Robert Hickson (55).

The Towneshippe of Hett—Thomas Hobson (1), John Hobson, sen. (2), George Hobson (3), John Hobson, jun. (4), Robert Willie (5), Richard Willie (6), George Willie (7), Willm. Bell (8), George Litster (9), Mathew Wood (10), John Rutter, sen. (11), John Ruter, jun. (12), Raiph Adamson (13), George Adamson (14), Cuthbert Laiton (15), Willm. Walker (16), Martin Best (17), Willm. Cheswicke (18), John Turpin (19), John Kirkeley (20), Phillip Suddicke (21), Robert Gelson (22), Thomas Ferry (23), Willm. Veapon (24), Willm. Hogg (25), Richard Key (26), Thomas Key (27), Cuthbert Key (28), Raiph Steale (29), John Steale (30), Nicholas Jackson (31), Bartholomew Key (32), John Foster (33), Thomas Widdefeild (34), Cuthbert Hopper (35), Thomas Wilkinson (36), James Corner (37), Francis Ferry (38), Cuthbert Ferry (39), George Alderson (40), Bartholomew Hogg (41), Frauncis Heighington (42), James Peareson (43), Willm. Thorpe (44).

The names of those wch refuse to take the protestation in this parish—Francis Key, John Culey (? Tuley).

Signed. Curate of Merington: Edward Smaithwaite, *Constaple, Churchward., Overseer*: John Shaw, *Counstable*: Thomas Hickso, *Counstable and Churchwardon*: John Dowthat, *Counstable*: Thomas Hobson, *Counstable*: James Willie.

(Remainder blank.)

[14] Bapt. 3 July, 1631, at Kirkmerrington, as son of Robert; he married Isabel Hall, 12 Jan., 1660/1, at Pittington, and was buried at Kirkmerrington, 25 Dec., 1682.

[15] Brother of above, bapt. at Kirkmerrington, 17 Aug., 1652; mar. Bridget Laurence, 28 Nov., 1674; buried, 7 Mch., 1681.

MIDDLETON-IN-TEESDALE.*

(Written in columns on a double sheet of foolscap. Endorsed "The paritioners of Midletone in Teasedail protesting. None Returned as Refusers.") (D.N.16.).

The names of the whole paritioners of the pariche of Midleton in Teasdail that protested: feb. 27, 1641.

Thomas walton, Ralf atkison, John watson, elder, John watson, yonger, Ralf Robison[16], William Robison[17], nicilas rasbeck, Anthony watson[16], John watson[17], wiliam watson, Gui horne, Thomas horne, Peter horne, John watson, George rase[16], John rase[17], Arther Bambrig, Lowrance ward, Christofer bowbancke, John Edward, simont yealan, John permeley, Edward Newby, Peter horne, John Tinkler, henry walton, Anthony walton, Gui rase, Wiliam tarne, Cuthbert perkin, simont perkin, Jafara perkin, steafen watson, Robert allason, John allason, Robert Jordane, arther lee, henry Robson, Thomas robison, John robison, Thomas bedale, Richard bedale, wiliam watson, Thomas horne, John peke, arther peeke, nicilas sheele, John Tinkler, wiliam peke (49), John owston, John Robson, benge chapman, linard allason, John allason, Richard walton, Jafara bell, micall bell, John bell, william bell, Thomas lanstafe, elder, Thomas lanstafe, william bambridg, brian emerson, Mr. Cuthbert bambridg[18], John lonsdale, wiliam newby, lenard peke, Christopher Bambridg, John Gibson, John rase, Thomas Bambridg, anthony Bambridg, James allanson, Christofer bambridg, John allanson, mathew nattras, John nattras, Georg allanson, John nattras, Anthony Gastell, roger gastall, Christofer allanson, Roger allanson, John allason, Christofer allanson, William bambridg, John allanson, John allanson, the yonger, Ralfe Allanson, Anthony Teasdale, Robert Teasedale, Richard, anthony teasdale man (*sic*), Georg allanson, Georg allanson, Cuthbart allanson, Guy allanson, Cuthbart allanson, Roger bambridge, Thomas Bambridg (50), wiliam Rane, Steauen bambridge, Mathew Rane, Henry Rane, Christofer perkin, Cuthbert Gibson, John Gibson, Thomas Gibson, Ralph Gibson, Thomas Gastell, John Lind, Christopher dente, Talbet dente, Micall dent, Henry Gastell, arther Bambridge, william Gibson, Thomas Allason, dauid Bambridge, Roger Bambridge, Thomas scott, Cuthbert Colpats, Cuthbert Gibson, Anthony Page, william Tinckler,

[16] "Elder" struck out in MS. [17] "yonger" struck out in MS.

[18] 1692, Sept. 2, Mr. Cuthbert Bainbrigg of ye Freerhouse buried, *Middleton-in-Teesdale Regs.*

* For an account of the parish of Middleton-in-Teesdale, see Hutchinson, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 275.

John Ritson, Anthony bales, Ralph Colpats, william Colpats, william wilkinson, Engerem Tompson, Thomas bambridg, Linard Peeke, Roger Gibson, elder, Roger Gibson, yonger, John Johnson, Ralph Johnson, Thomas Johnson, Richard Johnson, Richard Johnson, yonger, Thomas Johnson, Ralph Gibson, Richard Gastell, Henry bambridg, Henry bambridg, the yonger (45), henry Rane, Christofer Bambridg, John Dent, Peter wilson, Peter wilson, henry Bambridg, John herrison, John Gibson, John wilson, Linard wilson, John Rutter, Christopher Bambridg, Anthony Bambridg, Jacob Rutter, simont Perkin, John walker, william Lind, Henry bambridge, John Houme, Mr. Tobius Ewbanck[19], Mr. henry Ewbanck[20], John Jarvis, Jacob sowerby, Anthony herison, nicholas headlam, William addison, henry dowson, Anthony lockey, John Bell, william herrison, John Morton, Anthony walker, Jacob walker, Anthony Addison, John lonsdale, Georg newby, Charles Cotsworth, Robert Robison, John Bland, Cuthbert Pinckney, James Pinckney, Thomas peacocke, Peter addamson, nicholas headlam, thelder, Peter dixon, Christofer Pinckney (46), Anthony Steuenson, Thomas Bales, John herker, Roger dowson, william gastell, Michell newby, william dowson, Anthony bland, michell bland, Thomas hodshon, John Bell, Richard Pinckney, Anthony wilson, Cunen Steuenson, Jacob Pinckney, John wrightson, lionell kipling, william kipling, Richard dowson, Christofer dixon, James Pinckney, Cuthbert Coatsworth, william sowerby, Richard herrison, Thomas morley, Robbert Dun, mathew harker, Thomas dowson, John Peacocke, Anthony bland, Henry Richarson, Richard Richardson, Charls Pinckney, John Pinckney, Charles Coatsworth, Jacob Coatsworth (36).

Signed. Minister at Midleton: James Kellie*, *Constable of egleston*: Thomas bales, *Constable of midlton*: William lind, *Constable of newbigin*: lanslot coatsworth, *Constable of forest*: John emerson (5), *Churchwarden of Egelston*: Charles Richardson, *Church warden of midleton*: John Colpats, *Church warden of Newbygine*: Mathew Rane, *Church warden of the forrest*: John Lasenbe, *Ouerseer of Egelston*: Michel newbe, *Ouerseer of Midleton*: Thomas Lind, *Ouerseer of Newbegin*: Christopher Bambridg, *Ouerseer of the Forrest*: Simont Rane (8).

[19] Buried at Staindrop, 12 July, 1681.

[20] For a pedigree of Ewbank, see Surtees, *Durham*, iv, p. 141.

* Probably curate of Anthony Maxton, rector here and also of Wolsingham.

SADBERGE.*

(Written in columns on the first page of two sheets of foolscap. The last page is endorsed "Sadbery None Refuse.") (D.N. 17.).
Dioces of Durhame.

For the towne of Sadberdge alias Sadberry together wth the names of those yt tooke the Protestation—february the 24—1641.

John Bucke, Rich. Garmansway, Peter Welbanck, Will. Allen, sen., John Scurfeild, John Richardson, Edward Kendall, Rich. Middleton, Robt. Moorey, Rich. Bailes, Miles Bailes, Martin Barnes, Thom. Garmansway, sen., Thom. Garmansway, jun., Robert middleton, sen., Robt. middleton, jun., Thom. Stodart, Will. Barnes, Will. Hutchinson, Roger Corner, Will. Bulman, Christ. Mathew, Raphe Smith, Robt. Hoblock, James Sawney, Cuth. Middleton, John Armestrong, Will. Allen, jun., Rich. Addie, Will. Garrie, sen., Will. Garrie, jun., John Garrie, sen., John Garrie, jun., Henry Wilkinson, Tho. Bulman, George Garrie, Rich. Garrie, Robert Kerton, Ambrose Awde, Thomas Bradford, Robt. Mathew.

There is none wthin the said towne that refuseth, but all generally haue taken the protestation.

Signed. Curate: Will. Hutton,† *Churchwardens*: Robert Middleton, Henry Wilkinson, *Constables*: Barthol. Ray, George Huitse.

STANHOPE.‡

(Written in a pamplet of 24 pages formed by folding and stitching single quarto sheets down the middle. Endorsed on page 1 "Stanhope parish in the countie of Durhame.") (D.N.18.).

A true Certificate made the Twentie eight day of Februarie by the Minister and Constables, Churchwardens & Collectors of the parishe of Stanhope of all those persons which haith taken the oathe of the true protestant Religion.

* For an account of the chapelry of Sadberge, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, 265; also Hutchinson, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 174.

† The name of W. Hutton does not appear in the list of incumbents given in Hutchinson, *Durham*, iii, p. 176. Vicar of Sockburn 1662-6; Curate of Denton, 1666.

‡ For an account of the parish of Stanhope, see Hutchinson, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 284.

Mr. John Fetherstonhalghe[1], Mr. John Maddison[2], Mr. Willm. phillipson, John pattison, Francis pattison, John pattison, Henry Jackson, Robert Grensword, Francis Dixon, Willm. hackworthe, Edward Bawhiny, Anthony parmondley, Christofer Lawson, Thomas Tompson, John Lowder, Henry Fetherston, Thomas peartt, Thomas peartt, John walton, John hodgshone, Georg Fetherston, John Thraler, Robert Golightley, Richard Grensword, Nicholas Richardson, Lanclot Grensword, Thomas Grensword, Robert hall, Fardinando hall, Nicholas Atkinson (31*), Cuthbert Myers, Willm. Dixon, John watson, Nicholas vepon, hughe Crawhaw, Alexander Steward, John Steward, Christofer Jackson, John Collin, John Blackett, Thomas walton, John hodgshone, Georg Collin, Michaell Best, Lionell Emerson, Willm. horseman, Robert walton, Cuthbert Gantley (? Gautley), Rowland wooller, Thomas wooller, Lionell Braidley, George Braidley, George Coatsworthe, henry Eland, Thomas Grene, Thomas Readshaw, Raphe Sadler, Raphe Golightley, John Emerson, Thomas vasey, Nicholas pattison, John Elwood, henry whitfeild, Nicholas hindmas, John Fetherston, Willm. westgarthe (36), Edward Teasdale, John Blackett, Robert Stevenson, Francis walton, willm. walton, John Stevenson, Willm. Stevenson, willm. hutchinson, Robert Robinson, John Robinson, Thomas Johnson, Raphe Johnson, John Teasdale, Xpofer Teasdale, henry Johnson, Cuthbert Teasdale, George Little, George Bainbrige, George Dawson, Thomas walton, Robert Robinson, Anthony phillipson, Thomas phillipson, Anthony phillipson, willm. westwood, Thomas Johnson, Godfray Deadburie, henry Lawson, John pattison, Georg Collinwood, John Teasdale, Rowland harison, Willm. Rutter, Robert Tompson, John Bainbrige (35), John Jackson, Thomas Johnson, Thomas Lee, Nicholas westgarth, Christofer Aumbey, Cuthbert henderson, willm. Emerson, John Cozin, henry whitfeild, Richard Elwood, Thomas Elrington, Tobie pilkington, James Jordan, Bryant Emerson, Lanclot Chapman, Raphe walton, Michaell Dixon, John Chapman, Cuthbert Todd, Thomas Todd, Robert Chapman, Christofer Garthorne, Christofer Garthorne, Lanclot walton, Richard harison, George harison, persevell Searle, Thomas Mowbray, Raphe Emerson, Rowland Emerson, Steuen Maddison, John Maddison, John

[1] For a pedigree of Fetherstonhalghe of Stanhope, see St. George's *Visitation of Durham;* 1887, *ed.* p. 119.

[2] For a pedigree of Maddison of Aldergill, see Hutchinson, iii, p. 296.

* *Sic.* in MS. There are only 30 names.

Fetherston, willm. Maddison, willm. walton (35), Robert Cozin, willm. Coatsworth, John wall, Nicholas Sheale, John Dixon, George Bell, John feildhouse, Thomas Dixon, John warde, Thomas Ellens, Roger Ellens, Thomas Crawhaw, willm. Rippon, Thomas Ouston, Peter Bainbrige, George Bainbrige, Anthony Teasdale, John Crawhaw, John Oliver, George wall, Cuthbert Morgan, John Morgan, Arthur Morgan, John Graye, willm. Maddison, Raphe Maddison, John westgarthe, John hedley, Anthony vepon, Anthony vepon, Cuthbert wall, Thomas Robson, Robert Grange (33), Ingram Gibson, Thomas Mowbray, Anthony Foggan, Row. Johnson, John Coatsworthe, Maddison Graye, willm. Chapman, John Bainbrige, Christofer Golightley, Christofer Chapman, John Garthorne, Anthony waidson, Cuthbert Nevinge, Lanclot Westgarth, Lanclot Chapman, Marmaduke Blackett, John Crawhaw, John Mowbray, Arthur Morgan, Gamaliell walton, John Morgan, Christofer wall, Richard Langstafe, John hawdon, Reignold walton, George Emerson, Raphe Emerson, Raphe Bainbrige, John Emerson, Samuell parker, John Bainbrige, John Bainbrige, Nicholas Fetherston, Roger hull (34), John whitfeild, Willm. Armestronge, Robert Fetherston, Lionell Fetherston, Francis Fetherston, Lionell Emerson, George Johnson, Raphe Emerson, willm. Emerson, xpofer Todd, Peter Bainbrige, Thomas Gray, willm. Emerson, George Emerson, Cuthbert henrye, willm. weight, Cuthbert vepon, Arthur Emerson, Anthony vepon, Robert Milburne, Richard foster, Guy watson, John harison, Nicholas watson, Thomas Emerson, Nicholas Emerson, henry walton, xpofer walton, George Emerson, Raphe Bainbrige, willm. Stobbes, Cuthbert Peurtt, George Bainbrige, xpofer harison, John harison, Steuen Teasdale, Raphe harison (37), George Dawson, Robert wall, George wall, Raphe Fetherston, willm. Bainbrige, Jenkin Myers, Raphe Stobbes, Nicholas Fetherston, John Fetherston, Georg walton, John wall, George Robinson, Thomas Robinson, George Stobbes, Raphe Emerson, Georg Stobbes, Francis Bromell, willm. Myers, Tobie pilkington, Georg Chapman, Thomas Marshall, Lanclot Trotter, George Bainbrige, Christofer Emerson, Thomas Steward, John Bell, Richard Turbatt, Cuthbert Atkinson, Michaell Tompson, Thomas Emerson, Rowland Emerson, Willm. Teasdale, Robert Bromell, George Bromell, Cuthbert Chatt, Robert Tompson (36), Georg Emerson, James Kerton, George phillipson, willm. phillipson, Arthur Myers, John Jackson, Thomas Lonsdale, Arthur Lonsdale, John Myers, John Elwood, Mathew Elwood, willm. Dennysse, forest[3], Cuthbert Fetherston, willm. Emerson, Peter whitfeild,

Georg harison, John harison, John Bainbrige, Georg harison, Robert Rutter, John westwood, John peartt, Willm. harison, Cuthbert hall, Thomas Emerson, John Bainbrige, Willm. Bainbrige, Raphe Fetherston, Raphe hall, Georg whitfeild, John Lonsdale (31), John Lonsdale, John peartt, Cuthbert peartt, Raphe Rutter, John harison, John harison, Francis Little, Michaell Fetherston, John Bainbrige, Raphe watson, George watson, Arthur Emerson, Raphe Emerson, John Nattres, Raphe Nattres, Arthur Emerson, Thomas Emerson, John Emerson, John Emerson, John Fetherston, Thomas Fetherston, Raphe harison, Thomas Ritson, Peter Ritson, Francis peartt, George harison, henry Bainbrige, John Bainbrige, George Nattres, Rowland Nattres, Raphe harison, George harison (32), Willm. harison, John Nattres, Cuthbert Nattres, John Coatsworthe, willm. Coatsworthe, Cuthbert Emerson, George Emerson, Thomas watson, Cuthbert watson, Raphe Fetherston, Thomas Emerson, John watson, Thomas watson, Arthur Emerson, Cuthbert Emerson, willm. Emerson, John hall, Thomas Emerson, Raphe Gibson, Willm. Gibson, Thomas Emerson, Cuthbert Emerson, willm. Emerson, George Lee, John Fetherston, Thomas Robinson, Lanclot Robinson, Cuthbert watson, Raphe hall, John Fetherston (30), John Fetherston, John Sheale, Rowland Nattres, James Vickers, John Emerson, John westwood, John Gibson, John Gibson, Willm. harryson, John Gibson, willm. Gibson, John Bainbrige, Raphe Bainbrige (13). *Signed. Rector eccle. de Stanhop*: Eure Gower[4], *Constables*: Rowland Thomson & John Dixson, *Constable*: Thomas Morgan, *Churchwardens*: Robert Chapman, Christofer harison, John Wright, *Ouersers*: Cuthbert Collingwood, Raiph wall, Georg Wall.

Delinquents—Robert Emerson, George Emerson (2). *Signed. Rec. eccl. de Stan.*: E. Gower[4], *Constables*: Rowland Thompson & John Dixson, *Constable*: Thomas Morgan, *Churchwardens*: Robert Chapman, Christofer harison, John Wright, *Ouersers*: Cuthbert Collingwood, Raiph wall, Georg Wall.

(The remaining pages are blank).

[3] Written in margin in MS. The names following are apparently those of residents in Stanhope Forest.

[4] Everard Gower, S.T.P., presented to the rectory of Stanhope, 1641, see Hutchinson, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 293. He was Archdeacon of Northumberland, 1638, see White, *Register of Durham Cathedral;* also vicar of Norton, see Hutchinson, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 225. He died at Stanhope, May, 1644.

WHITWORTH.*

(Written on one side of a single sheet of foolscap, endorsed on the back "Whitworth parrishe.") (D.N.19.)

Parochia de Whitworth.

Memorand that upon Wedensday the 23 of feb., 1641, the parties whose names are under written and crossed did take the protestacon comended by the Honurable house off Comons now assembled in the high court of Parliment in the presence of Stephen Hegg[5], Minister, Robert Adamson, Constaple, Richard Hopp & Stephen Willy, Churchwardens, and John Hevysyde, Ouerseer of the Poore for the same parish, Bartle Malam the other overseer being absent.

Mr. Willia Baxter[6], William Perkins, Georg white, Henry Hemstry, Georg walker, Thomas Horner, Thomas Kirkhouse, William Adamson, sen., William Adamson, *medius*, William Adamson, jun., John Wright, John Hackworth, Robert Leyborne, John Nicholson, John Adamson, Thomas Morison, John Adamson, jun., Robert Adamson, jun., John Bankes, Thomas Fuster (? Foster), John Carter, Robt. Hodgson, George Gray, Henry Simpson, Edward Harden, Robert Farrow, Rich. Farrow, *Absent*, John farrow, *Absent*, Richard swinburn, Willm. Farrow, Roger Wilson, Peter Richardson, William Malam, *Refused*, Bartholomew Malam, jun., *Absent*, Cuthbert Franklin, Willia Perkins, jun., *Absent*, William Smith (36).

WHORLTON.†

(Written in a narrow foolscap octavo pamphlet made by folding & stitching single small quarto sheets down the middle. Endorsed on front page "Whorlton. Noe Refuers.") (D.N.20.).

A true and perfect certificat of the names of all those who hath taken the protestation wthin the Chappellry of Whorleton, February the twenty tow, 1641.

[5] Appointed to Whitworth, 1628; brother of the learned Robert Hegge of Durham. He married Frances Wilkinson, 19 Dec., 1641, and was buried 28 Sept., 1662, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 293*n*.

[6] The family of William Baxter of Corbridge and Whitworth is noticed in Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 292. He was buried 8 March, 1652.

* For an account of the chapelry of Whitworth, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 291.

† For an account of the chapelry of Whorlton, see Surtees, *Durham*, iv, pt. 1, p. 43.

Curate of the said Chappellry: Henry Armitage, *high Constable*: Ambrose Johnson, *churchwarden and ouseer for the poore*: John shutt, did take the said protestation before his maties, Justices of peace, *vid.*, Sr. Lionnell Maddison[7], Sr. George Vaine[8] & Mr. Huigh Wright at Auckland, February the seauenteenth, 1641.

And all the rest of the said Chappellry did take the said protestation in ye presence of the aforesaid—Henry Armitage, Ambrose Johnson, John shutt, ye 22 of the same instant, Feb., 1641, according to the directios given from the house of Comons.

Imps.—Robert Johnson, William Huthert, Anthony Dinsdale, William Dinsdale, John Dinsdale, Christopher Dinsdale, Thomas Dinsdale, John Souleby, jun., Arthure Souleby, John Cockfield, Oswould Souleby, Christopher Heighley, John Heighley, Anthony Shutt, John Shutt, William Appleby, William Jackson, William Adlard, George Appleby, Thomas Ovington, Robert Bainbridge, Thomas Tayler, James Dent, John Souleby, sen., Francis Shutt, John Shut, jun., William Shutt, William Thomson, Christopher Nelson, William Robinson, George Hewer, John Wilson, Richard Wilson, Thomas Harison, Thomas Huthutt.

These are all ye names of all ye men aboue eightene yeares of age so yt we haue none yt refusses ye said protestation, for we haue no paists in all or Chappellry, neither men nor women.

Testes—Curate of Whorleton: Hen. Armitage, *churchwarden & ouseer*: John Shutt, *constable*: John Cockfield.

(The remaining pages are blank.)

WINSTON.*

(Written in three columns on one side of a single sheet of foolscap, endorsed on the back "Winston parishe.") (D.N.21.).

february the 24th, 1641.

The protestation taken by the parishionrs of winston parish in the presence of the ministr, Constable, Churchwardens, & ourseers of the poore, their names as followeth, *vid*:—

[7] Bap. 16 Feb., 1594/5, mar. Anne, dau. of William Hall, at St. Nicholas, Newcastle, 14 Jan., 1616/17, bur. there 21 Nov., 1646, see Surtees, *Durham*, ii, 135

[8] Bap. at Shipburne, Co. Kent, 20 July, 1618; knighted 22 Nov., 1640; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Lionel Maddison of Rogerly, at St. Nicholas, Newcastle, 27 Feb., 1639 40; bur. at Long Newton, 1 May, 1679.

* For an account of the parish of Winston, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iv, pt. 1, p. 35.

Mr. Geo. Bonny[9], Jo. Dowthwhait[10], Jo. Ovington, sen., Jo. Ovington. jun., Rowland Clibburne, Tho. wilson, Petr Browne, Petr Bainebridge, Tho. Smithson, Will. Wilson, Jo. Darneton, Ambrose Clemett, Richard Farrow, Robert Pearson, Raiphe Mainard, Tho. miller, Jo. Johnson, Robrt Bainebridge, Geo. Reaueley, Sam. Biniane, Jo. Brumell, Henry swainston, Geo. Bainebridge, Jo. Newckham, Henry skare, Tho. Farrow, Jo. Barley, Ouswould swainston, Jo. Clemett, Will. Dowthwhait, Robrt Tiburne, Antho. Scott, Jo. francklin, Jo. Robinson, Jo. wilson, John Ovington, Robrt Graues, Robert Langhorne, John Hewth, Barnard Dowthwhait, Will. Richardson, Geo. Pende, Will. Terrentire, Will. Vickers, Tho. Maugham, Christo. Sandrson, Emend Rowland, John Hudson, James Browne, Henry Fewler, John Kitchin, Barnard skare, Rogr wilson, Mathew Hudson, John Sanderson, John Langhorne, Francis Slinger, Barnard Dowthwhait, George Swaineston.

These refussed—Francis Clemett, Will. Hodgshon.

perticulrs 61 men.

Signed. Rect. ibid.: Ri. Thursby[11], *Churchwarde*: Jo. Duington, Will. Franckl., *ouerseers of the poore*: Jo. Ovington, John Clemet, *Constable*: Peter Bron.

WITTON.*

(Written upon single sheets of foolscap folded and stitched down the centre to form a narrow folio pamphlet of 24 pages; one side only—the odd numbers of the first 13 pages are written on. Endorsed on page 1 " Witton uppon weer in The Bishobrick of Durham.") (D.N.22.).

The names of ye Minester & other officers in ye sayd parish of Witton uppon Weer as did protest before his Magestyes, Justices of ye peece, according to ye order & directions fro ye honourable howse of paliamt, &c.

Minister: Robt. Scogaine[12], *Constables*: Cuthbert Tayler, Cuthbert Harrison, *Churchwardens*: Richard

[9] For pedigree of Bunny of Newsham, see Surtees, *Durham*, iv, pt. 1. p. 41.

[10] For pedigree of Dowthwhaite of Westholm, see Surtees, *Durham*, iv, pt. 1, p. 42.

[11] Richard Thursby, M.A., was presented, 1631, Surtees, *Durham*, iv, pt. 2, p. 36. Bur. at Winston, 8 July, 1651.

[12] Robert Scogaine was admitted curate in 1640, see Hutchinson, *Durham*, vol. iv, p. 304.

* For an account of the chapelry of Witton, see Hutchinson, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 304.

Vassey, John Hodgshon, *Ovrseers of ye poore*: Richard Mayer, John Dickinso.

The names of such howseholders & others as have protested in ye prsence of ye Minester & aforesayd Officers in ye sayd parish.

John Jerome, Edward Dallby, Thomas Todd, Willm. Tayler, Willm. Dobinson, jun. (5), Tho. Nichollson, Robert Cropper, Edward Faucett, Charles Greene, John Marshall (10), Willm. Grinwell, John Simson, Tho. Carliell, Mathew Allenson, John Carliell (15), Hugh Jackson, Charles wren, Robert wheatley, Mathew Carr, Robert fawell, sen. (20), Tho. Harrison, Willm. Rowells, sen., John Bowmer, Willm. Rowells, jun., Tho. Thackwrey (25). Anthony Coming, Willm. Thackwrey, Tho. Emerson, Robert Carliell, Christopher Craw (30), John Blacket, Simond Coming, Christopher Hodgson, Willm. Tayler, Willm. Jackson (35), Willm. How, Wallter Cheesman, Georg Liddell, Christopher Hutchinson, Francis Heauiside (40), Robert willson, Tho. Myres, Raiph Thomson, Georg Snaith, Peter How (45), John Jackson, Cuthbart Todd, Tho. Hutchinson, John Coming, Willm. Tayler (50), Simond Dickenson, Henry Killburne, John Young. Tho. Moyses, Richard Ramsden (55), Tho. Marshall, Adam Hall, Tho. Booth, sen., George Hall, Robert fawell, jun. (60), Willm. Hutchinson, Marmaduke Robinson, Willm. Foster, John Pearson, Charles Archer (65), John Coulson, Humphrey Greene, George Hutchinson, Robert Myres, Tho. Shepard (70), John Sweeton, Christopher wright, Willm. Snaith, Tho. Snaith, Anthony Hodgshon (75), Robert Rippon, John Ellinor, John Miller, Patrick Clerke, Francis Dobinson (80), Robert Stelling, Thomas Ramshaw, Tho. Barnes, Nicholas Harrison, John Wright (85), John Smurthwate, Raiph Hutchinson, Tho. Grinwell, Anthony Burdon, Tho. Nichollson (90), Mathew Carr, John Marshall, Francis Fawell, Thomas Simson, Edward Punton (95), Robert Ingram, James Rudd, George wallton, John whitfield, Tho. Tayler (100), Nicholas Cheesman, Tho. Booth, jun., Tho. Hall, Georg Rippon, Willm. Wallker (105), George foster, Tho. willson, Robert Snaith, Robert watson, John Dickenson (110), John Garthfoote, Christopher Stother, Willm. Waskee, John Magine, Willm. Snaith (115), John Nichollson, Henry Pearson, Michaell Cooke, Robert Doothwaite, Edward Gray (120), Willm. Dobinson, sen., John Rowels, Richard 'Rose, Willm. Hodgshon, Christopher Hodgshon (125).

These have protested in ye prsence of us.

Signed. Ministr: Robt. Scogaine, *Churchwardens*: John Hodgson, Richard Vasie, *Constables*: Cuthbert

Tayler, Cuthbt. Harrison, *Overseers*: Rich. Mayer, Joh. Dickinson.

The names of such as have not protested within our foresayd parish of Witton, George Perkinson, Henry Young, Ralph Hutton.

WOLSINGHAM.*

(Written upon single sheets of foolscap folded and stitched down the centre to form a narrow folio pamphlet of 16 pages. Endorsed on page 1, "The true presentmt of all persons within the parish of woulsingha & County of Durha that hath taken or refused the protestacon.) (D.N.23.).

A true certificatt made the seaventh day of March by the Counstables, Churchwardens, & Collectors of the parish of woulsingha of all those persons which hath taken the protestation.

Imp. George bowes[13], knight, John Vasey[14], gentlema, Alexander Vasey[15], Robertt kyrkley, Thomas kirkley, Joh Sanson, henry Ayre, william Coulson, John moyses, Robert byerley, John Atkinson, John kyrkley, John Coulson, George Chapman, John Allerton, Robert Marshell, John Chapman, John Teasdell, John byerley, Thomas moyses, Richard Joplin, Robert Trotter, Mitchell Burnopp, william Evens, John Tiplady, mathew Grinwell, Thomas wren, willia wren, william Allison, watters Lin, william Dixson, Thomas Heighinton, George Toward, Robertt wall, Richard marley, Thomas Linsley, John martindell, John Coulson (38), Thomas Coulson, Thomas Aysley, Robertt Aysley, Robertt Jopplin, Richard Hurd, John Garfoote, Cuthbert burneupp, william grinwell, Christofer hopper, Nicholas Teasdell, willia teasdell, John Russell, Laurence Fox, George barrick, Thomas yare, william benson, jun., william Hopper, jun., Willia Hopper, Anthoney Teasdell, Anthoney Hopper, John Hopper, Thomas Hopper, Vinson whittiers, Thomas Longson, mitchell Ayre, hugh teasdell, Christofer teasdell, Raphe Sigswick, Thomas Crags, peter Halliday, George Curtpenny, John teasdell, Thomas maughon, Cuthbert Toward, Ambrose walker, George Olliver, John Trotter, Thomas Trottr, John walker, John martindell, George Clarke, Robertt Emerson, william grinwell (43), Guy

[13] For pedigrees of Bowes, see Surtees, *Durham*, iv, 110-112.

[14] 1685/6, Jan. 5, Mr. John Vasay of Newlands, bur. at Wolsingham.

[15] For pedigree of Vasey, see Surtees, *Durham*, iii, 381.

* For an account of the parish of Wolsingham, see Hutchinson, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 298.

watson, John Toward, Symond bustin, George Curray, Raphe grice, Thomas toward, John maughan, Phillup maughan, Thomas Collison, Lancelote bradeley, Raiph maughan, Richard hodgshon, Thomas walker, George bustin, Roger Dun, Richard Rutlish, henry Romfoote, George thompson, George bassett, John megge, Robert Olliuer, willia olliuer, Thomas bustin, Raphe Vasey, John Toward, Raiphe wall, Raph Coulson, Thomas Coulson, John Ayre, George Yorke, John maugha, Arthur Robyson, Adam Gofton, Rowland watson, henry watson, willia grinwell, Thomas Grinwell, Anthoney grinwell, Anthoney Toward, Nicholas Toward, John harrison, John Dawson, Robert heslupp (43), Thomas Ritson, henry blenkehorne, George barnefather, willia Tompson, henry Emerson, John Crags, Arthur Rennetson, william Rennetson, Raphe Rennetson, Christofer Rennetson, willm. hopper, Cuthbert hopper, Cuthbert kirklay, Anthoney horne, Thomas willson, John mowbray, Roger harrison, Anthoney vasey, Lancelote bainbrigg, George headlam, John headlam, John bainbrigg, Robert westin, Thomas hudspeth, George Juett, John wheatley, Anthoney marley, henry wallas, John Todd, Robertt Todd, willia baitson, Robertt horseley, william bott, Samuell Earnshaw, Richard Clarke, Lancelote Ayre, John Ayre, Christofer Athy, henry watson, John watson, John Athy, John Lampson, Cuthbert snow, willia Lun (44), John Laburne, George garthrone, John Carlton, perciuall Chapman, percivall Joplin, Inago Stobbs, Gabriell willson, henry Jackson, william Vasey, Rowland Tompson, Raiph garthrone, Robertt grinwell, Robertt white, henry Carllell, Laurence oats, Raiphe wall, Thomas winter, George mowbray, Thomas bainbrigg, Lancelote bainbrigg, John Sigswicke, Robert Stoubt, John Stoubt, John Teasdell, Gabryell willson, John Joplin, Nicholas Toward, Thomas toward, George Toward, Anthoney Toward, Anthoney blarton, henry Richardson, George Dowson, John yorke, Lancelote Ayre, Richard vasey, willia vasey, Richard vasey, jun., George Little, John Emerson, Samuell Burgis (41), John walker, willia Dixson, John Dixson, Thomas nevey, John Sowerbey, Richard garffoote, Lancelote Atkinson, John garffoote, Henry palliser, Christofer Lodge, willia Jackson, Anthoney Jackson, Raiphe pattison, Leonard Tompson, Thomas Tompson, Arch. willson, willia Stott, George usshaw, John Raw, william garfoote, John grinwell, mathew grinwell, Anthoney Grinden, John hartley, Robertt Dowfoote, Cuthbert Dowfoote, John blarton, John Chapman, George Chapman, henry Raw, Raphe Rippon, Thomas grinwell, John martindell, Lancelote martindell, Thomas martindell, Edward Fogg

(36), Thomas Fogg, John Lambert, willia Raw, John Tompson, Thomas trotter, Richard Fareallers, Robert Duckett, william Duckett, John Joplin, Robertt Lyn, Anthoney wall, Francis grinwell, Thomas Robson (13).

The thrue prsentemente of those that Refuse to take the protestacon.

Imp.—Raphe Emerson, John Emerson, Richard Emerson, John Ayre, George Ayre, Cuthbertt hartley (6).

The severall names of the Constables, Churchwardens, & Collectors they did see the said protestation taken in ther presence.

Constables: John Stobbs, George Rennetson, William Raw, John Chapman, *Churchwardens*: Anthoney Farray, Lionell Ayre, william Croke, Anthony Dixon, *Collectors*: Ingra. Chapman, william benson, John wright (8).

(The remaining pages are blank.)

EASINGTON WARD.

(The Protestations for Easington Ward consist of the returns from 19 parishes classified as D.O. 1 to 19. The original inner cover of white paper remains. It is endorsed "The whole returne of Easington ward, in the County of Durham as wthin is written.")

BISHOP WEARMOUTH.*

(The entries for Bishop Wearmouth parish are written in columns on single sheets of foolscap folded and sewn down the centre to form a narrow foolscap pamphlet of 16 pages. It is endorsed on page 1, "Bpp. wermouth parish.") (D.O.1.).

Bishopweremouth. February the 28th, 1641.

The names of all those that haue taken the Protestation in this Parish.

John Johnson, *Minister*[1], Mr. Willia Bowes[2], Mr. George Myddleton[3], Mr. Cuthbert Pepper[4], Mr. Anthony Shadforth[5], Marmaduke Tonstall, Thomas Gray, Francis Redhead, Richard Trewitt, John Hall, Robert

[1] Appointed by Thomas Morton, Bishop of Durham, 25 Feb., 1632, holding the benefice until his death in Nov., 1643 (bur. 8 Nov., 1643).

[2] Son of Ralph Bowes of Barnes, aged 26, in 1615, will dated 3 Jan., 1648; married Frances Ventris, they had an only child, William Bowes of Barnes, bapt. 28 Dec., 1641; died, 13 June, 1662.

[3] Married Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thomas Heath of Kepyer Grange, Esq.; mar. at St. Giles, Durham, 30 Oct., 1628, she was buried 30 Aug., 1651. Buried, 7 Sept., 1655.

[4] He had six sons and three daughters, viz.: Cuthbert, baptized, 9 Sept., 1632, admitted pensioner at Christ College, Cambridge, 28 Apl., 1649, aged 16; B.A., 1652, admitted Gray's Inn, 16 Mch., 1660/1; bur. at Bishopwearmouth, 3 May, 1673. Thomas, bapt. 15 Dec., 1633. John, bapt. 11 Dec., 1634, admitted pensioner of Christ's College, Cambs., 21 June, 1651, aged 18; bur. at St. Nicholas, Newcastle, 12 May, 1692. Christopher, bapt. 1 Nov., 1641. Ludovicus, bapt. 6 Jan., 1639/40, bur. 10 May, 1640. Robert, bapt. 10 Jan., 1635/6, admitted pensioner of Christ's College, Cambridge, 26 June, 1651, aged 14; B.A., 1654/5. M.A., 1658, incorporated, Oxford, 14 July, 1663, LL.D., 1663, died, 5 Nov., 1700, aged 63; buried in the choir of Norwich Cathedral. Katherine, Dorothy and Marie. He was buried at Bishopwearmouth, 2 Oct., 1675, his wife, Katherine, also buried there, 22 Feb., 1663/4.

[5] Of Tunstall, 1650, Aug. 14, Mrs. Anthony Shadforth of Tunstall, buried at Dalton, *Bishopwearmouth Regs.*

* For an account of the parish of Bishop Wearmouth, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. i, pt. 2, p. 224.

Chilton, Anthony Myres, Thomas Gamsbie, Robert Aire, Anthony Aire, Ralph Huntley, Thomas Aire, Robert Gybson, Willi. Gent, Charles Usher, George Foster, Alexander Dirickson, John Henderson, Anthony Robinson, Anthony Page, Edward Fell, Richard Casse, Willi. Ayre, Ralph Hobson, John Parker, Thomas Swallow, Thomas Amerie (31), George Ladler, Willia Denton, Ralph Rutter, Roger Stedman, John Smith, George Wilson, Robert Glazenbie, Henrie Atkinson, Thomas Brough, Rowland Currie, Willyam Page, Thomas Bulmer, John Gent, Rowland Smith, Christopher Robinson, John Blaxton, Robert Fell, Thomas Micheson, Ralph Burne, Thomas Cooke, John Gybson, Thomas Foster, Richard Smith, Willyam Leighton, Robert Thompson, John Gowland, Parcivel Humble, Henrie Pearick, Nicholas Swallow, Edward Gowland, James Relstan, Thomas Watson, Robert Thompson, James Freer (34), Thomas Challons, John Dixon, Robert Shadforth, Richard Burdon, William Stot, John Stockell, John Wilkinson, George Thompson, John Swallow, Peter Tajlour, Ralph Goodchilde, Robert Micheson, John Fell, Michael Bryan, Thomas Lacie, Thomas Gowland, John Scurfield, John Harrison, Thomas Redhead, Philip Chipchace, Thomas Thompson, Richard Wilkinson, Thomas Radcliffe, William Burton, Gabriell Pottes, John Hutton, Robert Oliver, Robert Pasmore, Edward Littleforth, Edward Burdon, Willia Pasmore, Cuthbert Dawson, John Smikh, (33), George Shepheardson, Jacob Sanderson, William Pattison, John Radcliffe, Thomas Sidwick, William Moore, Edward Rose, Richard Rose, George Clarke, Robart Thompson, Ralph Wilkinson, Richard Andrew, John Milburne, George Redhead, Thomas White, Thomas Bell, William Mowburne, John Burden, John Allanbie, Robart Mowburne, Richard Thompson, Francis Bee, Francis Thompson, Richard Dickinson, John Gurdison, Edward Sanders, Ralph Jervase, Thomas Johnson, Thomas Fewler, Edward Harper, Thomas Huntley, John Shepheardson, sen., John Shepheardson, jun., Ralph Holme, Adam Holme, Robart Pattison, William Collyer, sen. (37), Valentine Currie, John Anderson, Edward Henderson, William Todd, John Colston, John Cowper, Matthew Widdowes, Marke Watson, Thomas League, Thomas Atkinson, George Browne, Robert Wood, Henrie Green-acre, William Holt, Robert Arnot, George Watkin, John Tompson, Thomas Clayton, William Goldsbrough, Edward Harrison, Thomas Chilton, Cuthbert Thompson, Edward Burden, Willjam Browne, John Thompson, Peter Sharpe, George Robinson, Richard Robinson, Ralph Wilkinson, Richard Redhead, Adam Burdon, John Burdon,

Cuthbert Blenkinshop, Thomas Blenkinshop, Thomas Letanie, John Key (36), Thomas Read, Robert Sommers, Henrie Armestrong, Anthony Armestrong, Richard Ireland, John Labron, Richard Jackson, Mark Stranguage, James Lindesley, Robert Cockfield, Willam Sharp, Edward Steedman, Edward Thompson, John Birkell, Thomas Johnson, Ephraim Pottes, John Hoodespith, Christopher Stot, Thomas Thompson, William Thompson, Francis Colston, Gabriel Kelham, John Ward, Uzwin Storie, John Anderson, William Wilkinson, Edward Cole, Anthonie Bull, William Johnson, Richard Addison, Robert Black, Thomas Black, Willjam Thompson, George Walton, Anthonie Tajlour (35), Andrew Bell, Thomas Pattison, John Foster, Thomas Bulmer, Francis Foster, Henrie Marshall, Ralph Sayre, Samuel Hilton, Thomas Browne, Edward Boutefloure, Robert Marshall, Anthonie Browne, Edward Bentley, John Ayre, John Lawson, Alexander Humble, Robert Harryson, John Galloway, John Small, Francis Wilkinson, Christopher Robinson, William Bell, Thomas Simpson, Nicholas Thompson, Thomas Stones, John Bull, Willjam Huntley, Robert Nicholson, Francis Redhead, John Hyne, Bartholomew Peart, Richard Tajlour, John Shutton, Christopher Richardson (34), Thomas Ferrar, Matthew Ferrylesse, sen., Matthew Ferrylesse, jun., Christopher Ferrylesse, Edward Ferrylesse, Reinold Ferrylesse, Christopher Hodson, Gerard Bell, George young, Thomas Lampton, William Dixon, Richard Atkinson, Nicholas Tomlinson, Thomas Dodsworth, Thodorus Tajlor, John Morley, Ralph Walker, Robert Slingsbie, George Holme, Thomas Tajlour, Willjam Watson, Thomas Robinson, George Hall, Robert Chambers, George Watkin, jun., Thomas Anderson, Henrie Litster, Edward Clarke, Ralph Browne, Anthonie Wilde, Robert Atkinson, George Fell, George Watson John Burden, Anthony Page, John Robinson, Willyam Tajlour (37), Isaac Waters, Thomas Snowden, Edward Dun, Nicholas Thompson, Willyam Colljer, jun., John Bilton, Willyam Gylrie, John Robinson, Robart Cundam, Arthur young, George Moore, Robert Wilson, William Curtisse, Christopher Sommers, Richard Sanderson, George Martin, John Todd, Robert Mason, Nicholas Thompson, Robert Saile, Dennis Atkinson, Willm. English, Nicholas Huntley, Robert Huntley, Willjam Thompson, Robart Walker, Robert Nixon, Henrie Dixon, Anthonie Tajlour, Nicholas Fletcher, John Surret, John Storie, Willia Robinson, Michael Smith, Lawrence Applebie, Robart Smith, William pottes, Michael Halliday, Thomas Meesome (39), James Taylour, Willjam Thompson, Willyam Old, Willjam Read, Thomas Tajlour, Thomas Bird, Willjam Bird, Ralph

Fennick, Cuthbert Kirton, Christopher Hall, Willjam Browne, Richard Rose, Thomas Bell, Ambrose Moyser, Richard Teasdale, William Watson, Richard Jackson, Ralph Walker, Willjam Punsion, Robert Punsion, Willjam Dixon, John Tuttie, John Milburne, Francis Riggell, Allan Arnot, John Scott, John Good-childe, Robert Kell, Christopher pattison, Alexander Stead, Robert Harrison, Thomas Smith, Willjam Grove, William Thompson, John Arras, Willja Watt, George Richardso, Christopher Richardso, George Foster, Edward Bullock, John Widdasse (41), Richard Robinson, Ambrose Gray, Robert Grey, John Whitton, Richard Thompson, John Rudderford, Richard Belley, Richard Smith, Andrew Huntley, Robert Ayre, George Evans, William Jackson, Marke Morgan, Hugh Moore, Robert Howgram, Lancelot Smith, George Ludworth, John Foster, George Burden, William Lazenbie, Walter Waigh, Richard Hunter, John Wilkinson, William Wandlasse, Peter Scurfield, Richard Ilie, William Scurfield, Matthew Philips, John Knaggs, John Armestrong, Alexander Jobson, John Moyser, George Loggan, John Taylour, Anthonie Myddleton, Ralph Shepheardso, William Shepheardson, Richard Armestrong, Robert Tajlour, Edward Jackson, James Robinson, George Hall (42), Gerard Pottes, Robert Taylour, Thomas Robinson, Nicholas Dixon, William Curtisse, Henry Foster, Richard Thorneton, George Cuthbert, Ralph Matthew, Arthur Smith, Richard Robinson, John Atkinson, Barnard Grey, William Wright, William Haswell, William Golightly, Robert Fennick, Thomas Bee, John White, Martin Watson, sen., Edward Smith, Christopher Thompson, James Arkell, Martin Watson, jun., John Watso, Gawan Mawbie, Talbot Ribton, Roger Dun, Robert Knaggs, Stephen Fennick, William Swalwell, John Swalwell, Thomas Hutchinson, William Hay, Richard Wilson, sen., Samuel Wilson, Richard Wilson, jun., William Wilson, Robert Hadock, Francis Hay, Thomas Hay, John Wilson (42), Richard Smith, Thomas Cuthbert, John Scott, John Harburne, John Gramton, George Nicholson, Thomas Robinson, John Bee, John Browne, Robert Browne, James Witherburne, Willjam Burton, William Ellinor, William Thompson, Thomas Scott, John Moore, Matthew Brewster, Thomas Hodge, Willam Cleark, Thomas Ainsley, Edward Walters, John Walters, Gerard Chapman, Patrick Huggon, John Jarvase, William Revely, Thomas Parkin, Matthew Wilson, Peter Maltbie, Thomas Baliffe, James Burne, Gilbert Dineby, Richard Myles, Robert Chambers, John Bee, Cuthbert Pottes, Willyam Usher, John Pattison, Robert Bilton, George Coates, Thomas Tilley, Richard Hunham,

Willjam Curtas, John Hollis (44), John Whitwell, John Radcliffe, David Browne, Willyam Dixon, Thomas Huggin, John Harbottle, Tristram Barwick, Richard Redhead, Guy Stapper, Edward Gyllery, John Ranson (11), *Signed. Curat*: Thomas Waite[6], *Constables*: John Hilton, Thomas Ayre, *Churchwardon*: John Johnson, *Churchwardens*: John Roxbey, Thomas Ayre, sen. (17).

Onely these refused to subscribe—Robart Hutcheson of wermuth, Richard Huntley of East-Burdon (2).

CASTLE EDEN.*

(Written on the front page of a double sheet of foolscap. The back page is endorsed "Castle Eden parish." "Noe Person Certified to haue Refused.") (D.O.2.).

The Names of all these within our parish of Castledon who haue taken the protestacion, Feb. 24, 1641, within the County of Durham.

Mr. Cuthbert Sidgwicke, Richard Rawling, sen., Edward Highley, Anthoney Read, sen., Raph Newbey, sen., John Coates, Willyam Mylner, Thomas Readhead, Anthoney Read, Cuthbert Walker, jun., Richard Rawlinge, jun., Robert Rawlinge, Thomas Hutchinson, George Cock, John Highly, Mathewe Spark, John Spark, George Coate, Willyam Havelie, Thomas Rea, John Rowles, Anthoney Byers (22).

We have not any who haue refussed to Take the same protestacion.

In this parish 22 taken it. *Signed. Curatt*: Mr. John Wood, *Constable*: Thomas Sigswicke, *Churchwarden*: Raph Newbey.

CROXDALE.†

(Written on one side of a single sheet of foolscap. Endorsed on the back "Croxdale.") (D.O.3.).

A Note of all there names that haith taken the oath with in the parish of Croxdaile, February the xxiiijth day, 1641.

(All the names in this list down to that of "Mr. James Greene Vicker" have a cross made to them.)

[6] In whose writing the list is throughout.

*For an account of the parish of Castle Eden, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. i, pt. 2, p. 40.

†For an account of Croxdale parish, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iv, pt. 2, p. 113.

Imprmis—Mr. Jerrard Salvin[7], esquire, Mr. Jerrard Salvin[8], younger, George shawdfourth, Christofer Peareson, Tho. Pickering, William Archer, James Whitfield, Frances Oarde, William freer, Antho. Ubancke, John kirkly, Raph Crookes, George Dickson, John Thompson, Tho. Speed, William Johnson, Christofer Biggins, Richard Leeper, Cuthbt. Aude, Raph Clarke, Tho. Biggins, George Conningham, Peeter Swinborne, John mainswourth, Edward Thompson, Richard Meabourne, Tho. Rawe, Robert Robinson, William shaudfourth, Mr. Patrick forbies, John Tod, William Harrison, Jerrard Cooper. *Vicker*: Mr. James Greene[9], *Constable*: Jerrard Liddell, *Churchwarden*: John Pickering.

The names of them that did refuse the oath.

Imprimis—Raph Younge[10], William Pickering, Raph Biggins, Antho. Speed.

DALTON-LE-DALE.*

(Written in a small quarto pamphlet of 16 pages.) (D.O.4.).

The protestation taken by the Minister and parishioners within the parish of Dalton in the Daile in the Countie Pallatyne of Durham.

The 23° day of February, *Ano Dni*, 1641.

The names of all such Protestants within the parish of Dalton in the Daile Inhabitinge within the Countie Pallatyne of the Bishopricke of Durham, that haith this protestation directed from the house of Commons by the Justices within the said Countie who haith ministred this protestation to us.

Signed. Vicar of Dallton in ye Dayle: Matthew Cooper[11], *Constables*: William Shippardson, Robert Shadforth,

[7] Son of Gerard Salvin of Croxdale, married firstly, Mary, dau. of Robt. Hodgson of Hebburn; secondly, Mary, dau. of Bryan Bellasis of Morton; he was buried at St. Oswald's, Durham, 20 Jan., 1663/4.

[8] Eldest son of the above by his first wife, Lieut.-Colonel of Tempest's Regiment of Foot, slain at Northallerton in the service of Charles I, 1644; unmarried.

[9] This line is struck out in the MS.

[10] Presented, 2 July, 1639.

[11] Vicar, 1621-1622 (Rector of St. Mary the Less 1663-75), B.A., Magdalen College, Oxford, 3 July, 1616; married 9 Oct., 1621, Alice Kyrby, at St. Mary the Less, bur. at St. Oswald's Durham, 5 July, 1697.

* For an account of the parish of Dalton le Dale, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. i, pt. 2, p. 1.

Robert Fell, *Churchwardens*: George Younge, Thomas Foster, *Ouerseers*: John Foster, John Robinson (8).

The names of all them that haue taken this protestation.

February the 23°, *Ano Dni*, 1641.

Dalton in the Daile—Edward Daile[12], George Daile[13], Anthony Smithe, Thomas Todd, Robert Fell, sen., Raiphe Daile, Nicho. Bootfloore[14], Thomas Steedman, William Robinson, John Ellison, John Pendreth, Robert froud, John Gedlinne, John Todd, Robert Bootfloore, James Wattson, Christo. Bee, William Hopper, John Kearton, George Ellison, John Cockie (21).

Hesselden—John Foster, sen., Thomas Sharpe, Robert Sharpe, Thomas Foster, John Foster, jun., John Shadforth, John Muffett, Thomas Horne, John Taylor, John Frood, John Marshall, John Raynoldson, Willm. Taylor, John Walker, Antho. Johnson, John Taylor, John Whittons, John Robinson, William Parkin, Richard Ushaw, George Bell (21).

Morton—Bryan Younger, Robert Raynoldson, Thomas Younge, Edward Robinson, George Tanton, Richard Moore, John Shacklocke, Richard Gibson, Richard Marley, William Robinson, John Ayres, Adam Shippardson[15], John Gregson, William Shacklocke, Anthony Younge, Thomas Gibson, Rowland Bland.

Dalden protestants and seruants theire—John Johnson, Robert Johnson, John Horne, Richard Shacklocke (21).

February the 23°, *Ano Dni*, 1641.

A note of all them that refuseth to take this protestation being Romishe Catholiques.

Dalden—George Collingwood[17], Esquire, Mr. William Wytham[18], gent., Geo. Collingwood[17], gent., William Swinburne, Martyn Collingwood, Robert Horsley, Adam Robinson, Geo. the Schoolemr, Thomas Collingwood, John Collingwood.

All these are popish recusants.

[12] 1667, July 29, Mr. Edward Dale, Dalton, bur. *Regs.*

[13] 1680, Sept. 16, Mr. George Dale, Dalton, bur. *Regs.*

[14] 1654, Dec. 10, Mary, d. of Nicholas Boultflower, Dalton, born. *Regs.*

[15] 1668, July 27, Adam, son of Mr. Adam Shipperdson, deceased bur. *Regs.*

[17] 1685, Oct. 22, George Collingwood, Daldon, bur. He married, Jane, dau. of Thomas Swinburn of Edlingham, Esq.

[18] Of Cliffe, married Anne, dau. of George Collingwood of Dalden & Eslington, Foster's *Yorkshire Families*. See pedigree of Collingwood of Daldon and of Eslington, Surtees, *Durham*, vol. i, pt. 2, p. 7.

Signed. Vicar of Dallton in ye Dayle: Matthew Cooper, *Constaples*: Willm. Shippardson, Robert Shadforth, Robert Fell, *Churchwardens*: George Younge, Thomas Foster, *Ouerseers*: John Foster, John Robinson.

Itm all Dalton parish taken it, 71; refused, 10.

DURHAM.

ST. MARY LE BOW, NORTH BAILEY.†

(Written in two columns on the first page of a double sheet of foolscap. Endorsed on the back page "Little St. Maries in Durham South[19] North baly," "North Baly," "Noe Person Certified that Refuseth.") (D.O.5).

Febr. xxviii°, 1641.

The names of the householders and other Inhabitants in the parishe of St. Maries in the northe Balye of the Cittie of Durham of the age of xviii° yeares and upwards who have taken the protestacon accordinge as is required by the hoble house of Comons from them directed to Sr. Willm. Darcie. Knt., highe Sheriffe of the said Countie and the Justices there, and from the Justices to the Minister and other officers of the said parishe.

John Steuenson*, Esquire, Marke Hunter, his servant, Richard Mathew[20], gent., George Barkas, his servant, Cuthbte Sisson[1], gent., James Watson[2], gent., Lanclot Hilton[3], gent., John Paycocke Gaylor[4], Richard Ayre[5],

[19] The words "Little" and "South" are struck out in the MS.

[20] 1649, July 11, Margeria, uxor, Richi Mathew, *generosi obit. Regs.*

[1] He married, firstly, 12 Dec., 1619, Isabel King (died 2 Apl., 1634); he married, secondly, 18 Nov., 1634, Meriall Cooper; bur. at Durham Cathedral, 18 Apl., 1675, aged 87. *Regs.*

[2] 1649, June 13, James Watson, bur. *Regs.*

[3] 1685, May 29, "Mr. Lancelott Hilton, my very kind much esteemed and honoured friend departed this life the 28 May, and was interred by his owne order and request neare unto his brother Mr. Christopher Mickleton, his grave and tombestone in the Cathedral yard at Durham." *Regs.*

[4] 1642, Apl. 11, Mary Laburne, *mother-in-law* to John Peacock, bur. *Regs.* 1646, Apl. 30, John Peacocke Jaylor, *Templo*, bur. *St. Nich. Durham Regs.*

[5] 1628/9, Jan. 13, Richard Aire of Bishopton and Alice Elstobb, md. *Regs.*

* Mar. Mary, dau. of Ambrose Dudley of Chopwell, and ancester of John Hall Stevenson of Skelton Castle, the "Crazy Castle of Sterne."

† For an account of the parish of St. Mary le Bow, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iv, pt. 2, p. 37.

gent., Arthur Phillipps[6], gent., Christofer Mickleton[7], gent., Anthonie Walker, his servant, Gilbte Frevile[8], gent., Robert Cooper[9], gent., Willm. Church[10], Batchler of law, Raphe Birkhead, sen., Raphe Birkhead, jun., Willm. Birdshead, Blacksmith, Willm. Ransom, Slaitor, George Horsley, yeama, John Horsley, yeama, Cuthberte wilson, weaver, Thomas Betles, yeama, Willm. Foster, Carpenter, John Massam, Carpenter, Thomas Miller, laborer, George Hodshon, Tayler, Thomas Sheiffeild, Benyman Burras, Taylor, Samuell Banckes, yeam, Willm. Smarte, yeam, Henry Carter, Taylor, Samuell Martin, yeam, James Dobson, yeam, George Kirby[11], gent., Richard Belte[12], gent., Moses Skepper[13], gent., Thomas Wodd, his servant, Henry Moorecrofte[14], gent., John heath[15], Counsellor at lawe, Henry Smith[16], Esq., (43[17]), Tymothie Brigham, Taylor, James Lawes, Plumber, Richard Hutchinson, Taylor, John Whitehead,

[6] 1640, Apl. 30, Anne, wife of Mr. Arthur Phillips, bur. *Regs.*; 1643, Nov. 12, Arthur Phillipps, gent, and Jane Hutchinson, mar. with a lycense, *St. Oswald's, Durham*; he was buried at the Cathedral, 30 May, 1680.

[7] 1669, Aug. 29, Christopherus Mickleton, *atturnatus et legum valde peritus, et in omnimoda scientia eruditus.* bur., *Cathedral Durham,* aged 56. He purchased the Crookball estate; and mar., firstly, Mary, dau. of Thomas King of South Shields, by whom he had a son, James, Author of the Mickleton Collections"; secondly, Anne Dodshon of Stranton.

[8] 1621, Oct. 16, Mr. Gilbert Frevill and Elizabeth Cooper, mar. *Bishop Middleham Regs.*

[9] Bapt., 2 June, 1611. 1642, Nov. 18, Mr. Robt. Cooper, bur. *Regs.*

[10] Under Sheriff of the County, 1663/4, Jan. 14, Mr. William Church, bur. *St. Mary the Less Durham Regs.* See *Surtees Soc.*, vol. 124, p. 162.

[11] 1686/7, Feb. 9, George Kirby, gent., bur. *Cathedral Registers, Durham.*

[12] 1659, July 2, Mr. Richard Belt, attorney at law, Templum, bur. *St. Nicholas', Durham.*

[13] 1641 2, Mch. 7, Mri. Moses Skepper, bur. *St. Margaret's, Durham*; mar. Margaret, dau. of Hugh Wright, Mayor of Durham, mar., 12 June, 1628.

[14] 1637, Sept. 28, Henry Moorecroft and Barbary, dau. of James Hilton of Dyons, mar., both of Durham. *Houghton-le-Spring Regs.*

[15] Of Gray's Inn, afterwards of Old Durham, near the City of Durham, Esq. Bapt. 30 Sept., 1604, at Pittington; buried, 7 March, 1664, at St. Giles, Durham; mar. Margaret, dau. of William Smith of Durham, mar., 27 Oct., 1623. *Regs.*

[16] Of West Herrington, Esq., Counsellor at Law, bapt. 30 July, 1699. *Regs.* Mar., firstly, at Durham Cathedral, 10 June, 1630, Elizabeth Chapman; and secondly, at Houghton-le-Spring, Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. Ayton of West Herrington, gent; bur. at Houghton-le-Spring, 9 Oct., 1661.

[17] This total includes the curate and constable who sign across the bottom of the page.

laborer, Thomas Harrison, Scrivinor, John Hutchinson, yeama, John Davison, Whitesmith, Daniell Davison, his servant, John Jackson, Nicholas Bryan, Cooke, Robte Clercke, Vintner, John Lambe, yeam, Charles Mickleton, yeam, Raphe Hall[18], gent., James Smarte, yeam, John Brigham, Taylor, Willm. Lambe, John Guydon[19], gent., Toby Brookinge[20], gent., Robte Miffoorth[1], gen., Tymothie Wilson, Webster, Willm. Porter, yeam, Roger Lawes, Plumber, Wilfrid Lambe, Plumber, Willm. Blithman, Butcher, Nicholas Grene, Glasier, John Grene, his Apprentice, Thomas Shoreswodd, laborer, Jonas Moore[2], gent., Humphrey Houlden, yeam, Phillip Bancks, Cordiner, Christofer Richardson, William howlinge, Clockmaker.

Onely Willia . . bury[3] of the parishe aboue, said whitesmith, haith not taken the protestacon.

This entry is crossed out and the words " taken it " *added* (33).

Signed. Curate of ye parish abouesaid: Will Smith[4], *Constable therof:* John Benson.

DURHAM.

ST. MARY, SOUTH BAILEY.*

(Written on one side of a single sheet of foolscap. The other side is endorsed " South baly." " Noe Persons Certified that haue refused.") (D.O.6.).

A note of the names and surnames of all men above the age of eightene yeares within the parish of the South bailey in the cittie of Durham which have made protestation according to Commandment, February the xvith, 1641.

[18] 1708, Apl. 11, Ralph Hall, gent., bur. *Regs.*

[19] 1632, May 29, John Guidon and Agnes Hall, *vid.*, md. *Regs.*

[20] 1642, June 28, Tobias Brooking, *hujus Ecclesiæ psaltes, qua eccedens, sepultus est. Cathedral Regs.* He married, 11 July, 1626, Magdalen Dodsworth, *St. Mary the Less Regs.*

[1] 1625, Oct. 28, Robert Mitford, gent., and Elizabeth Porter, mar. *Regs.* 1666/7, Feb. 9, Robert Mitford, bur. *Regs.*

[2] 1638/9, Mch. 24, Mary, dau. of Mr. Jonas Moore, and Elenor, his wife, bapt., *St. Mary le Bow, Durham.*

[3] Practically illegible; looks like Ewbury in the MS.

[4] 1640, Apl. 23, Grace, wife of William Smith, Clerke, bur. 1645, Apl. 21, William Smith, Clerke, bur. *St. Mary le Bow Regs.*

* For an account of the parish of St. Mary in the South Bailey, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iv, pt. 2, p. 44.

Mr. James Pennymans[5], Mr. William Oystone, Mr. Richard Newhouse[6], Mr. John Calverley[7], Mr. Robert Newhouse[8], Thomas Carr[9], Christofor Foster, Gilbert Marchall, Raph Lee, John Teasdell, Rowland Brigham, Mathewe Taylor, John Wright, William Maylym, John Partis, John Egglstone, John Kenelyside, Humfrey Stephenson, Cuthbert Marley. *Signed. Curat*: Willm. Murray, *Ch. warden*: Phill Ebbuts[10], *Churchwarden*: John Applby, *Constable*: Robert Longstaff (23).

DURHAM.

ST. GILES.*

(Written on both sides of a single sheet of foolscap folded down the centre to form a narrow four paged pamphlet.) (D.O.7.).

Dunelm Snt. Giles parish.

These doth Take it.

Mr. hendry Smith, gentleman, John Bell, John Aceman, Thomas Wilson, Thomas Snawdon, jun., Thomas Snawdon, sen., Richard Welberey, Chirster Ayreson, Thomas Tod, Thomas Coultman, peter Booth, Charles Bayles, Georg Taylor, John Brantingam, Thomas Corneforth, Richard Barnsefather, Giles Atkinson, Timothy Hubbocke, Oswold Bell, Simon Martin, George Greeson, Robert Hutchison, Christer hedley, John dobison, Raiph Stevenson, hendry Bailes, Willia Simson, Thomas Browne, Thomas Bailes, John Bosby, Thomas Tomson, Thomas hut-

[5] Of Ormesby, Co. York, knighted by Charles I at Durham, 24 Apl., 1642, and created a baronet by Charles II, 22 Feb., 1664. He was a zealous loyalist, and like many other cavaliers of his time, raised a considerable troop of horse at his own expense; during the Commonwealth a fine was imposed upon him for supporting the cause of Charles II, and he sold a portion of the Ormesby estates for the sum of £3,500 to Mrs. Elwes, which his descendant Sir James Pennyman repurchased in 1770, for £47,500. Born, 6 Mch., 1608/9; died, 24 Apl., 1679. He married at Castlegate, Co. York, 26 Dec., 1632, Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Norcliffe of York. Foster's *Yorkshire Families*.

[6] 1657, July 17, Richardus Newhouse etatis 70 *anni*, bur. *Regs*.

[7] 1622/3, Feb. 16, Johannes Caverley, gener. et Isabella Hegge filia Mrs. Hegge, mar. *Regs*.

[8] 1668, Sept. 19, Mr. Robert Newhouse, bur. *Regs*. See *Surtees Soc.*, vol. 124, p. 170.

[9] 1645, Aug. 21, Thomas Carr buried. *Regs*.

[10] Married, 27 Jan., 1627/8, at St. Mary the Less, to Grace, dau. of Dr. Robert Hutton; bur. at Houghton-le-Spring, 28 Dec., 1660.

*For an account of the parish of St. Giles, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iv, pt. 2, p. 58.

chison, Robert porras, Robert Richardson, mathew Burrow, Thomas Lane, John Foster, Edward Brantingam, John Gray, Gerrard welberry, Thomas dobson, Daniell hudspeth (42), Mr. Thomas heath[11], jun., gentleman, John Coulson, Thomas Beame, Thomas Leigh, John Peale, George Jourdison, John Miller, Thomas Heath[12], Esquire, Mr. John Wycliffe[13], gentleman, Robert Twydall, James Atkins, Edward Robison, Thomas Huton, Raiph Noble, Robert Coulson, Richard Curry, Richard Johnson, John harrison, Robert hedley, Richard Ayre, Nicholas Sparke, william Jourdison, Robert haswell, Richard Chilton, Robert kent, Roland potter, Roland Robson, Thomas fuler, Thomas Simson, Thomas dawson, jun., John davison, peter Baker, James fairebarne, Andrew Rotherforth, John white, John heigh, John Bambrough, John duckett, John Chilton, Anton Thirslewhite, Edward Burdas, Cuthbert bambrig, John Burdas, George Coulson, Robert Watson (45), william Blackston[14], gentleman, george Robson, william hubbocke, Simon Fenton, Richard Coulson, Richard Litlefare[15], william Burton, John Coulson, John Neleson, John Gray, John Coulson, James Colledge, Parkar heath[16], gentleman, George wright, Richard Sparrow, Chirster Richison, Cuthbert Swynburne, John Blackston[17], gentleman, Thomas a Love, sen., Thomas a love, jun., George Curry, George Martin, Richard whitfeilde, william Benkes, John Gray, John wilkison, Robert dobson, william hugell, Abram Allison, George Claxston, George dobison, watter Jackson, John wilkison, John heighfeild, hendry wanlas, hendry Bosby, hendry Johnson, Thomas Foster (38). *Signed. Collectors:* John Lyons, Francis Pearson, *Clerk:*

[11] Of Kepyer West Grange, 1627; living 1646, married Dorothy, dau. of Rev. Richard Bunny of Newlands, Normanton, Yorks.

[12] Perhaps son of above, if so, bapt. 1 Nov., 1607, at St. Giles, Durham.

[13] 1628, Nov. 18, John Wycliff and Alice Emerson, mar. St. Nicholas, Durham.

[14] Of Old Malton, an officer in the service of Charles I., residing at Pittington; J.P., for Co. Pal., Durham, bur. at St. Oswald's, 2 Jan., 1684/5.

[15] Felton crossed out and Litlefare substituted in MS.

[16] Son of Thomas Heath of Kepyer West Grange, by his wife Dorothy, dau. of the Rev. Richard Bunny of Newlands, bapt. at St Giles, Durham, 27 Dec., 1613.

[17] Probably John Blakiston *the Regicide*, if so, son of Marmaduke Blakiston, Vicar of Woodhorn, Rector of Redmarshall, Rector of Sedgefield, and Prebendary of the 7th Stall, of Newton Hall, Durham, by his wife Margaret James. Bapt., 21 Aug., 1603 at Sedgefield, M.P. for Newcastle, 1641; mar., 9 Nov., 1626, Susan Chamber at All Sts., Newcastle. He was one of the Judges who signed the death warrant of King Charles I., 29 Jan., 1648/9. Will dated 1 June, 1649, proved in London, 24 Mch., 1650, by his widow.

El. Smyth[18]; Richard Trip, Richard Cornforth, Thomas Dawson, Anthony Emerson.

These doth not Take it.

Recusants—John Pattison, Christopher Bee, Thomas pattison, John Smirke, humfray Gerry, John frissell. *Signed. Collector:* John Lyons; *Clerk:* El. Smyth; *Churchwardens:* Richard Trip, Thomas dawson; Anthonie Emarson, Richard Corneforth.

The names of all in the parish of St. Giles, wch hath taken it—125 these wch refused to take it—6.

(*Endorsed*) Dunelm Saint Giles parish.

DURHAM.

ST. MARGARET'S.*

(Written on single sheets of foolscap torn into two strips and sewn to form a narrow pamphlet of 14 pages. (D.O.S.).

The Chapplery of St. Margaret's in Durham de suburb Ciuit Dunelm.

Sainct Margarett's Chapplery in Durham, March the 2, 1641.

The names of such persons as tooke the Protestacon wthin the Chappellrie aforesaid.

William Freisell, Mathew Thompson, Robert Burton, Richard Atkinson, Rowland Atkinson, Humfrey Atkinson, Cuthbert Kirbie, Michaell Olliuer, William Pearson, jun., Lancelott Carnaby, John Sheffeild, John Walton, Richard Wheatley, Raph Allonson, Raph Suddicke, John Jackson, John Dearham, James Marshall, George Humble, Christofer Skirroe, Rowland Stott, Arthure Pearson, William Watt, William Ibbeson, sen., Thomas hutchinson, William Ibbeson, jun., Richard Hall, Robert Armstronge, William Sherwin, George Pearson (30), John Gibson, William Chapman, Raph Dickeson, John Stephenson, Robert Fisher, sen., Raph Wilson, sen., Humfrey Butler, Mr. Richard Hutchinson[19], James Hutchinson Robert Hutchinson, William Hutchinson, Heugh Errington, Christopher Vasie, John White, John Selby, Michaell Johnson, Anthony Williamson, Thomas Williamson, Thomas Freisell, William Rawe, Rowland Walker, Allexandr Williamson, sen., Allexandr Williamson, jun., Nicholas Coltman, James

[18] Elias Smith, presented, 1632, to St. Giles, Master of the Grammar School. 1640-66, Librarian to the Dean and Chapter, Vicar of Bedlington and Minor Canon, bur. at the Cathedral, 9 Dec., 1676.

[19] Son of Christopher Hutchinson, by his wife Elizabeth, dau. of William Browne of Shotton. He married Jane, dau. of Thomas Robinson of Brancepeth. Buried, 24 June, 1680. *Regs.*

* For an account of the chapelry of St. Margaret's, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iv, pt. 2, p. 127.

harreson, Thomas Colson, Thomas Dickeson, Thomas Harrison, John Harrison, John Eggleston, John Seamer, John Smith, George Wilson, William Hutchinson, Thomas Hopper (35), Robert younger, Robert Wyseman, George Horsley, Walter Gibb, John Stott, Edward Hedley, Nicholas Comyn, John Comyn, Thomas Comyn, Thomas Richardson, William Murton, John Taylor, Raph White, John Medy, Mr. William Dakins[20], Henry White, James Hutchinson, sen., Rowland Reede, Thomas Bellie, George Woodmas, John Foggin, Mungo Little, James Farelesse, John Rowell, Thomas Phillipson, Symond Smith, William Harreson, George Arckle, William Hinde, Thomas Todd, Nicholas Todd, Mathew Todd, George Fenwicke (33), William Pearson, Thomas Welbury, John Johnson, Cuthbert Knaggs, Thomas Knaggs, Robert Knaggs, Edward Charleton, Christopher Rennyson, John Almond, Thomas Preston, Thomas Walker, John Walker, Anthony Walker, George Currey, William Maugham, Andrew Mason, William Yealder, George Rowell, John Bell, Heugh Rowell, William Rowell, John Rowell, Richard Wilkinson, Raph Walker, Mathew Mason, Edward Ruttlesse, Raph Ruttlesse, Christofer Dent, Christofer Dauison, Richard Jackson, Thomas Brasse, Mr. Michaell Hall[1], Mr. Thomas Gill[2], Henry Manuger, William Mittchell (35), Robert Gowland, George Stott, jun., Tymothie Stott, John Tomson, Robert Stellinge, John Swallwell, Cuthbert Grinwell, Gregory Hutchinson, Thomas Hutchinson, William Hutchinson, Anthony Hutchinson, Thomas Dickson, jun., William Yealdart, Thomas Benson, Rowland Langstaffe, Lyonell Carnaby, John Thornton, Thomas Dunn, Robert Dixon, William Stott, Mr. Toby Blakeston[3], Mr. Edward Parkinson[4], Thomas Blakeston, Robert Blakeston, Thomas Harreson, Richard Nicholson, John Key, John Robinson, Thomas Grinwell, Toby Johnson, Richard Dauison, William Dixon, William Page, Robert Patteson, Edward Rodham, Thomas Reede (36), Michaell Hardie, Robert Foster, John Emerson, Thomas Hutchinson, Richard Tunstall, Francis Watson, Thomas Buttrie, Henry Widdifeild, Christofer harreson, Heugh Dodds, Rowland Truncksion, Robert Kirtley, John Jackson, Christofer Walton, Edward Buttrie, Thomas Clerke, Marke Smith,

[20] 1671, Apl. 12, Mr. William Daikings, bur. *Regs.*

[1] 1655, Sept. 28, Michael Hall, gent., bur. *Regs.* 1680, June 29, Mr. Michael Hall, bur. *Regs.*

[2] 1662, Aug. 26, Mr. Thomas Geell, bur. *Regs.*

[3] 1680, July 2, Mr. Tobyas Blakiston, bur. *Regs.*

[4] 1667, Apl. 29, Mr. Edward Parkinson, bur. *Regs.*

John Kirkley, Barnaby Robson, Cuthbert Parkin, George Tomson, William Ellrington, John Dixon, Michaell Welsh, Gilbert Watson, William Watson, George Taylor, Thomas Stott, Lenard Sheele, Thomas Keneleside, Robert Freisell, Michaell Hodshon, William Wilson, Thomas Dobbeson (34), Heugh Ayre, Richard Close, John Halley, Richard Grinwell, Raph Robson, William Hastie, Allexander Gibbon, Thomas Dixon, William Johnson, George Stott, James Noble, Christopher Clerke, Thomas Hall, Lancelott Permires, Thomas Wardell, William Emerson, William Jackson, Bartholomew Ingram, Robert Ingram, William Hall, Thomas Hall, Raph Rawe, George Patteson, Cuthbert Chipchase, Cuthbert Hutchinson, William Shipperd, William Burdon, Thomas Hutchinson, John Liddall, John Hall, John Kirkhouse, George Wright, Toby Bayles, Symond Coulson, Anthony Bayles (35), John Johnson, Nicholas Emerson, Lenard Beene, Mr. George Sheffeild[5], Robert Boyes, Thomas Mills, John Hunter, Mr. William Heighington[6], George Stott, sen., William Lowrey, William Coulson, James Taylor, Cuthbert Dixon, Edward Stott, Henry Halsey, John Mayor, Luke Dickinson, John Chipchase, Symon Bracke, Cuthbert Simson, John Charleton, Raph Wilson, Mr. Christofer Hutchinson[7], Mr. Cuthbert Billingham[8], Richard Cornforth, John Johnson, Roger Rawe, Henry Clement, William Hutchinson, Thomas Earle, John Harreson, Heugh Stott, John Urwen, John Stott, Richard Harreson (35), John Wilkinson, William Hedley, William Gaynes, John Gaynes, Myles Atkinson, John Mason, Thomas Ellrington, Mathew Corner, Heugh Hutchinson, Robert Smith, William Rose, John Walker, John Skirroe, Toby Elstobb, Jacob Skinner, Thomas Allonson, Nicholas Bee[9], Robert Wilkinson, George Walton, Isacke Gilpin, John Beenie (21).

Heareafter followeth the names of such persons within the said Chappellry as refused to come to take the said protestacon.

[5] 1639, Sept. 24, George Sheiffeild, gent. and Margrett Shereton, widow, both of the chapelry of St. Margaret's, by Licence, St. Oswald's, Durham.

[6] 1693, Nov. 29, Mr. William Heighington, bur. *Regs.*

[7] 1645, Christopher Hutchinson, died, *St. Oswald's, Durham. Regs.*

[8] Of Crookhall, married Ann, dau. of Nicholas Walton, Curate of Croxdale.

[9] Mar., firstly, at St. Margaret's, 12 June, 1621, Jane Haslebe; and secondly, at the same church, 15 June, 1624, Barbara Ussie, widow. From the last named Jacob Bee was born; he was the Diarist, the diary being printed in *Surtees Society,* vol. 124, pp. 54-175, and vol. 118, p. 43.

John Addamson, Thomas Smirke, Mr. William Power[10], Thomas Power, Robert Burne, John Teasdale, Mr. John Forcer[11], John Johnson, James Hall, Charles Tayler, William Winter, Robert Gelson, John Liddall, Edward Taylor, Richard Kittley, Mr. Raph Hall[12], Marmaduke Noble, Christofer Welfoote, John Welfoote, Rowland Buttrie, Cuthbert Liddall, Richard Fletham, William Wayde[13] (23). *Signed. Clerk:* John Duris[14], *Churchwardens*: John Rychardson, Thomas Johnson, Thomas Dalston, Raiphe Belley, *Constables*: Robert Fisher, Thomas Rennison, Nicholas Hutchinson, John Gowland, *Ouerseers*: John Keenlysyde, michael Paxxs[15] (11).

DURHAM.

ST. NICHOLAS.*

(Written upon half foolscap sheets sewn in the same form as St. Margaret's.) (D.O.9.).

Durham, St. Nich. parish.

St. Nich. parish in Durham Concerning the protestaion.

The Certificate (*sic*) of *Minister*: Allexsander Brogdon[16], *Churchwardens*: John Walton and Thomas Eitherington, *Constables*: John Goodheire and Richard Skaithlock, *Ouerseers for the poore*: John Wallas and George Palmer, in St. Nich. parish in Durham.

Imprimis the Names of those that haue taken the protestation comended to them by the Honorable house of Comons. The parties abouesaid took it before the Justices, and then gave it to these persons as Followeth, vizelt.

Feb. 20th, 1641.

Mr. Christofer Cookson[17], Mayor, Mr. Hewgh Walton[18], Alderman, Mr. John Heighington[19], Alderman, Mr. Ralph

[10] 1657, Aug. 17, Mr. Willm. Power, buried, 1666/7; Mch. 6, Mrs Margaret Power, bur. *Regs.*

[11] 1665, Aug. 31, Mr. John Forcser, bur. *Regs.*

[12] 1708, Apl. 11, Ralph Hall, gent, bur., St. Mary le Bow, Durham.

[13] A name following has been scraped out with a penknife. The only letters readable are "John B . . . i . . (k?).

[14] Vicar of Muggleswick, 1662-1684.

[15] Query Panes or Pancs clumsily written.

[16] 1645/6, Feb. 15, Alex. Brogden, cleric., bur. *Easington Regs.*

[17] 1650, Nov. 28, Christopher Cookson, Alderman, *templo*, bur. *Regs.*

[18] Mayor of Durham, 1615, 1623/4, 1633/4, 1639/40; Draper, mar., firstly, Barbara Harrison, 27 June, 1598; *Regs.* secondly, Jane Cook, mar. 11 Sept., 1606, at St. Giles, Durham, bur. 5 Aug., 1652. *Regs.*

[19] 1661, May 15, Mr. John Heighington, younger, *Templo*, bur. *Regs.* 1705/6 Jan. 2, old John Heighington, Quaker, died. *Bee's Diary.*

*For an account of the parish of St. Nicholas, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iv, pt. 2, p. 46.

Allenson[20], Alderman, Mr. Thomas Tunstall[1], Alderman, Mr. John Hall[2], Alderman, Mr. Richard Man[3], Alderman, Mr. Thomas Trolupp[4], Mr. John Ayreson[5], Mr. Anthoney Smyth[6], Mr. Cuthbert Hutchinson[7], Mr. Anthoney Dayle[8], Mr. Thomas Goodheire[9], Mr. Thomas Cooper[10], Willyam Bell, taylor, Richard Browne, Thomas Richardson, cordiner, George Pickeringe, Gabriell Wright (19).

Anno Doni, 1641.

Christopher Bancke.

Feb. 23, 1641.

John Thorpe, James Harbeson, Gilbert Lowson, John Thompson, Cuthbert Brass, Barnabey Focer, Willyam Heslupp, Richard Hodgshon, John Peart, John Scathlocke, Willyam Daweson, John Ridley, Willyam Hutchinson, Raph Nickelson, Luke Shipperd, Mathewe Charleton, Willyam Lee, George Gryffine, George Stroker, Robert Taylor, Willyam Rodham, Michaell Summersyde, Willyam Blackston, Raph Hooth, John Crofton, George Hull, James Rodham, Mr. Thomas Richardson[11], Mr. Henry Elstobb[12] (29).

Anno Doni, 1641.

Mr. Thomas Blackston[13], Mr. Thomas Walton[14], Mr. Thomas Emerson[15], John Shadfforth, John Goodheire,

[20] 1656/7, Jan. 29, Mr. Ralph Allenson, Alderman, *Templum*, bur. *Regs.*

[1] Bur. at Aycliffe, 30 Jan., 1644/5, mar. there, Elizabeth Leeke, 17 Oct., 1625. *cf.* Surtees *Hist of Durham*, iii, 272.

[2] 1658, Dec. 23, Mr. John Hall, elder, Alderman, *Templo*, bur. *Regs.*

[3] 1663, July 24, Richard Man, Draper, *Templo*, bur. *Regs.*

[4] 1644, July 15, Mr. Thomas Trolupp, Attorney, *Templo*, bur. *Regs.*

[5] 1674, June 20, Mr. John Ayreson, the elder, Mercer, *Templo*, bur. *Regs.* See pedigree of this family, *Surtees Soc.*, vol. 124, 56.

[6] 1682/3, Mch. 13, Mr. Anthony Smith, Mercer, *Templo*, bur. *Regs.*

[7] 1647/8, Mch. 21, Mr. Cuthbert Hutchinson, Alderman, *Templo*, bur. *Regs.*

[8] 1679, Nov. 25, Mr. Anthony Dayle, senior, Mercer, *Templo*, bur. *Regs*

[9] 1700, Mch. 26, Thomas Goodare, cordwiner, *Templo*, bur. *Regs.*

[10] 1612, Oct. 4, Thomas, son of Mr. Robert Cooper, Esq., bapt. *Regs.* See pedigree of Cooper, Surtees, *Durham*, iv, 150.

[11] 1653/4, Mch. 20, Mr. Thomas Richardson, Attorney at law, *Templum*, bur. *Regs.*

[12] 1644, June 30, Mr. Henry Elstobb, *Templo*, bur. *Regs.*

[13] 1649, Sept. 17, Mr. Thomas Blackston, gentleman, *Templo*, bur. *Regs.*

[14] 1645, Mr. Tho. Walton, died; *St. Oswald's, Durham*. *Regs.*

[15] 1666/7, Jan. 26, Thomas Emmerson, cordwainer, *Templo*, bur. *Regs.*

George Heslupp, Richard Lucas, John Rutlas, Mathewe Bayles, John Chilton, Bartram Martchell, John Comendell, Thomas Sutton, Jo. Walton, jun., Cordiner, Edward Cogdon, John Stokell, Willyam Readhead, Thomas Emerson, Cordin, John Bell, Nichollas Foster, Henry Rowell, Robert Burwell, Richard Whitfield, Thomas Midleton, Christofer Whitfield, James Sander, Thomas Wilson, Richard Kemp, Richard Raskell, Thomas French, James Farrelas, Robert Rutter, Edward Clerke, John Pearson, Thomas Fisher, sen., Thomas Fisher, jun. (36), Mr. Tobey Hudspeth[16], Richard Raynoldson, John Spyncley, Richard Robeson, Nichollas Taylor, James Farrelas, Willyam Cooke, Robert Raynoldson, John Robinson, James Peacocke, Mathewe Navell, Lowrance Roberts, Willyam Wisseman, Mr. Rowland Swynburne[17], James Taylor, George Renwicke, Willyam Bassnat, Robert Joplin, John Kindlesyde.

Feb. 24, 1641.

Edward Fawell, Jo. Heighington, Cordin, Robert Fawell, Robert Stainsbey, Chr. Wilkinson, Thomas Lee, taylor, Thomas Savell, Henry Colpitt, Christo. Charleton, Hewgh Nixson, Richard Farrelas, John Patteson, smyth, Thomas Lowrie, Cuthbert Thompson, Steven Arrendell, Willyam Bell, Cordiner (35).

Anno Doni, 1641.

Richard Lee, John Snawball, George Rowell, Jarard Brantingham, Cuthbert Bainbricke, John March, Hewgh Brantingham, Rowland Norris, Robert Wilson, Willyam Stevenson, Thomas Browne, John Hopper, Willyam Summersyde, Richard Dickinson, Tymothie King, John Gray, Edward Smyth, John Marley, Thomas Jackson, George Armestronge, Raph Bainbridge, George Maison, Richard Wisseman, Willyam Hopper, Willyam Crofton, Phillipp Farrelas, Robert Sympson, Nichollas Bullocke, John Barton, Thomas Whitt, John Martine, John Duglas, John Trolupp, Luke Shipperdson, Rowland Sympson, Thomas Liddell, Humfray Errington (37), John Ridley, Bartram Bolton, Thomas Pitty, Robert Blunt, John Walton, Cuthbert Bellerbie, Robert Shawe, Thomas Taylor, John Dawson, John Rackett, Robert Emerson, John Turner, Robert Robinson, Henry Parkinson, Cuthbert Usher, Charles Chepman, John Shipperdson, Raph Peart, Edward Cay, John Taylor, John Lambe, Thomas Atkinson, Thomas Cooper, Roger Leake, Robert Quarton, Michaell

[16] 1671, June 7, Tobias Hudspeth, senior, *Templo*, bur. *Regs*.

[17] 1628/9, Jan. 15, Margaret, wife of Mr. Rowland Swynburne, *Templo*, bur. *Regs*. He was buried 10 Jan., 1654/5. *Regs*.

Lee, Phillipp Martinge, John Sutton, Edward Turner, Christo. Lambe, Willyam Cogdon, Thomas Kempe, Raph Hopper, Richard Foster, John Arrundell, John Wood, Edward Anderson (37), Thomas Chepman, Christofer French, Mathewe Cragges, Mathewe Moverlie, Jarrard Barrowe, Robert Newton, Thomas Grange, Henry Gastell, Robert Pearson, Andrewe Currie, Willyam Rutlas, George Taylor, Robert Taylor, sen., Robert Taylor, jun., Nichollas Stobbs, Thomas Pearson, John Barton, jun.

Feb. 27, 1641.

Lancelot Rumphatt, Robert Jameson, Willyam Harrison, George Willyamson, Willyam Swalwell, Mr. Jo. Inglebie[18], jun., Robert Allenson, John French, Robert Brantingham, Humfray Smyth, Nichollas Ladlie, Chanlor, Christo. Nickelson, Robert Haswell, John Herry, Antho. Dobson, Hewgh Sheele, Cuthbert Ditchburne, Thomas Lee, Joyner (35), James Aseley, Willyam Teasdaile, Petter Rowell, John Dowson, Mr. John Hall[19], vintler, Robert Basnatt, Richard Gryndie, Edward Peacocke, Anthoney Fawell, Anthoney Taylor, Robert Story, Christo. Dixson, Willyam Unthanke, John Sympson, Willyam Hunter, Robert Johnson, Thomas Walton, Thomas Richardson, John Eitherington, Raph Richardson, Francis Willowbie, John Nessam, Willm. Bell, jun., Willm. Emerson, John Rackett, Willyam Rackett, Robert Peacocke, Thomas Kirklie, James Carr, Richard Trotter, Mr. Willyam Key[20], Nichollas Clerke, Willm. Foster, John King, Robert Daweson (35).

Anno Doni, 1641.

Hewgh Anderson, John Ingleby, jun., Henry Maland, Alexsander Shawe, Cuthbert Coullinge, Richard Hodgshon, Richard Hickson, George Taylor, Nichollas Stobbs, Robert Taylor, sen., Robert Taylor, jun., Thomas Pearson, John Barton, John Hesloppe, Edward Denton, Hewgh Hutchinson, Thomas Taylor, Nichollas Ladley, Mathewe Arklie, Willyam Hesloppe, Petter Wilkinson, Thomas Cay, Robert Pearson, Robert Taylor, Godfray Skirfield, George Barnsfather, George Hawdon, Edward Mathers, Willm. Dawson, sen., Willm. Dawson, jun., Henry Farrelas, John Wallass, Christo. Sheiffield, Henry Walton, Cuthbert Cartington (35).

Feb. 28, *Anno Doni*, 1641.

George Cragge, Anthoney Glover, Stephen Thompson, Willm. Wilkinson, Hewgh Hobson, John Robeson, John

[18] 1645, Oct. 30, John Inglebee, *Templo*, bur. *Regs.* 1645, Nov. 10, Jayne, wife of the said John, deceased, *Templo*, bur. *Regs.*

[19] 1658, Dec. 23, Mr. John Hall, elder, Alderman, *Templo*, bur. *Regs.*

[20] 1654, Apl., 30, William Key, draper, bur. *Regs.*

Wood, John Silvester, Thomas Buckle, George Walker, John Bee, Thomas Richardson, Henry Wood, Mr. Charles Wrenn[1], Mr. Willyam King[2], John Bullocke, John Spyncler, Thomas Browne, barbar, Thomas Harrison, John Taylor, Edmund Jackson, Edmund Shelton (22).

Taken by 320 persons in all.

Signed. Minister: Alexander Brogden[3] of St. Nicholas in Durham, *Churchwardens*: John Walton, Thomas Hetherington, *Overseers*: George Palmer, John Wallas, *Constables*: John Goodhaire, Richard Scathlock.

The Names of those which doe refusse to take the Protestation within St. Nichollas parish in Durham.

Anno Doni, 1641.

All these are popish recusants—Mr. Charles Hall[4], Mr. Michaell Johnson[5], Mr. John Conyers[6], Raph Byerlawe, Nichollas Bell, John Frizell, George Comming, Nichollas, Duxberry, Thomas March, Cuthbert Taylor, Edward Browne, John Servant, Thomas Patteson (13).

Refused by 13 persons.

(Here follow the names of the minister and officials exactly as on page 12.)

In all in St. Nich. parish, 320 taken, 13 refused.

EASINGTON.*

(Written in a foolscap quarto pamphlet of 16 pages the last 7 of which are blank.) (D.O.10.).

Easington parish—The names of the inhabitants of Esington Parish which haue taken ye Protestatio.

Esington—William Jonston[7], Clarke, John Allen, Marmaduke Peart, Richard Walker George Paxton, Richard

[1] 1688, Dec. 21, Charles Wren, draper, taylor, *Templo*. bur. *Regs*.

[2] 1644/5, Feb. 22, Mr. Willyam King, *Templo*, bur. *Regs*.

[3] 1645/6, Feb. 15, Alex. Brogdon, Clark, bur. *Easington Regs*.

[4] 1575/6, Jan. 16, Mr. Charles Hall and Mrs. Brandlinge, mar., *St. Nicholas, Newcastle Regs*. 1590, Aug. 16, Charles, son of Mr. Charles Hall of Fellin, bapt. *St. Nicholas, Newcastle*.

[5] Bur. at St. Oswald's, 13 Apl., 1714. See pedigree of Johnson, Surtees, *Durham* ii, 200.

[6] 1687/8, Mch. 11, Major John Conyers of Chester, in ye Street being Sunday [Died], *Bee's Diary*.

[7] 1642, July 5, Elizabetha, uxor Willielmi Johnston, *Clerici, pia matrona sepulta est. Regs*.

* For an account of the parish of Easington, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. i, pt. 2, p. 10.

Foster, George Grime, John Jordinson, Robt. Ayre, Michael Walker, Edward Burden, Wm. Paxton, Abraham Paxton, Wm. Jurdeson, Christopher Paxton, Wm. Paxton, John Jackson, Richard Wolfe, Robb Richardson, Tho. Paxton, John Lambert, Anthony Story, Anthony Middleton, Thomas Codling, Valentine Appleby, Mathew Arcles, Geo. Paxton, John Hall, Henry Smith, James Nicholson, Luke Pescod, Rich. Wilkinson, Edward Wardell, Lemuel Horsely, James Paxton, Cuthbert Lyddell, Tho. Harrison, Tho. Robinson, Henry Clarke, Richard Jurdeson, George Burdon, Georg Burdon, jun. Wm. Cawards, Wm. Hunter, John Robson, John Hixon, Michael Hixon, Robt. Pescods, George Wildon, Rich. Bee, Wm. Paxton, James Watson, Robt. Crookes, John Burdon, John Kindall, Peter Wildon, Tho. Litstarre, Wm. Huttchinson, John Pope, Rich. Jonston Tho. Dawson, Marmaduke Wildon, Christopher Chapman, Thomas Huitson, Rich. Boores, Bartholomew Starre, Tho. Paxton, John Romfoote, John Foster, John Richester, Robt. Robinson, John Hixon, Robt. Appleby, John Elword, Rich. Jamson, Francis Southditch, Christopher Paxton, Robt. Paxton, Robt. Foster, Edward Wilkinso, Marmaduke Wildon, John Clarke, John Browne. Robt. Aar, Rich. Paxton, Wm. Harrison, Humphrey Burd, Tho. Rawling, John Foggett, Richard Dawson, Henry Simpson, Geo. Paxton, Edward Paxton, Archy Prentise, Edward Paxton, Christopher Kendall, Wm. Kendall, Robert Bacon, Wm. Wardell, Tho. Ellison, John Lambert, Martine Foster, Henry Ferry, John Cooke, Gilbert Rand, Geo. Harrison, Anthony Tailor, John Foster, Wm. Watson, Geo. Davison, Robt. Jamson, John Bee.

Sic subscribitur—Constables: Christopher Bee, Gilbert Paxton, *churchwarden*: George Robinson, *overseer*: Thomas Jackson.

Hawthorn—Nicholas Shadforth, George Robinson, Geo. Foster, Tho. Sharpe, Tho. Robinson, tailor, Tho. Robinson, weauer, Richard Unthanke, Wm. Wright, Stephen Robinson, John Jefferson, Wm. Tomson, Tho. Robinso, Tho. Robinso, yeom., James Hart, John Westland, Raphe Watt, John Kitchin, Henry Gibson, Christopher Westland, John Hunter, George Robinson, Cuthbert Jurdinson[8], Tho. Robinson, Anthony Unthanke, Tho. Robinson, servt., Tho. Sharpe, John Gaskine, John Tomson, James Walker, Nicholas Ranoldson, Tho. Hutchinson, Rich. Draver, John Dauison, John Hart, Parciuell Hart, John Robinson, Francis Ranoldson, Nicholas Todd, Edmund Sympson, John Middleton, Rich. Dauison, Miles White, Robt. Jordinson.

[8] Johnston struck out in MS.

Recusants within yt Constablery—Thomas Wilton, John Hart, Robt. Stephenson, George Simpson.

Sic subscribitur—Minister: Wm. Jonston, *Churchwarde*: Thomas Robinson, *Constable*: Robert Sharpe.

Shotton—Nich. Heath[9], gent., Christopher Humble, George Lenne, Godfrey Emmerson, Geo. Meborne, Wm. Appleby, James Crookes, Rich. Edrington, Wm. Young, Tho. Yongar, Geo. Kendall, Robt. Lambert, Robt. Edrington, Geo. Shadforth, Rich. Read, Wm. Hill, Wm. Stoddert, Henry Huntly, Christopher Stoddert, Wm. Tomson, Phillip Clarke, Henry Smith, Charles Ushawe, Christopher Jurdeson, Rich. Jackson, John Farrowe, Geo. Humble, Wm. Gentle, John Tompson, Nicholas Burden, Wm. Watson, John Richardson, Robt. Jurdeson, John Humble, Wm. Sharpe, Lancelot Yongue, Henry Tomson, Tho. Wheldon, Rich. Hutchinson, Tho. Ellison, Gawine Ridly, Robt. Norton, John Readhead, Francis Hobson, Thomas Reede, Rich. Reede, jun., John Lambert, John Skurfeild, Edward Usher, Nicholas Rolle, Robt. Byars, Wm. Lighton, Nicholas Usher, Wm. Corner, James Byars, John Bande.

Sic subscribitur—Minister: Wm. Johnston; *Churchwar*: Tho. Lighto, *Constable*: Rich. Jurdeso, *Ouseer*: Chr. Richardson.

Haswell—Raphe Bartle, Robt. Tailor, Tho. Sheepherd, Chr. Shacklock, Rich. Byars, Tho. Halyman, Robt. Robinson, John Raigne, John Newby, Wm. Atkinson, Edward Hunter, Tho. Reedheede, Rich. Robinson, John Cowper, Wm. Liddle, Raphe Stoddert, Chr. Gibson, James Denton, Edward Newby, Peter Middleton, John Warmouth, Wm. Watson, Wm. Boore, John Crooke, Wm. Pattison, Giles Raine, Rich. Jackson, Tho. Atkinson, Tho. Byers, Henry Mather.

Sic subscribitur—Minister: William Jonston, *Constable*: Robt. Rutter, *Churchwarden*: Wm. Foster, *Overseer*: John Newby.

March 2, 1641.

This is a just and perfect copy of the originall paper containing the names and subscriptions of all the Inhabitants within Easington parish that have taken the protestation, and also of those yt have refused. *Minister ibid*: William Johnston, *Churchw.*: George Robinson, *Overs.*: Tho. Jackso, Christopher Bee, *Consta.*: Gilbert Paxton, Robt. Sharpe.

[9] Of Little Eden manor, bur. 13 Mch., 1659/60, at St. Mary the Less, Durham; mard. Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Smyth of Finchley, Co., Middlesex. *Heath of Keppyer and Little Eden pedigree.*

HOUGHTON-LE-SPRING.*

(Written upon half sheets of foolscap folded and sewn down the centre to form a narrow pamphlet of 16 pages.) (D.O.11.).

A certificate of there names who haue taken the protestation in the parish of Houghton in le springe.

Houghton Constablery—Doctor Hamlett Marshall[11], Mr. Nicholas Joyce[12], Mr. Robert Hutton, sen.[13], Mr. Robert Hutton, jun.[14], Mr. George Cantt[15], Mr. Marmaduke Mason, John Philpott, Hamlett Starkie[16], Edward Little, John Wattson, Marmaduke Farrow, James Wilde, John Lee, Henery Hope, Robert Hope, John Hopper, Robert Lilly, John Rutter, Michaell Hodshon, James Trotter, Edward Chilton, Peter Waugh, John Birkell, George Wilson, John Wheatley, George Barkas, Parciuel Barkas, Raiph Ironside, William Ironside[17], Raiph Day, Robert Lampton, James Dauison, John Richardson, Christopher Bee (34), Thomas Browne, Raiph Chilton, William Unthanke, Nicholas Dobson, William Atkinson, John Parkinson, Michaell Robinson, Thomas Harrison, Raiph Gray, Anthony Pasmore, William Chilton, William whitworth, Robert Farrow, Cuthbert Dobson, John Parlour, Henery Hopper, Richard Tyers, John Jackson, Anthony Hackworth, Henery Stokell, Peter Brunton, Henery Garner, Bartholomew Smith, John Gibson, Thomas

[11] Rector, 1633-1645. He had been Rector of Alresford in Hampshire, of St. John's Coll., Cambridge, B.A., 1599/1600, M.A., 1603, S.T.B., 1610, S.T.P., 1615.

[12] 1636/7, Feb. 12, Sarah, dau. of Mr. Nicholas Joyce of Houghton, bur. *Regs.*

[13] Son of Dr. Robert Hutton, Prebendary of the 3rd Stall at Durham, and Rector of Houghton, by his wife Grace, dau. of Leonard Pilkington, D.D. He married Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Fulthorpe of Tunstall, mar. at St. Mary the Less, Durham, 4 May, 1619; He died *circa*, 1643, buried at Houghton. See pedigree of Hutton, Surtees i, p. 149.

[14] The son of above. He was Captain of a troop of Horse in the service of the Parliament; died, 9 Aug., 1680, buried in his own orchard at Houghton (? if not buried at Houghton, 11 Aug., 1681). He married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Shadforth of Eppleton, by Elizabeth, dau. of Marmaduke Blakiston, Prebendary of Durham.

[15] Master of Kepier School; bur. 18 Feb., 1686/7, married Elizabeth Robinson of Murton, md., 29 May, 1645, she was bur., 5 Sept., 1687. *Regs.*

[16] 1646/7, Jan. 28, Hamlet Starkee of Sunderland, bur. *Bishopwearmouth Regs.*

[17] For a pedigree of Ironside of Houghton, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. i, pt. 2, p. 150.

* For an account of the parish of Houghton-le-Spring see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. i, pt. 2, p. 145.

Chilton, Thomas Johnson, Anthony Johnson, Robert Rose, Martin Robinson, sen., Martin Robinson, jun., Robert Ranson, sen., Robert Ranson, jun., John Ranson, Thomas Ranson, Richard Dobson.

Warden Law—Raiph Wilde, Robert Heppell, Cuthbert Fish (38).

Morton house—Mr. William Bellassis[18], Mr. George Belassis[19], Thomas Williamson, Robert Snaith, John Ogle, Thomas Chilton, John Anderson, John Kaye John Stones, Thomas Burton.

Newbotle—John Sanderson, Christopher Browne, Thomas Sewell, Robert Chilton, George Greenewell, William Surrett, Thomas Guy, Robert Sampson, Thomas Nicholson, William Manuell, Edward Chater, Robert Wilkinson, John Wilkinson, John Raw, William Wilson, Leonard Pettie, John Chilton, John Fotherley, Robert Chilton, sen., Robert Chilton, jun., George Chilton, Robert Chilton, north Row, William Sanderson, Cuthbert Robinson, William Surrett, Thomas Chilton, Robert Steuenson, Mathew Rogerson, Robert Sanderson (39), Mathew Smith, John Smith, Robert Steuenson, jun., John Rogerson, William Ranson, Christopher Ranson, Richard Wallas, Raiph Chilton, John Turner, Thomas Denton, William Denton, George Ladeler, John Chilton, Michael Blaikelocke, sen., Michael Blaikelocke, jun., Anthony Surrett, James Taylor, Roger Foster, Robert Burdon, William Manuell, Anthony Ranson, Robert Bell, Brian Wilson, Robert Samson.

West Herrington—Mr. Robert Aiton[20], Christopher Simpson, Robert Parlour, Henery Hopchurch, Thomas Cooke, George Cooke, Raiph Robinson, Francis Cowpland, William Archer, William Lawes, William Holliday, John Wilkinson, Cuthbert Weatherhead, George Farroh, Thomas Paxton, James Cowtheard, George Smith, Robert Willowby, George Willowby, Thomas Wake, Cuthbert

[18] Son of Sir William Bellasis of Morton House, by his wife Margaret, eld., dau. of Sir George Selby of Whitehouse, Co. Durham, Knt. He was of Morton House, born at Morton House, and baptized at Houghton, 11 Dec., 1617, colonel in the army. He married, firstly, Martha, dau. of Sir Henry Curwen of Workington, Co. Cumberland, Knt; she was buried at St. Oswald's, Durham, 22 Jan., 1665. He mar., secondly, Elizabeth, fifth dau. of Sir Ralph Bethell of Ellerton, Co. York. His will dated 9 Mch., 1678, was proved at York, 20 July, 1679.

[19] Youngest brother of above, born at Morton House, 24 Dec., 1622, married at Long Marton, 17 July, 1655, Elizabeth Parker of Marton. Will dated 29 Feb., 1703, proved at Appleby, 10 Feb., 1704. For a pedigree of Bellasys, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. i, pt. 2, p. 203.

[20] Son of William Ayton of West Herrington, bapt. at Houghton, 23 Nov., 1600. Mar., Elizabeth Smyth at Chester-le-Street, 25 Nov., 1623.

Turner, George Orde (46), Anthny Cocke, Robert Anderson, Edward Pearson.

East and Midle Herringtons—John Laurence, William Laurence, William Hunter, Christopher Smith, George Taylor, Robert Wilkinson, sen., Robert Wilkinson, jun., Alexander Simpson, Richard Milborne, Robert Lorence, Robert Charleton, Mathew Spurrer, John Hutchinson, Phillip Fetherston, John Allen, Henery Bavington, John Guy, John Page, John Dickson, Thomas Smith, William Willson, Barnarde Robinson, Christopher Robinson, George Hall, Richard Johnson, Anthony Bailes, Raiph Reedhead, John Cowpland, Tobias Uswand, Thomas Douglasse.

Mooresley—Raiph Pendreth, sen., Raiph Pendreth, jun., Nicholas Newby, John Micheson, George Haswell, George Lisle, Gilbert Clifton, Thomas Dowson, Christopher Dowson (43[1]), Thomas Pendreth, Gawen Harle.

Offerton—Francis Middleton, Thomas Kay, John Orde, Ambrose Page, Robert Dobson, William Harbotle, William Witton, William Halladay, Richard Surrat, Henery Page, John Douglasse, John Brough, Robert Harbotle, Steuen Haddocke, George Robson, Thomas Robson, William Haddocke, William Thorneton, Marmaduke Ripley, George Walker, William Walker, Robert Browne, Henery Wake, Edward Wake, Thomas Howson, John Henderson, William Wilson, Robert gibson, Robert howson, John Page, George Cooper, Thomas Wrey, Thomas Houstell, William Stocde, John Mitcheson.

Pensher—Sr. William Lambton[2], John Billop, John Polly, Martin Foster, Anthony Nicholson, William Wilkinson, Darcy FitsWilliams, Mathew Bird, Edward Mills, Raiph Robinson, William Mills, John Orde, John Lightly, Francis Lightly (51), James Greene, William Chilton, Thomas Leath, Robert Mekey, Raiph Waister, William Waster, William Iley, Thomas Waister, Cuthber. Haslop, Edward Fallowfeild, John Aytisse, Robert Kediam. William Bell, Thomas Smith, John Maybanke, Abraham Dowglasse, William Harrison, John Toyneton, Robert Leath, William Raw, Edward Collier, George Waineman, Gabriell Appleby, Robert Guy, Edward Black, Robert Cooke, Richard Bowman, Thomas Clarke, John Waister, George Dobson, Robert Waister, Robert Harrison, John Peirson, George Collier, James Farnaby, John Stoute, Edward Stoute, Robert Kirby, John Samson, Thomas Sterforth, James Sterforth, Edward Harrison, John Harrison, Thomas Collyer, John Birome.

[1] There are only 42 names on the page.

[2] For notes of the pedigree of Lambton of Penshaw, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. i, pt. 2, p. 197.

Hetton in le Hole—Cuthbert Welsh, John Welsh, William Wilson (48), Willim Dixon, John Gargraue, Mathew Unthanke, Samulell Bell, Richard James, George Unthanke, George Wilkinson, Michaell Watson, George Johnson, Robert Welsh, William Watson, Michaell Johnson, Raiph Rea, Raiph Gargraue, John Smith, Thomas Watson, Marke Foster, Lancelott Appleby, Henery Carre, John Coxen, Thomas Foster, James Anderson, George Steward, William Hoope, Edward Armestronge, Anthony Watson, Mathew Foster, Thomas Robinson, William Humble, William Foster.

Eppleden—Mr. Thomas Shadforth[3], Edward Ellison, Christopher Wilson, William Litster, Richard Marley, John Tunstall, Robert Claxton, Francis Morgan, John Rutter, Robert Robinson, Thomas Robinson, John Rutter, Raiph Hall, Nicholas Smith.

West Raineton—Thomas Kinge, Samuell Smirthaiwte, John Smith, John Lampton, Raiph Atkinson, William Maugham (51[4]), John Nicholson, Robert Greenewell, Timothy Smirthaiwte, William Harrison, William Wilkinson, John Bell, John Woofe, Phillip Baylie, John Roddam, John Gray, Richard Atkinson, Robert Jackson, Simon Browne, Thomas Hedley, John Smith, jun., Raiph Smith, John Dochean, Joseph Smirthaiwte, Robert Stoddert, Marmaduk Robinson, Marmaduk Bailey, George Bayley, Thomas Atkinson, John Nicholson, jun., Thomas Bailey, Thomas Foster, Thomas Milner, Thomas Bell, Nicholas Hornesby, George Hornesby.

Rainton pitt houses—Robert Dauison, John Dauison, John Craicke, Richard Baxter, Cuthbert Baxter, Simon Ogle, Mathew Slater, Bonauenture Butrey, William Buttrey, John Brown, John Bell, Thomas Bell, Raiph Browne, William Browne, Christopher sheddons, George Randall, William Hall, George Barran, Martin Barran, William Hall, Robert Smith, John Currey, John Stoute (53).

Cocken—Mr. Raiph Carre[5], Mr. Roger Bowes[6], William Barnes, Steuen Kiplinge, Thomas Wardell,

[3] 1671/2, Mch. 23, Mr. Thomas Shadforth, bur., St. Margaret's, Durham. For a pedigree of Shadforth of Eppleton, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. i, pt. 2, p. 221.

[4] There are only 50 names on this page.

[5] For a pedigree of Carr of Cocken, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. i, pt. 2, p. 208.

[6] Son of Henry Bowes of Newcastle, merchant adventurer, and Sheriff of Newcastle, by his wife Anne, dau. of Francis Anderson of Newcastle, merchant. He was baptized at St. Nicholas', Newcastle, 14 Feb., 1612/13. He married Barbara Carr at Houghton, 25 Sept., 1638. Inventory, dated 10 July, 1648.

Michaell Wardell, Thomas Helmerah, William Carleil, James Key, John Atkinson, William Browne, William Baxter, George Tompson, Robert Atkinson.

East Renton—Thomas Jackson, Raiph Wilkinson, Phillip Brough, Leonard Smith, John Welsh, Thomas Brough, John Cooper, James Hackworth, Edward Moorey, Raiph Wilkinson, George Wilkinson, Thomas Turner, William Wheateley, Robert Turner, John Surret, Thomas Fetherston, Raiph Shacklocke, Thomas Leuer, William Wilson (33), Bryan Browne, Robert Ridleley, John Clarke, Raiph Place, Robert Place, Richard Booth, Raiph Sauage, William Verren, Thomas Hackworth, Hugo Wallace, James Wallace, James Hackworth. *Signed. Curate*: Marmaduke Mason, *Churchwardens*: George Barkas, William Wilson, Philip Brough, Robert Dobson, *Overseers:* Raiph Ironside, Michael Jackson, Tomas Smith, Willim Welsh.

John Rutter, William Mathew, William Wilson, Raiph Pendreth, James Hacworth, Robert Atkinson, Thomas Collier, Raiph Robinson, George Orde, Robert Dobson, William Foster, Christopher Bee (33).

The names of the Cusants that refuse the protestation.

Cocken—William Rownetree.

Pensher—Mathew Dowglasse, William Hall, Raiph Stafford, John Bouchier.

West Herrington—Mr. Tobias Lisle[7], Gilferry Lisle, Tobias Lisle, jun. (9).

(Here follow the signatures of the curate, and other parish officials as at the end of the previous page. The last 12 names beginning with Rutter and ending with Bee are here bracketed together as "Constables.")

In all houghton parish 469 taken it, 9 refused.

KELLOE.*

(Written in a foolscap quarto pamphlet of 16 pages.) (D.O.12).

Kelloe certificate concerning the Protestation.

The certificate of *Minister*: John Liueley[8], *Churchwardens*: Robert Allon & Richard Darnton, *Constables &*

[7] ? Talbot — Talbot Lisle of Felton and Barmeston was living in the latter place in 1636. His son of same name was living at Eshot, 1663. Compare new *Hist. of Northumberland,* vol. vii, p. 259 for pedigree.

[8] Vicar of Kelloe, 1625. Will dated 3 Mch., 1650/1. Vicar of Gainford, 1628-43; died, 1651; see Walbran *Gainford,* 84.

* For an account of the parish of Kelloe, see Surtees, *Durham,* vol. i, pt. 2, p. 64.

Ouerseers for the poore in the parish of Kelloe: John Davison, Nicholas Wake, Cutbert Hall & William Richardson.

Imprimis the names of those that haue taken the protestation comended to them by the Honorble house of Comons.

The sayd John Liveley, Robert Allon, Richard Darnton, John Davison, Nicholas Wake, Cutbert Hall & William Richardson, who tooke the sayd protestation before some of the Justices of the peace for the county of Durham, did according to direction in that case giuen, giue notice to all men in the parish of Kelloe aforsayd aboue the age of eighteene yeares to come before them on Monday the one & twentieth day of february, 1941, in the parish Church of the sayd Kelloe, when & were, these persons following to take the sayd protestation, viz.:

In & of the family of the sayd *Minister*: Mr. Liveley; Robert Lane, Henry Knaggs, Thomas Clarke, Thomas Waugh (4).

Coxhoe—William Kennett[9], gent, Robert Widowes, Philip Stodert, Thomas Lambe, Thomas Lambe, his sonne, Anthony Sweeting, Roger Fawcett, William Arrosmith, the elder, Humfry Arrosmith, his sonne, Richard Arrosmith, his sonne, William Arrosmith, the younger, Thomas Arrosmith, his sonne, William Arrosmith, his sonne, Henry Litster, Henry Phisicke, John Hellcoate.

Kelloe towne—Michaell Taylor, Richard Atkin, Robert Smith, the elder, Robert Armstrong, Robert Hall, John Cooke, Robert Hunter (23), John Smith, John Tomson, William Story, William Dove, Richard Allon, John Allon, his sonne, Hugh Ridley, John Tinmoth, Cutbert Walter.

Thorpley—Thomas Comin, Nicholas Wake, the younger, John Gowland, John Dobson.

Wheatlyhill—George foster, Richard Paxton.

Wingate towne—Martin Comin, Matthew Hull, John Clarke, Thomas Wake, Robert Pearson, Ambrose Smith, francis Smith, the younger (22), John Garfoote, francis Smith, the elder, Antony Smith, his sonne, Thomas Smith.

Wingate grange—Nicholas Dodchin, William Dodchin, William Shepheard, Thomas Harrison, Philip Twedall.

Blacke Hurworth—Thomas Sharpe, Thomas Soleby, George Sparke, John Hickson.

White Hurworth—Richard Clarke, Richard Greaveson (15).

Holden Carre & Reding—George Tomson, John Litster, John franke, Thomas Adamson.

[9] William Kennet died 2 Jan., 1663, will proved, Durham, 1663. For a pedigree of Kennet of Coxhoe, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. i, pt 2, p. 72.

Tyrsdale—Richard Mainsford, James Nickson, William Oard, John Oard, his sonne, John Maltby, Thomas Steele.

Quarrington—Richard Rea, Henry Allon, John Allon, his sonne, William Hall, John Knaggs, John Knaggs, his sonne, Lionell Oard. Richard Crooks, Humfry Darnton, Henry Coatsworth, Robert Coatsworth, John Wordy (22), Thomas Page, William More, John Pickering, William Skirfeild, John Skirfeild.

Cassop—Robert Shaftoe, Robert Wordie, William Gainford, the elder, William Busby, William Man, William Savage, William Burden, William Gainford, the younger, Antony Willson, Thomas Douglas, John Archer, Henry Busby, Thomas Busby, William Story, John Story, Thomas Carre, Edward Burrow, Peter Robinson, John Birde (24).

This certificate of the names of all such in the parish of Kelloe, aboue eighteene yeares of age, as haue taken the aforsayd protestation, is true. In witnesse whereof wee haue hereunto set our hands, February 24, 1641.

Signed. Vicar of Kelloe: Jo. Liueley, *Churchwardens:* Robert Allon, Richard Darnton, *Constables*: John Dauison, Nicholas Wake, Cutbert Hall, *Ouerseer for the poore*: Willm. Richardson.

In all this parish 110 taken it & 36 refused.

The names of such persons aboue the age of eighteene yeares, in the parish of Kelloe, as haue not taken the aforesayd protestation, at the sayd day & place appointed, nor came to haue the same tendred to them.

Kelloe towne—Richard Hall, Robert Harrington, gent., Philip Taylor, very aged & infirme, John Trollop, Raph Littlefare, George Winter, George Winter, his sonne, John Winter, Robert Smithe, the younger, Andrew Waby, willing, but not able, by reason of age & infirmity, George Tiplady, Robert, the sonne of Robert Smith, the elder (10).

Thornley—John Trollop[10], gent., Lancelot Holtby, gent., Michaell Joplin, Christofer Hicke, John Trollop, Laborer, Henry Smith, Christofer Foster, his servant, Henry Willson, George Willson, his sonne, Robert Hunter.

Wheatley hill—James foster, William Widrop, Michaell Jobson, Cutbert Winter.

Wingate towne—Edward Comin, Dennis Blakey, William Willkinson.

[10] See pedigree of Trollop of Thornley, Surtees, *Durham*, vol. i, pt. 2, pp. 92-93.

White Hurworth—francis Salvin[11], gent., John Salvin[11 12], his sonne, George foster, Robert Clarke, Robert Willson (20).

Wingate grange—Andrew Hull, Antony Mills, William Hartborne.

Tyrsdale—Thomas Howard[13], Esquire, Thomas Oard, very sicke, but willing, francis Maltby, Brian Ellenor, very lame with a broken legge, but willing (31).

Whitwell house—Mr. Thomas Bullocke[14], Raph Headly, Robert foster, William Burrow, William Hedon, William Pillgrim, John Middleton, Peter Russell.

All these save only Raph hedley haue taken the protestacon in the parish where they live, & returned by Mr. Matchem, Master of the hospitall & Church there[15].

Whitwell house hath bene anciently accounted to be of the parish of Kelloe, & is now of no other parish, & is at this day wthin the Constablery of Cassop in the parish of Kelloe; And the Constable of the sayd Cassop gaue notice of the time & place to them of Whitwell house aboue named, concerning the taking the sayd protestation, but none of them came to take the same (6).

The names of such in the parish of Kelloe as (hauing had notice of the time & place) haue refused, or not come, the former certificate concerning them, who haue not taken the sayd protestation is true. In witnesse whereof wee haue hereunto subscribed, February 24, 1641.

Signed. Vicar of Kelloe: Jo. Liueley, *Churchwardens*: Robert Allon, Richard darnton, *Constables*: John Dauison, Nicholas Wake, Cutbert Hall, *Ouerseer for the poore*: Willm. Richardson.

MONK HESLEDON.*

(Written on two sheets of foolscap folded and sewn down the centre to form a narrow pamphlet of 8 pages, the last 3 of which are blank.) (D.O.13.).

Monke Hesleden parish—A note of the names of all those

[11] These two entries are struck out in the MS.

[12] For a notice of Colonel Francis Salvin, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. i, pt. 2, p. 103.

[13] For a pedigree of Howard of Tursdale, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. i. pt. 2, p. 80.

[14] Thomas Bullock, Registrar of the Dean and Chapter, was lessee of Whitwell House, Surtees, *Durham*, i, pt. 2, p. 82.

[15] John Machon, Master of Sherburn House, 1636-79, Preb. of Lichfield; bur. at Sherburn House, 22 Jan., 1679/80.

* An account of the parish of Monk Hesledon may be f[illegible] Surtees, *Durham*, vol. i, pt. 2, p. 46.

that haue taken the protestation the 23 day of Februarie, *Anno Doni*, 1641.

William Hurdman (1)†, John Hurdman (2), Marke Hall (3)†, John Paxton (4), Marke Goote (5)†, William Mayor (6), Robert Readhead (7), John Dotchon (8)†, Nicholas Walker (9)†, Thomas Spaine (10), Robert Stobbes (11), John Wilkinson (12)†, Henry Rowell (13)†, Robert Judson (14)†, Michaell Johnson (15), Jerrard Hall (16), John Lambe (17)†, John Readhead (18)†, Anthony Watson (19)†, Nicholas Watson (20), John Watson (21)†, John Nicholson (22)†, George Paxton (23)†, William Lambe (24)†, James Sanders (25), James Wilkinson (26)†, Robert Fryer (27), John Twedell (28)†, Anthony Twedell (29)†, James Twedell (30)†, Christopher Twedell (31)†, William Bellerbie (32)†, Matthew Grey (33)†, Thomas Smith (34)†, William Jamson (35)†, John Watson (36)†, James Watson (37)†, Henry Greene (38)†, John Rashall (39)†, Brian Startforth (40)†, Richard Startforth (41)†, James Watson (42)†, Robert Watson (43)†, John Sudwicke (44)†, John Fulthrope (45)†, Edwarde Marcu (Markeham in *Regs.*) (46)†, John Marcum (47)†, Martin Kirke (48), William Ellison (49), Guy Atkinson (50)†, Anthony Atkinson (51), Robert Mory (52), Frances Smith (53)†, Thomas Burlison (54)†, William Robinson (55)†, John Pattison (56)†, John Ovington (57)†, George Richinson (58), William Richinson (59), George Richinson (60), Robert Scurfeild (61), William Scurfeild (62), Robert Scurfeild (63)†, Robert Megar (64), Robert Paxton (65), William Bande (66), Phillip More (67)†, Robert More (68)†, Christopher Newbie (69)†, Christopher Ellinor (70)†, Richard Rowell (71)†, George Rowell (72), John Sparke (73)†, George Sparke (74)†, Robert Potter (75)†, Matthew Potter (76)†, Lancelott Potter (77)†, William Potter (78), John Potter (79), George Sudwicke (80), George Cooper (81), Nicholas Gibson (82), Christopher Liddall (83)†, Frances Whittance (84)†, Frances Stobbert (85)†, Robert Wilkinson (86), William Thwaits (87), Vallantine Cooke (88), Nicholas Twedell[16] (89)†, Nicholas Twedell (90), James Dobson (91)†, Thomas Cooper (92)†, William Smith (93)†, Robert Hudsmaugh (94)†, William Hudsmaugh (95), Frances

[16] 1649/50, Mch. 24, 'Nicholas Tweddell the parish Clarke of Munch hesledon for the space of 54 yeares or more,' bur. *Regs.*

† On pages 108, 109, of vol. i of the Monk Hesledon Register, there is a list which seem to be the names of those who "protested," the following are in the Register list though not in the Protestation list:—

Richard Atkin, Michell Bussey, Christopher Chater, Robert Hedley, Richard Hirdman, Wm. Johnson, Ed. Lambe, Geo. Nicholson, Geo. Paxton, Thos. Soulbie, Robt. Watson, Wm. Watson, Nich. Whitwell.

Those marked with a dagger in the Protestation list are also in the Register list.

Liddall (96)† John Baude (? Bande) (97), William Humble (98), William Harrison (99)†, George Cragges (100)†, Richerde Smith (101), Thomas Buyers[17] (102)†, Robert Sharpe (103), Christopher Yealder (104)†, Richard Soulby (105)†, Robert Colman (106)†, Gyles Lister (107), Christopher Smith (108). *Signed.* *Vicar*: Edward Morecroft[18], *Churchwardens*: John Wilkinson, James Woulfe, *Ouerseers*: Raiphe Lambe, Edward Lawe, *Constables*: Thomas Maire, William Lonsdell, James usher.

Monke Hasleden parish—A note of the names of all those that refused to take this protestation.

Februarie the 23, *Anno Doni*, 1641.

Thomas Mayer of Hardwicke[19], gent. (1), Sampson Trowlope of Hardwicke[20], gent. (2), John Lampton[1] (3), George Smith (4), Robert Cooper (5), George Smith (6).

(Here follow the signatures of the vicar and parish officials as on page 3.)

PITTINGTON.*

(Written on a foolscap quarto pamphlet of 8 pages.) (D.O.14.).

A true Certificate of all such persons, who within the parish of Pettingtoune haue taken the oath of the late protestation.

[17] 1667, May 6, Thomas Byers, supposed to be hurt by his Bull, bur. *Regs.*

[18] Son of George Morecroft of Kingham, Oxon, of University College, Oxon, matric. 23 July, 1623, aged 18; B.A. from Hart Hall 1 Feb., 1626/7; M.A. 11 July, 1629; vicar of Monk Hesilden, 1639-1682; married Jeronyma, dau. of James Hilton of Dyons, 3 Sept., 1639, at St. Giles, Durham; died at Redmarshall (where he was vicar since 1668), 16 Oct., 1694, Surtees, *Durham*, and Foster, *Alumni Oxoniensis*.

[19] He married, firstly, Frances, dau of Sampson Trollop of Waterhouse; and secondly, 1644, Eleanor, dau. of Ralph Conyers of Layton. 1685, Oct. 24, Mr. Tho. Maire, bur. *Regs.*

[20] Youngest son of John Trollop of Thornley.

[1] 1654, Aug. 30, Mr. John Lambton, bur. *St. Margaret's Regs, Durham.*

* For an account of the parish of Pittington, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. i, pt. 2, p. 111.

† On pages 108, 109, of vol. i of the Monk Hesledon Register, there is a list which seem to be the names of those who "protested," the following are in the Register list though not in the Protestation list:—

Richard Atkin, Michell Bussey, Christopher Chater, Robert Hedley, Richard Hirdman, Wm. Johnson, Ed. Lambe, Geo. Nicholson, Geo. Paxton, Thos. Soulbie, Robt. Watson, Wm. Watson, Nich. Whitwell.

Those marked with a dagger in the Protestation list are also in the Register list.

Hamlet pettingtoune hallgarth—Mr. Henry Sympson[2], Mr. Richard Sympson[3], John Bellamie, Robert Bellamie, Marmaduck Bee, William Bee, John Storie.

Servants belonging to the said pettingtoune—Thomas Hornsbie, William James, Henry Macham, Hugh Burne, John Layng, younger, Raph Clerk.

Hamlet, Litle toune—Robert Cotman (14).

Touneship Shereburne—Robert Dixon, William Whitefeeld, John Rowell, Robert Burton, John Rawling, Henry person, Henry Coock, William Nicolson, Michael pattison, John pattison, John Whitefeeld, Nicolas Richardson, John Carter, William Hall, William fooltroop, frances Steele, John Gibson, Richard Richardson, William Browne, Anthonie Willie (20), George Burton, Henry Liddell, Cudbert Sympson, Tychichus.*

Servants belonging to the said township—Lancelot Willie, George Robbison, William Heighingtoune, Andrew Billop, William Shaftoe, Mathew Shotten, John fissicke, Thomas Lickborrow, Christopher person (13).

Township Shadfoord—Symon Leakenbie, William Hall, Richard Heddringtoune, Robert Meaburne, William Smith, Raph Hall, Christopher Chetter, Thomas Ree, Richard Cotsworth, William Heddringtoune, William Swalwell, Philip Haddock, William Huntlie, George Dobbison, William Swalwell, Ambrose Gambsbie.

Servants belonging to the said township—Nicholas Smith, George Smith, John Taylour (19), Robert Burd,

[2] 1647, Apl. 28, Mr. Henry Simpson, bur. *Regs.*

[3] Henry Simpson of Pittington, bur. 11 Apl., 1627; his brother, Richard Simpson, bur. 29 Sept., 1646. See pedigree of Simpson, Surtees, Durham, vol. i, pt. 2, p. 113.

*1602, Feb. 2. 'There was left and made fast in a window of Cuthbert Smith's of Nether Coniscliffe, on Munday in the morneing, being the last day of January, 1602, a man-childe, new borne, with a Lire and XS. in a kerchiefe fastned about the childe, neither father, nor mother, nor the bringer of it thither knowne. The said child was christened on Candlemas day following, being the second of February, in Coniscliffe Church, by Mr. W. m. Calam, Vicar there, who was one of the godfathers, and Xpofer Richardson. the younger the other, wth Cuthbert Smith's maide the godmother, and he was named Tychicus.' *Coniscliffe Registers.*

The following are from the Registers of St. Oswald's, Durham:—1648, Apl. 16., Elizabeth Cus, d. of Tychicus, baptized; 1651/2, Feb. 28, Margaret Cus, d. of Tychicus, baptized; 1655, June 30, George Browne, labourer, who dyed at Titchicus his howse, buried; 1671, Dec. 21, Tichicus was buryed; 1675, May 3, George Thompson and Elizabeth Cus married.

The following is from the Bishopwearmouth Registers:—1673, Oct. 23, John Addeson, of the Pannes, and Margerite Cusse, of St. Oswell's in Durham, married.

Raph Bunteene, James Rannison, William Matbee, John Hall (?Hull), William Hall, George white.

Township pettingtoune—Anthonie young, John Younger, Edward Smith, Mathew Smith, John welch, Robert Hubberthorne, Henry younger, William Hall, Thomas Ropper, Robert Hall, George Hall, John Beaster, Nicolas Hall (20), George Barran, George White, Anthonie Hall, William Dauis, William Hall, John Heath, John Ropper, John Wilson, James Ainslie, Robert Watt.

Hamlet Hettone on the hill—Robert Athenson, Robert Chilton, Richard featherstone, John Achenson, Robert Achenson, younger, George Builison (16).

Hamlet Ludworth—William Swalwell, James Swalwell, John Swalwell, Marmeduk Swalwell, George Swalwell, Robert Darntoune.

Servants belongin to the said Hamlet—Raph Burd, Raph Burd younger, Thomas Sherertoune, Richard Elge.

Hamlet Elemor Hall—Christopher person, Mathew Gargraue, William Hornsbie, William Hinks, John Steuenson (15) (7).

All Pittington parish who takes it is 124, all refusing is 11.

The names of such persons as within the said parish doe refuse to take this oath—Mr. George Collenwood[4], esquire, and George Gibbons: both come to church but hath denyed to take the oath.

Protest recusants who deny to take the oath—Raph Huntlie, Thomas Huntlie, William Huntlie, Anthonie Huntlie, John Midletoune, William Heddringtoune, William Heddringtoune, younger, Robert Heddringtoune, George Heddringtoune (11).

Signed. Vicar: George Shaw[5], *Constable*: John Rowell, *Constable*: Richard hederington, *Ouerseer*: William Foutrop, *Churchwarden*: Michell Pattison, *Church warden*: George Swalwell, *Cunstable*: Edward Smith (7).

ST. OSWALD.*

(Written upon 7 sheets of narrow paper pasted together to form a continuous sheet about 6½ feet in length.) (D.O.15.).

St. Oswold's Parishe—Brough of Elvett—Sr. Thomas

[4] George Collingwood of Dalton and Eslington, died 2 Feb., 1644. Compare pedigree of Collingwood, Surtees, *Durham*, vol. i, pt. 2, p. 7

[5] Geo. Shaw, vicar of Pittington, 1631-61, Rector of Dinsdale, 1633-61, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. i, pt. 2, p. 117.

* For an account of the parish of St. Oswald, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iv, pt. 2, p. 72.

Swinburne[6], Tho. Massam, Rich. Liddell, John Dickinson, Arthur Smyth, Mr. Robert Collingwood[7], Tho. Bewicke, Mr. William Collingwood[7], Geo. Stobbs, Hugh Dixson, John Thomson, Robert Gent, Xpofer Hopper*, John Lumley, Cuthbert Wann, Tho. Ridley, Anthony Ridley, Charles Ridley, Rich. Taylor, Symond Greene, Henry Atkinson (20), Henry Lainge, Walter Scott, John Hopper, Tho. Williamson, Tho. Loftass, Rich. Kenlyside, John Stobbert, Geo. Foster, Steauen Harrison, Tho. Knott, Uswin Gastell, Phillipp Azelbie, John Gelson, Mr. Geo. Martin, Mr. John Richardson[8], Clarke of peace, Mr. John Morland[9], Clarke of the Crowne, Robt. Bittles, Xpo. Eddrington, Rich. Hirdman, Geo. Heddon (40), Geo. Noble, Willm. Farrow, Xpofer Watson, Mr. Willm. Sidgswicke[10], Geo. Daile, Tho. Stoute, Tho. Shorte, Geo. Ridley, Lanclott Taylor, John Wilkinson, Tho. Weames, Edward Layton, Geo. Tynmouth, Rich. Whitfield, jun., Xpofer Blunt, Willm. Swinbanke, Raph Dixson, Robt. Ouldfield, Mr. Mathew Cooper, Xpofer Maddison (60), Robt. Skirfield, John Stobbs, Geo. Thomson, Peter Dowson, William Dowson, William Atkinson, Mr. Clement Richardson[11], Robt. Stainton, Willm. Haward, James Lee, John Hodgson, Rich. Cleg, Tho. Steauenson, Rich. Softley, Rich. Hodgson, Edward Hodgson, Lionell Stroddert, John Atkinson, Phillipp Dun, James Sym (80), William Dunn, John Crosley, Robt. Lambe, John Bradley, John Atkins, Nicolas Mackpeck, Robt. Rea, Hugh Arkle, Edward Hopper, Tho. Nesam, Robt. Gray, Geo. Gray, Robt. Middleton, Tho. Rashell, Tho. Eltrington, Henry Arrowsmyth, James Hunter, John Joplin, Cuthbert Pearson, Henry Dunn (100), Antho. Malon, Archebell Errington, Tho. Ayre, Nicolas White, Raph Rennaldson, John Sym, younger, Francis Thomson, John Walker, Robt. Dunn, Geo. Rowell, Charles Sherfield,

[6] Son of John Swinburne of Wylam, Northumberland, by his wife Dorothy, dau. of John Ogle; married Jeronima, dau. of Thomas Chaytor of Butterby.

[7] 1651, Dec. 11, The Worll. Mr. Robert Collingwood, of the parish of St. Nicholas' in Durham, bur. His widow Trooth was buried, 31 Dec. of the same year, both at St. Oswald's, Durham.

[8] 1715, Apl. 28, John Richardson, attorney at law, bur. *St. Mary le Bow, Durham, Regs.*

[9] 1687/8, Jan. 27, John Morland, Esqr., bur., *St. Oswald's, Durham. Reg.* His son, John, was bur., 22 Dec., 1685, *ibid. See Bee's Diary.*

[10] 1650, Nov. 3, Mr. Willyam Sidgswicke, bur. *St. Oswald's, Durham Reg.*

[11] 1644, May 15, Clement Richardson, gent., buried, *St. Oswald's, Durham, Reg.*

* This name is struck out in the MS.

Nicolas Sherfield, James Bland, Cuth. Turner, Geo. Blyth, Mathew Liddell, John Binckes, John Hall, Xpofer Mann[12], Henry Farrow (120), Peter Nixson, Symond Lodge, Robt. Pearson, Raph Midcaff, Nicolas Bradley, Nicolas Bradley, younger, John Joplin, William Snaith, Mr. Xpofer Hildyard[13], Willm. Lambe, Geo. Dun, Hugh Boyes, Geo. Hunter, James Carr, Bartram Laxe, Phillip Gibson, John Gibson, Tho. Browne, Tho. Rowell, Raph Atkinson (140), John Hildyard, John Hurst, Tho. Johnson, Robt. Blakie, Xpo. Arrundel, Marke Burne, William Richardson, John Richardson, William Rowell, John Shefield, Hugh Rowell, Geo. Rowell, John Stobbs, Rich. Ridley, Heugh Ramsay, Raph Hodshon, James Stodert, John Heddon, Geo. Hurst, Robt. Gibson (160), Willm. Browne, James Browne, Geo. Hogg, John Thomson, sen., Rich. Wilson, William Martin, Xpofer Stockdell, Geo. Arrowsmyth, Hugh Joplin, Tho. Focer, John Farrow.

Shinckliff Constablerie and ould Durham—Geo. Eglston, Phillip Foster, Rich. Foster, William Benathie, Tho. Trewett, William Fawcett, John Farmer, Tho. Heddon, Raph Steele (180), Tho. Story, Henry Wilkinson, Robt. Bell, Tho. Allen, James Steele, Geo. Wilkinson, Martin Litster, Clem. Rashell, Robt. Allen, John Wheatly, John Ridly, William Egelston, John Liddell, John Applebie, John Hopper, William Ayre, Raynold Marley, Robt. Heddon, Robt. Clarke (200), Mich. Tutton, Andrew Miller, John Miller, Tho. Nicalson, Willm. Nicalson, Geo. Grame, Robt. Clarke, John Barker, William Ord, Henry Foster, Tho. miller.

Broome, Beere Parke Fenkolne and Rellye—Mr. Sampson Leauer[14], Nicolas Briggs, Henry Briggs, John Shortricke, Francis Middleton, Cuth. Kirksley, Willm. Widdrington, Raph Thomson, Martin Holme, Mathew Holme (220), Raph Holme, John Sympson, Robert Sympson, John Lowson, Henry Bell, James Middleton, John Younge, Geo. Lockey, Geo. Wright, Robt. Kirkley, Geo. Walton, Tho. Walton, William Walton, Geo. Focer, Geo. Swinburne, Tho. Younger, John Younger, Raph Younger, William Woofe (240), Cuthbert Hall.

[12] " Liddell " struck out and " Man " added in the MS.

[13] Son of Robert Hildyard, by his wife Frances, dau. of William Fotherby of York. Mar., firstly, Dorothy Lever, at St. Giles, 17 Apl., 1626; secondly, 1650, June 5, Ellioner Lever, at St. Oswald's. His first wife was buried at St. Oswald's, 28 July, 1645; he was buried at St. Oswald's, 29 Nov., 1675.

[14] 1649/50, Mch. 7, Mr. Samuell Leevers, bur. *St. Oswald's, Durham. Regs.* 1715, Oct. 28, Mr. Samson Lever of Aldernedge, bur., *ibid.*

Houghall—Clement Farrow, Geo. White, Rich. Crookes, Geo. Crookes, John Wilson.

Burnehall—Geo. Kirkeley, William Kirkeley, John Kirkeley, Roger Carter, John Carter, Tho. Allenson, John Dennyn, Steauen Atkinson.

Signed. Cler.: Francis Foster, *Church Wardens*: Ric. Whitfeild, Robert Barwicke, George Kirtley, *Ouerseers*: Richard Smith, William Stobbert, Richard Fairles, *Constables*: Mathew Noble, William Ridley, Richard Stobbs.

All these whose names are aboue written haue taken the Protestation.

These whose names are under written beinge Recusants refuses to take the protestacon.

Mr. Michaell Johnson[15], Mr. Robert Salvin[16], Tho. Hopper, Xpofer Hopper, Robt. Hopper, Mr. Rich. Hildyard[17], Mr. Raph Booth[18], John Palmer.

SEAHAM.*

(Written a small 8vo. pamphlet of 16 pages of which the last 9 are blank.) (D.O.16.).

The parish of Seahame within the County Palatine of Durhame.

The names of the inhabitants within the parish of Seahame that subscribed the protestation ye 20th of February, 1642 (*sic*), in our presence.

Signed. Vicar: John Easterby,[19] *Church Wardens*: Robert Goodchild,[20] John Bryse, *Constable of Seaham*: Richard Marshall, *Constable of Seatone and Slingley*: John Page.

The names of thosse of Seahame that subscribed—John Bee, Thomas Bee, Robert Collingwood, William Colling-

[15] 1644, Nov. 2, Michaell Johnson, gent., Recusant, bur. *St. Oswald's Durham Regs.*

[16] For pedigree of Salvin, see Surtees, *Durham* iv, 117.

[17] 1644, May 8, Rich. Hildyard, gent., Recusant, bur. *St. Oswald's Durham.*

[18] Son of Richard Booth of White Hurworth, by his wife Barbara, dau. of Humphrey Blakiston of Fulthorpe; mar. Theresa, dau. of Col. Thomas Howard of Tursdale, youngest son of Lord William Howard; buried at St. Giles, Durham, 22 March, 1690/1.

[19] He was appointed Vicar, 1622, buried, 20 May, 1661. *Regs.*

[20] Buried, 7 Apl., 1664. *Regs.*

* For an account of the parish of Seaham, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. i, pt. 2, p. 269.

wood, Thomas Liddle, Robert Liddle, Edward Whittingtone[1] (12), John Dixsone, Thomas Thompsone, William Copeland, Edward Liddle, William Liddle, John Bryse, Richard Bryse, Thomas Smith, John Morgane, Nicolas Todd, Robert Thompsone, George Liddle, Robert Beare, Adam Barker, John Greenwell, George Wattsone, Robert Winter (17), John Reah, Andrew Wighame, Edward Wilkinsone, Thomas Cawarde, Richard Weightone.

The names of thosse of Seatone that subscribed—Robert Atkinsone, William Atkinsone, George Woulfe, Thomas Thompson, John Spraggan, Charles Sandersone, George Thompsone, William Smith (13), John Smith, John Willsone, Thomas Wally, John Robinsone, John Farside, Edward Thompsone.

The names of those of Slingley that subscribed—John Sharpe, Nicholas Robsone, James Bee, Thomas Todd (10).

The names of the Recusants within ye Parish of Seaham that refused to subscribe the Protestation.

In Seaham—Thomas Todd, James Humble.

In Seaton—John Richardsone, John Eddringtone, George Steauensone (5).

Seham parish in all is that hath taken it, 62, refused by 5; in both, 67.

Wittnesses of their refusall of the protestation—*Vicar*: John Easterby, *Church Wardens*: Robert Goodchild, John Bryse, *Constables*: Richard Marshall, John Page.

SHERBURN HOSPITAL.*

(Written on the first page of a double sheet of foolscap. The back page is endorsed "Sherburne." "Noe Person Certified to haue Refused.") (D.O.17.).

A Certificate of the names of those that tooke the protestacon as it is comended and directed unto us by the horble house of Commons returned by John Machon master of Christ's Hospitall in Sherbourne neere Duresme.

Mr. John Machon[2], master[3], Mr. Ed. Wyrley[3], clarke, Henry Jackson, Robt. Halpeny, John Kirby, John Marshall, George Archer, Richard Gardner, Robt. Forrest, John Burton, Will Busbye, John Burton, Edward Robson, John Harper, Robt. Russell, Will. Richardson, Xpopher

[1] Buried, 24 Mch., 1657/8, Edward Whittingham, Seaham, thelder. *Regs.*

[2] Master, 1636-1679, Prebendary of Lichfield; buried at Sherburn, 16 Dec., 1679. *Regs.*

[3] The two "misters" are struck out in the MS.

* For an account of Sherburn Hospital, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. i, pt. 2, p. 127.

Richardson, John Murrey, Anthoney Murrey, Cuthbt. Murrey, Xpopher Sabie, Will Hemler[4], Ralph Marley, Will. Cotes, Owen Davids.

Mr. Tho. Bullocke, Peter Russell, Robt. Fauster, Will. Barrow, Simon Hedden[5], Will. Pilgrim[6], belonging to Whitwell, John Middleton (33).

All wch persons beeing & belonging to the sayde Hospitall made this promise and protestacon in the Church of the Hospitall on the Lord's day, beeing February 27, 1641, as witnesseth: *Signed. Master*: John Machon, *Chaplaine*: Edward Wyrley, *Clarke*: George Wright.

SUNDERLAND.*

(Written in columns on one side only of two large quarto sheets sewn together. Endorsed on the back "Burrow of Sunderland. Bpp-warmouth certificate.") (D.O.18.).

A note of all ye names of all those yt tooke the protestation in the Burrowe of Sunderland this present twentie third day of februarie, 1641.

Mr. Georg Lilburne[7], Maior, Mr. Willm. Wikliff[8], Mr. Thomas Pemberton[9], Mr. Thomas Paule[10], Mr. Edward

[4] The names from Robert Halpeny down to Hemler are bracketed together in the MS.

[5] "Hedley" crossed out and "Hedden" substituted.

[6] The bracket stops at Pilgrim in the MS.

[7] Brother of Richard Lilburn of Thickley Punchardon, in the parish of St. Andrew, Auckland. He married, firstly, 8 Nov., 1620, at Whitburn, Isabell Chamber, who was buried, 8 Dec., 1627, at Whitburn; by her had issue, Thomas, bapt. 13 Jan., 1621/2, bur. at Houghton-le-Spring, 25 Mch., 1665, he represented the County of Durham in Cromwell's last Parliament; Mary, bapt. 12 Oct., 1623; Jane, bapt. 5 Sept., 1625; George, bapt. 5 Nov., 1627. He married, secondly, Elianor, widow of Ralph Lambert of Stockton, and dau. of Mr. John Hickes, parson of Whitburn and of Alice his wife, and by her had issue, John, bapt. 8 July, 1630; Alice, bapt. 10 Dec., 1631; William (bur. 11 Aug., 1633); Isabel, bapt. 5 Dec., 1632, William, bapt. 22 Jan., 1634/5; Richard, bapt. 23 Mch., 1636/7; Elizabeth, bapt. 17 Sept., 1638; James, bapt. 6 Dec., 1640; Alice, bapt. 14 Feb., 1644/5, bur. at Whitburn, 19 Apl., 1659; Jeremiah, bur. 28 Sept., 1646. His wife was buried at Whitburn, 23 Oct., 1667, he was buried at Bishopwearmouth, 1 Dec., 1676 (aged 99), and in the record of his burial the sum of £6,000 10s. 9d. is added, apparently the amount of money he died posessed of.

[8] He married Isabel, dau. of Percival Gunstone of Cockermouth, widow of William Ayton of West Herrington, 21 May, 1604, she was buried 10 July, 1618, at Houghton, he was buried at Bishopwearmouth, 6 Jan., 1652/3.

[9] 1655, Aug. 24, Mr. Thomas Pemberton of Sunderland, buried. *Bishopwearmouth Regs.*

[10] 1675, May 14, Captaine Thomas Paul, buried. *Bishopwearmouth Regs.* He married Sarah, dau. of Edward Lee.

*For an account of Sunderland, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. i, pt. 2, p. 253.

Lee[11], Mr. Willm. Caldwell[12], Mr. Thomas Caldwell[13], Robert Collingwood, Willm. Kell, John Reade, Richard Chillton, Willm. Bland, Richard Spencley, Francis Hodgshon, Georg Humble, John Husband, sen., Lanclot Swinburne, Cuthbert Kearton, Timothie Batt, Richard Boyes, Edward Walker, Thomas Browne, Willm. Hawson, James Anderson, Thomas Snowdon, John Jopling, Arthur Crispe, John Husband, jun., Willm. Cockson, Mathew Morris, John Lambe, Richard Buck, John Steuenson, Anthonie Hutton, John Linsley, Thomas Clarke, Willm. Taylor, Ambrose Taylor, jun., Thomas Nichollson, Thomas Guy, Ralph Bee, Sillvester Justice, Joseph Smallwood, Charles Collingwood, John Stevenson, Georg Peverley, Gilbert White, John Whorleton, Francis Roddam, Oswould Kell, John Willson, Willm. Anderson, Gregorie Righam, John Kell, John Horne (55), Mr. John Baggs[14], Robert Webb, Willm. Crooke, Phillipp Watt, Ralph Alde, Willm. Allinson, John Sanders, John Halliwell, sen., Thomas Stafford, John Halliwell, jun., John Reede, Anthonie Snowdon, Thomas Grundie, James Liddell, Willm. Robinson, John Foster, Robert yong, Willm. Foster, John Walsh, John Potts, Ralph Bauie, Ralph Auld, Ingerham Browne, Lanclot Browne, Roger Lyle, Georg Jefferson, Willm. Burne, Robert Huntley, Georg Winteringam, Richard Browne, Thomas Davieson, Willm. Steward, Nicholas Fletcher, John Gilley, John Martin, Allexander Atkinson, John Dickson, Willm. Dauison, Ralph Simpson, John Foster, John Hunter, Michall Foster, John Arras, Robert Liddell, Willm. Auld, John Storie, Thomas Atkinson, Leonard Harrieson, Richard Atkinson, Francis Ware (50), Mr. Thomas Bainebrigg, Mr. Marmaduke Tunstall, Mr. Henrie Webster, Roger Thorneton, John Carter, Robt. Swann, John Ganton, Thomas Carmichell, Myles Rawleing, Richard Leadbeater, Willm. Martin, Arthur Hillton, Willm. Hilton, Edward Beares, Thomas Haslopp, Michall Tadcastle, Francis Robinson, Thomas Coates, James

[11] Son of Edward Lee of Monkwearmouth hall, by his first wife, Mary, dau. of Peter Delaval of Tynemouth, whom he married, 3 Dec., 1611 (died 23 May, 1617). He married Mary, dau. of Toby Tunstall of Cleasby, Co. York; in 1670-72 he sold several parcels of land in Sunderland, since called Lee's Close and Chapel Close, to the family of Robinson of Herrington.

[12] 1670, Oct. 18, Mr. William Caldwell, buried. *Bishopwearmouth Regs.*

[13] 1650, Oct. 6, Mr. Thomas Caldwell, buried. *Bishopwearmouth Regs.*

[14] 1641/2, Feb. 17, John Baggs and Magdalen Burgoine, mar. *Bishopwearmouth Regs.* She was a daughter of Francis Burgoyne, Rector of Bishopwearmouth, 1595-1632.

Foster, Willm. Allieson, Thomas Davieson, Robert Adamson, Thomas Teasedale, Henry Thompson, Thomas Bee, Thomas Newbie, Robert Wastell, Willm. Dossey, John Buckler, Thomas Hudson, John Watt, Thomas Dossey, Robert Ganton, Georg Stevenson, Willm. Hebburne, Anthony Oweston, Thomas Ridley, Richard Lunn, Henry Palmer, Robert Watt, Thomas Watt, Oswould Bullocke, John Day, Willm. Bee, James Watson, James Rennieson, Willm. Waddell, Thomas Walker, John Moverley (48), Robert Easterbie, Hugh Smith, Thomas Pallmer, Robert Erington, Robt. Swatt, Robt. Carver, John Nicholson, Rowland Farrow, Willm. Watt, Francis Watson, Danniell Scott, Willm. Roxbie, Michall Hubock, Willm. Wattson, Oswould Towers, Edward Baker, Clement Oldcorne, Sammuell Glover, Georg Collingwood, Xpofer Stevenson, Willm. Mason, Willm. Thurbeck, Robert Thurbeck, Willm. Anderson, Edward Hynemes, Georg Bedlington, Cuthbert Annieson, Robt. Sharpe, Thomas Snowdon, sen., Ralph Fletcher, John Hynd, John Newton, Willm. Taileforth, Cuthbert Cuming, Xpofer Shakelock, Allexander Dirickson, Xpofer Steenson, Ralph Thompson, Willm. Sharpe, Willm. Anguish, Edward Hunter, Ralph Stockton, John Dauson, Willm. Annieson, Willm. Swinburne, John Rickabie, Robt. Fatherley, Xpofer Steevenson, Thomas Readley, Robt. Hallieday, Georg Hallieday, Robt. Boyes, Thomas Todd, Thomas Couleson, John Bell (55), Mr. Henrie Wikcliff[15], John Gibson, Willm. Gibson, Roger Bellie, Robert Bartrum, Thomas Bartrum, Willm. Goodchild, Willm. Browne, Thomas Robinson, Xpofer Marshall, John Reede, Willm. Thompson, Richard Ealeson, Ralph Thompson, Willm. Nicholson, Henry Smith, Richard Browne, Willm. Hickson, Willm. Johnson, Robert Shereburne, Thomas Dobinson, Arthur Johnson, Thomas Bradforth, John Steuenson, Samuell Johnson, Peter Greene, John Greene, Thomas Greene, Michall Newton, Robert Chambers, John Wilkinson, John Smith, Richard Sheppson, Richard Smith, Xpofer Henderson, Willm. Scott, Donkin Costin, John Ollafant, John Martin, John Dossey, Richard Batman, Willm. Houlmes, Robert Carver, John Lainge, Thomas Anderson, Willm. Dassey, Robert Browne, Willm. Browne (48), Richard Greene, Henry Gibson, Willm. Hepell, Willm. Roxbie, Roger Rotherrie, Willm. Watt (6).

A note of all there Names That is absent at Sea.

Willm. Nicholson, Robert Foster, Nicholas Newbie,

[15] 1661, June 29, Henry Wikcliff, buried. *Bishopwearmouth Regs.* Bapt. at Houghton-le-Spring, 24 Sept., 1604, son of William Wycliffe of Offerton.

Edward Thompson, James Gibson, Edward Browne, John Dickinson, Edward Grainger, David Side, John Day, Richard Hallieday, John Mathew, Thomas Steevens, Richard White, Richard Martindale, Richard Dilliefoule[16], Robert Anderson (17).

Signed. Churchwardene: John Hardcastell, *Cunstables*: Humprey Harrison, Ambrose Taylor, *Minister*: John Johnson.*

In all Sunderland taken it 262, absent at sea besides 17; in all 279.

TRIMDON.†

(Written in the first and third pages of a narrow pamphlet formed by folding a single sheet of foolscap. The fourth page is endorsed "Trimdon parish.") (D.O.19.). Com. Dunelm.

the 26 Febr., 1641.

The names of the parishoners wthin ye Parish of Trimdon being conformable wch haue consented & taken before us the protestation exhibited unto them.

Willm. Attkinson, John Willson, Geo. Hutchinson, Matthew Hutchinson, Willm. Hutchinson, James Thompson, John Woodmas, Bryan Stobbart, Rob. Jackson, Willm. Nailor, Christopher Eales, John Wilbourne, John Helcot, Geo, Willye, Tho. Helcot, Sam. Litster, John Allieson, Tho. Robinson, Willm. Jackson, John Shadforth, Cuthbert Close, Willm. Harding, Nich. Rop., Willm. Sadler, John Shadforth, Rob. Pearson, Willm. Pearson, John Pearson, Tho. Pearson, Bryan Pearson, Rich. Corbel, Rich. Hutchinson, Vollentine Gent, Bryan Huthchinson, Geo. Huthchinson, Sampson Stobbart, Robert Roper[17], the elder (37), Willm. Shotton, Tho. Attkinson, Willm. Litster, Willm. Morland, Rob. Faucet, Christopher Bacon, Tho. Jackson, Bryan Burletson, John Weames, Rich. Dun, Edwart Shotton, Bryan Brasse, James Shadforth, Hennery Arey, Rob. Brasse, John Sadler, Willm. Shaw, Rob. Rop., Willm. Stodert, Willm. Weames, Rauiff Smith, John Weames (59).

[16] 1651, Nov. 15, Richard Dallifewle, buried. *Bishopwearmouth Regs.*

[17] For pedigree of Roper of Trimdon, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. i, pt. 2, p. 107.

* Rector of Bishopwearmouth, 1632-43; buried there 8 Nov., 1643.

† An account of the chapelry of Trimdon may be found in Surtees, *Durham*, vol. i, pt. 2, p. 104.

Delinquents being not conformable, Rob. Roper[18], the elder, and Geo. Soulby, aged about 60 years, William Soulby, his sonn.

Professed papists—Rob. Burletson[19], Willm. Thompson, Rob. Weames, Rob. Cawert, Rob. Browne.

7 delinquents.

Signed. Curate: Will fisher[20], *Churchwardens*: george weemes, John Swalwell, *Cunstaples*: Tho. Stobart, Robert Sadler.

Taken it in this parish, 59, refused by 7; in all, 66.

[18] This line is struck out in the MS.

[19] See pedigree of Burletson of Trimdon, *ibid.*, p. 110.

[20] Fisher occurs as curate of Trimdon 1613, Surtees, *Durham*, vol. i, pt. 2, p. 108.

STOCKTON WARD.

The original cover for Stockton Ward is missing. The returns of the Protestations from this ward are for twenty parishes classified in the House of Lords MSS., as Numbers 1 to 20 D.P.

BILLINGHAM.*

(Written in a foolscap quarto pamphlet of 14 pages of which pages 8 to 13 are blank. The last page is endorsed "Billingham parish," "None Certified to Refuse.") (D.P.1).

Billinghm, feb. 20, 1641.

A note of all the names of men wthin the parish of Billinghm being 18 yeares of age and aboue to whom the said protestacion hath bene tendered.

Billinghm Towne—Christopher Boucke[1], vicare there, Henry Bouck, his sonne, James Bouck, his second sonne, John Jeckill, Christopher Eden, Willm. Appleby, Michael Manwell, Oswould Chapman, Edward Gray, his seruant, Willm. Ward, Thomas Ward, his sonne, Willm. Ward, his sonne, Michael Birstall, his seruant, Cuthbert Hewetson, Samson Stobbart, Willm. Stobbart, his sonne, Thomas Ward, Willm. Lyddell, Gibrye Steere, Thomas Hewetson, Thomas Warmouth, Myles Bambridge, Matthew Stawper, Willm. Law, Willm. Cowhird, Anthony Cowhird, Christopher Hewetson, John Plumbton, George Markham, Christopher Markham, his sonne, Richard Atkin, his seruant, Geoffrey Braidley, Mr. Gascoigne Eden[2], John Wilkinson, Thomas Warmouth, Thomas Hodgson, his seruant, John Colson, his seruant, John Jeckill, John Brown, Richard Gibson, Willm. Sharp, Thomas Simson, Richard Davison, Thomas Davison, his sonne, Robert Robson, his seruant, Robert Jeckill, Leonard Warde, Willm. Warde, his sonne, Robert Gelson, mylner, Bartholomew Stevenson, James Robinson, Robert Christopher, George Steere, his seruant, Willm. Willmson, his seruant, Willm. Matheson, Henry

[1] Called Borke by Surtees in his list of vicars, Surtees, *Durham*, iii, 146.

[2] Second son of John Eden of West Auckland by his wife, Margery Welburye of Castle Eden. Bellasis was held by lease from the dean and chapter of Durham by the family of Eden of West Auckland, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 149.

* For an account of the parish of Billingham, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 144.

Ellenor, Willm. Huntington, Robert Ovington, Robert Warmouth, John Fewler, Thomas Fewler, Symon Fewler, Richard Appleby, John Christopher, Thomas Shephird, thelder, Thomas Shephird, the younger, Thomas Chapman, the elder, Raph Wilkinson, his seruant, John Hoard, Francis Cockfield, Francis Scarth, John Best, Robert Warmouth, Christopher Warmouth, Christopher Appleby, Willm. Law, Robert Finch, Robert Lyttle, John Finch, Tho. Rutlege, sen., Richard Rutlege, Thomas Rutlege, minor, Ambrose Wilson, John Manwell, Samson Pearson, Thomas Mylburne, Tho. Simson, John Smyth, Martyn Clifton, Lawrence Christopher, Willm. Hull, Cuthbert Scott, Willm. Law, Zacchary Manwell, Joseph Manwell, Thomas Chapman, minor, John Warmouth, Robert Cowhird, John Lyddell, of holme, Francis Denham, of Bellases, James Smyth, his seruant.

Coopon Bewley—Thomas Clark, Richard Thomson, John Mason, the elder, John Mason, the younger, Christopher Bulmer, Willm. Clifton, Thomas Smyth, John Woodroff, Thomas Stevenson, George Wilkinson, Valentyn Wilson, Richard Mynnikin, Willm. Boyes, Thomas Thomson, Willm. Busbye, Michael Busbye, George Clifton, Willm. Marshiall, Charles Plackett, Christopher Harrison, Thomas Maugham, George Harrison, Thomas Hutton, Robert Hutchinson, John Hutchinson, John Lawrence, Symon Lawrence, Reynold Huntington, George Dobinson, Anthony Burone, Thomas Tod, Willm. Robinson, Thomas Tayler (sick), Thomas Pickering, Willm. Huntington, the elder, Willm. Huntington, the younger, Willm. Johnson, Robert Law, Richard Robinson, Cuthbert Hutchinson, John Thomson, Timothy Thomson, Willm. Thomson, John Clark, John Cowhird (*ab*), John Green, John Sharp, sen., John Sharp, minor, Richard Wildon, George Stevenson, Robert Law, John Davison, John Law, Rowland Woodroff, Matthew Gray, Rowland Steuenson, John Fleok, Willm. Bulmer, John Rutlege, John Lyddell, of salt holme.

Wolveston—James King[3], curate there, Cuthbert Roper, Michael Watson, Willm. Roper, Charles Watson, Thomas Watson, Thomas Woodroff, Raph Smyth, Thomas Smyth, Willm. Cooke, John Meanes, John Dickson, Peter Finch, Willm. Johnson James Huntington, Christopher Tuggill, Robert Wilson, Willm. Gent, Robert Smyth, Reynold Ramsey[4], Thomas Hutchinson, sen., Thomas Hutchinson, James Thorp,

[3] See list of curates of Wolveston, Surtees, *Durham* vol. iii, p. 149.

[4] The surname is badly blotted in the MS.

John Mensforth, Robert Watson, Robert Finch, John Wylde, Mark Wylde, Daniel Davison, Richard Hewetson, Raph Brown, John Huntington, sen., John Huntington, minor, Willm. Huntington, Thomas Dickon, Willm. Trotter, Willm. Corner, Willm. Chipchasse, Thomas Chipchasse, Richard Robson, Christopher Trotter, Myles Cisson, Raph Davison, George Davison, Alexander Williamson, John Williamson, John Law, John Thomson, George Hickson, Robert Dauison, James Thorp, Robert Thorp, Willm. Gelson, Leshy Markham, Daniel Thorp, James Roper, Toby Finch, George Huntington, Willm. Huntington, Willm. Chilton, Edward Chilton, Edward Richardson, Nicholas Richardson, Willm. Bucer, Marmaduke Merington, George Markham, Robert Lawrence, Edward Dauison, Willm. Jefferson, John Thomson, Willm. Thomson, John Watson, Willm. Watson, Willm. Lauerok, thelder, Willm. Lauerok, the younger, John Hickson, Edward Gelson, Thomas Halyman, thelder, Thomas Halyman, the younger, Robert Moory, James Watson, Thomas Lackenby, Robert Dauison, Robert Headlam, Robert Hickson, Francis Cully, Willm. Forster, John Woodroff. Richard Shepherd, George Dauison, Hugh Finch, Thomas Hull, John Burrowes, John Forster, John Willmson, Tho. Trotter, Newton Bewley, Robert Wau, Willm. Merington, jun., Thomas Merington, Thomas Marley, Cuthbert Shepherd, George Pottes, Edward Chilton, John Hewetson, Robert Waller, Christopher Bussy, Willm. Matthew, George Hubbock, Thomas Hodgson, Dyonise Turbett, Thomas Coward, Thomas Layton, Thomas Bussie, John Slayter, Thomas Eagleston, Raph Hodgson, John Layton, John Stelling, Toby Redhead, Robert Archer, Henry Chamber, Symon Chamber, Robert Hubbock, Richard Ayresonne, Richard Gent, Michael Gent, Willm. Clark, Leshy[5] Merington, Richard Smyth, John Smyth, Robert Cytterne, Thomas Fewler, John Ranson, elder, John Ranson, younger, Willm. Merington, elder, John Warmouth, elder, John Warmouth, younger, Willm. Sweeting.

All ye men above ye age of 18 yeares wthin the parish of Billingham have willingly taken the protestacon above written, in the presence of—

Signed. Vicar ther, Christopher Boucke; *Curate of Wolveston*, James king; *Churchwarden*, Geo. Steere; William Chipchaise, William Sharpe, Tobie Readhead, Thomas pickring, Willm Boyes; *Churchwarden*, Raph Davison; Robart hubbocke, Peter Finch, Robart Lawe.

[5] This name may be "Lefhy." It occurs twice in this parish and in the one case the third letter looks like an "s," in the other it may be an "f."

BISHOP MIDDLEHAM.*

(Written on a single sheet of foolscap.) (D.P.2).

A note of all the Inhabitants of Bishop Middleham parish which tooke the protestation.

Mr. Bedford, vicar[6], Mr. Raiph Eure[7], Mr. William Eure[8], Mr. John Ward[9], Mr. Joseph Ward[10], Peter Ward Henry Hutchinson, Richard Middleton, Henry Grenell, John Burton, John Hutchinson, Richard Bell, John Hutchinson, Thomas Middleton, Thomas Hutchinson, Thomas Bayles, William Hindmas, Robert Phisicke, John Hutchinson, John Lister, Thomas Douson, Thomas Robinson, Cuthbert Specke, Raiph Walter, Richard Holyday, John Walter, Christopher Selbie, John Shacklocke, George Middleton, Robert Hutchinson, Thomas Wheatley, Edward Smith, Robert Byars, Robert Widdifeild, John Farrow, sen., John Farrow, jun., John Gray, Richard Robson, William Robson, Thomas Tindale, William Richardson, John Ward, Raiph Ward, Tobyas Ward, John Hutchinson, William Burne, John Robinson, Thomas Bell, Thomas Hall, John Stockdale, Christopher Bussie, Thomas Robinson, William Widdifield, William Wood, sen., William Wood, jun., John Robinson, Marmaduke Dixon, Willia Tompson, Willia Hutchinson, Raiph

[6] Thomas Bedford, bur. 8 Sept, 1660, aged 72, of Queen's College, Cambridge; Matric, 1606; B.A., 1608/9; M.A., 1616; mar. 19 Nov., 1616, at St. Oswald's, Durham, Alice Frissell (who was bur. 2 Oct., 1680), by her had issue:

(1) Aman, bapt. 9 Sept., 1621, mar. 14 June, 1649.
(2) Thomas, bapt. 3 Dec., 1623, mar. at York 29 May, 1650, bur. 24 Apl., 1674.
(3) Robert, bapt. 9 July, 1626, mar. in Scotland, Margaret Humleton, 13 Dec., 1653.
(4) John, bapt. 31 Aug., 1628, mar. Ann Anderson, 30 Dec., 1652. "God send her wel delivered at child bearing."
(1) Elizabeth, bapt. 30 Nov., 1617, mar. 11 Sept., 1638, John, son of Robert Hutcheson.
(2) Alice, bapt. 6 June, 1619, mar. Joseph Arrye, 12 May, 1646.
(3) Mary, bapt. 3 Apl., 1631.
(4) Bridgett, bapt. 18 Jan., 1634/5, mar. Henry Hutchinson, 2 Oct., 1661, at St. Mary the Less, Durham.

[7] Bapt., 1 Dec., 1564, bur. 29 Jan., 1645/6, at Bishop Middleham.

[8] Bapt. 4 Apl., 1563, bur. 11 May, 1647, at Bishop Middleham.

[9] Son of John Ward of Bishop Middleham by his wife Jane, dau. of Emanuel Barnes, bapt. 17 Apl., 1614, bur. 28 Feb., 1649/50, at Bp. Middleham. For pedigree of Ward, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 13.

[10] Uncle of above, bapt. 30 Apl., 1581, bur. 25 July, 1666, aged 85 yeares, 4 monthes and 5 dayes, *Bishop Middleham Register*.

* For an account of the parish of Bishop Middleham, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 1.

Sweaten, Henry Mawer, William Liddle, Raiph Lambert, Thomas Shawe, Henry Richarson, William Hutchinson, Robert Middleton, Thomas Hutchinson, Clement Widdifeild, John Widdifield, Robert Middleton, Thomas Wright, Simon Kearton, Gilbert Hutton, Willia Selbye, Willia Hall, Tho. Colledge, Tho. Hutchinson, Willia Hutchinson, George Guye, Nicholas Gray, Rich. Hoode, Willia Ateas, Antho. Applebye, Lancelett Ateas, Thomas Applebye, Tho. Reay, Marmaduke Blackeston, Willia Walter, Robert Kearton, Tho. Layton, Robert Chipchase, George Dods, Robert Widdifield, george Widderop, Christopher Faucett, William Blakie, William Woodhouse, John Wright, John Laing, Bartholomew Kearton, Robert Haswell, John Haswell, Willia Haswell, Willia Selbye, John Woodhouse, William Laburne, William Laburne, jun., Thomas Burton, Robert Woodhouse, Anthony Applebye, Anthony Ellener, James Hudspecke, John Ateas, Peter Woodhouse, John Lister, Bernard Waugh, John Currie, John Miller[11].

A note of such persons as refuse to take the protestation.

Christopher Chilton, recusant.

Signed. Officers: Vicar, Thomas Bedford; *Constable*, Will hutcheson; *Churchwarden*, John hutcheson; *Constaple*, Robard Midlton; *Ouerseer*, Clemment Widdefeilde; *Counstable*, Thomas Shaw; *Constaple*, Thomas Hutchinson; *Constaple*, Thomas Coledg; *Ouerseer*, Thomas Wright; *Churchwardon*, Symon Kirston.

BISHOPTON.*

(Written in columns on a single large quarto sheet.) (D.P.3.).

The Names of those in the parrish of Bishopton that hath taken the Protestacon according as it was sent from the Hoble. house of Parlamt. to his Mats. Justices of the peace of this County of Durham, and from thence to us of the parish of Bishopton.

Francis Welford, Raiph Welford, Thomas Coulson, Willm. Ayre, Thomas Mawer, John Atkinson, John Coulson, Willm. Blackmantle, George Coming, John Middleton, John Mawer, Willm. Mawer, Thomas Welford, Willm. Law, Thomas Jackeson, Phillip Jackson, Thomas Coming, Willm. Coming, George Heart, Robt. Sparke, Thomas Rowntre, John Rowntre, John Daueson, Thomas

[11] This name is struck out.

* For an account of the parish of Bishopton, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 67.

Allason, Thomas Waiting, Thomas Wilson, Thomas Sparke, Leonard Harreson, Bartho. Nickelson, Raiph Lax, Richard Wray, Willm. Wray, John Heart, Edward Anderson, Robeart Chilton, John Humphrey, George Chicking, Cuthbert Anderson, Simon Hudson, John Flethom, John Readhead, John Johnson, Willm. Challen, Raiph Golsbrough, John Painter, Robeart Watson, John Robinson, Willm. Wray, Thomas Wray, Robeart Cully, Willm. Slumber, Phillopp Dawton, Richard Cusson, John Cusson, Raiph Dauison, John Wray, Raiph Pemberton, Willm. Blakey, Willm. Richardson, Willm. Garry, John Thompson, John Allen, Thomas Newton, Michaell Newton, Robeart Humphrey, Raiph Wilkinson, Willm. Vary, John Allason, Thomas Newton, Richard Merrington, Thomas Humphrey, John Aynsley, John Brase, Willm. Megson, Mathew Widdowes, Gyles Widdowes, Francis Sparke, Leonard Jackson, John Cusson, George Cay, John Widdowes, Richard Cusson, Lancelote Moore, George Corner, Thomas Blakey, John Colling, John Brase, Robeart Brasse, Marmaduk Machell.

Signed. Vicker, Dauid Myles[12]; *Churchwardens,* Thomas Stelling, Thomas Welford; *Constables,* Willm. Mawer, John Wilkinson; *Overseers,* Willm. Newton, Thomas Wilson.

Sum.—95.

The Names of those that refuse to take the Protestacon.

Lanclot Tod, Christopher Tod, Henry Johnson, Richard Johnson, John Finkell.

DINSDALE.*

(Written on a slip of paper.) (D.P.4.).

A note of all the names within the Parish of Dinsdale as Followeth.

Imprimis Rowland Place[13], Esq., Mr. Robert Place[14], Mr. Gasoyne Lasinby[15], George Mawer, William Garry,

[12] Appointed Vicar, 1631.

[13] Son of Christopher Place by his wife Mary, dau. of John Constable of Lazenby, Co. York; mar. Catherine, dau. of Charles Wise of Copgrove, Co. York; buried at Dinsdale, 22 Sept., 1680. *Dinsdale Regs.*

[14] Brother of above, Rowland mar. Catherine, dau. of Thomas Pudsey of Picton. For a pedigree of Place, see Surtees, *Durham,* vol. iii, p. 236.

[15] Married Francis Browne, 20 Feb., 1636/7 (who was buried as a widow, 1 Nov., 1678), they had a son, Bulmer, bapt. 18 July, 1637, a daughter, Elizabeth, buried 16 March, 1668/9, and probably a son Gascoyne, buried 11 Nov., 1698. *Dinsdale Regs.*

* For an account of the parish of Dinsdale, see Surtees, *Durham,* vol. iii, p. 230.

Joseph Euerinden, William Arondell, Robert Jefferson, Edward Willson, Henry Whelton, Anthony Daker, George Peacocke, Thomas Tailerson, John Kell, William Richarby, Anthony Allan, Francis Steuenson, Xpofer Cockfeild, William Wright, Peter Greeuson, John Johnson, George Oveington, William Steuenson, Richard Steuenson, Richard Browne, Richard Stainton, Anthony Taylboyes[16], Curate.

All these haue taken the protestation. Wittnes—*Person*, John Rand*; *Cunstable*, Thomas Whelton.

EAGLESCLIFFE.†

(Written in two columns upon four odd shaped pieces of paper pasted and pinned together. Endorsed on the back "Egglescliffe parish.") (D.P.5.).

Thes be the names of those that haue taken it.

Isaac Basire *doctour*[17] *in divinity, parson of Eagles-*

* Son of James Rand, vicar of Norton, by his wife, Margery, dau. of Edward Banckes, Rector of Long Newton; buried 24 Mch., 1645/6, at Redmarshall where he was also Rector. See pedigree of Rand, Surtees, *Durham*, iii, 417.

† For an account of the parish of Egglescliffe, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 197.

[16] He married Josia Philip, 2 June, 1605; she was buried 1 Feb., 1634/5. *Dinsdale Regs.*

[17] Born at Rouen in Normandy, 1607, educated at the University of Rotterdam and at Leydon. In 1631 he became chaplain to Bishop Morton who presented him to the living at Egglescliffe, 1636. In 1640 the degree of D.D. was conferred upon him at Cambridge. In 1643 Bishop Morton collated him to the 7th stall at Durham, and in the following year he was appointed Archdeacon of Northumberland. Being Chaplain to Charles I. he was presented by him to the Rectory of Stanhope in 1646, he mar. Francis Corbett, and was bur. 14 Oct., 1676, in the Cathedral Yard; he had issue:

(1) Thomas Basire, bapt. 15 Jan., 1638/9, bur. 14 June, 1639, at Egglescliffe.

(2) Isaac Basire, Barrister at Law; LL.B., 1669; LL.D., 1684; bapt. at Eaglescliffe, 22 Nov., 1643; admitted pensioner at St. John's College, Cambridge, 5 July, 1664, aged 20; mar. as her fourth husband "Lady Elizabeth Burton," dau. of John Cosin, Bishop of Durham, at Stanhope, 4 July, 1672 (she was bur. 14 Jan. 1699/1700 at Durham Cathedral), they had one child, Isaac, bapt 18 Feb., 1676/7, bur. 2 May, 1678, at the Cathedral.

(3) Charles Basire, bapt. 11 Apl., 1645, at Egglescliffe, admitted pensioner at St. John's College, Cambridge, 11 May, 1665, aged 18; B.A., 1668; M.A., 1672; Rector of Boldon, 1677, to his death; bur. there 18 Mch., 1690/1; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of George Baker of Crook Hall, mar. at Lanchester, 11 Oct., 1681, she remarried, 1691, Zachary

cliffe; *Churchwardin*, Thomas Ayre; *Churchwardin and Cunstabill*, John Bucke; *Cunstabill*, Robert Garbat; Will Blaxton, of Archdeacon Newton, now inhabiting in the parish of Eaglescliffe.

For Eaysleybie—Mr. Pemberton[18], Esq., Mr. John[19], his sunne, Mr. henrie[20], his sunne, Mr. Garnet[1], George dent, John Wacke, Ouinghauran Redit, William Willson, Robert Lampton, Robert harperlie, his man, John Chapman, Thomas Koucke, Christopher Bowman, John walls, henrie wilkeson, Bartholamue ritcherdson, Thomas Appillbie, William Willkeson, Thomas Richeson, William Jhonson, the younger, Christopher bras, William Jhonson[2], Mr. hall, of nusam[3], Robert bucke, Robert bicchabridge, Richard pacooke, Richard Raper, Robert Raper, his sunne, John mud, George taler, John hall, Rayph willson, Marke hall, Rober young, Cudbert nickallson, Richard Willie, John

Whittingham, of Holmside; she was bur. 17 Nov., 1701, at Lanchester.

(4) John, bapt. 9 May, 1647, at Egglescliffe.

(5) Peter, admitted pensioner at St. John's College, Cambridge, 12 May, 1665.

(1) Elizabeth, bapt. 23 Apl., 1640, at Egglescliffe.

(2) Mary, bapt. 31 July, 1642, married Jeremiah Nelson of Carlisle, curate of Stanhope; afterwards vicar of Corbridge and Canon of Carlisle; mar. there 18 May, 1671.

[18] John, son of Michael Pemberton of Aslaby, by his wife Margaret, dau. of Ralph Watson, of Tudhoe. He mar. Isabel, dau. of Henry Grey, of Newminster; mar. at Grindon, 8 June, 1612; she was buried 19 Feb., 1624; he was buried 28 Jan., 1643/4, both at Egglescliffe. See pedigree of Pemberton, Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 205.

[19] John, his second son, bapt. 22 Nov., 1618; a captain in the service of Charles I., this is he who heads the pedigree of Pemberton of Bainbridge Holme and Barnes. See Surtees, *History of Durham*, vol. i, 237.

[20] Henry, third son of John, bapt. 20 Apl., 1620; a captain in the service of Charles I. See Surtees, *History of Durham*, iii, 205.

[1] John Garnett, eldest son of Anthony Garnett by his wife Mary, dau. of Michael Pemberton, was bapt. 22 Oct., 1615; Captain of Horse in the Regt. of Col. George Heron, in the service of Charles I.; sold Egglescliffe, 1670; he mar., 23 Aug 1652, Alice, dau. of Christopher Place of Dinsdale, and widow of Michael Pemberton of Aslaby, bur. there 2 Mch., 1674/5, leaving no issue surviving.

[2] After Jhonson's name the column in the MS. is ruled across as though commencing another township.

[3] 1673, June 7, Mr. Christopher Hall of Newsam, buried St. Andrew's, Bywell. As of Newsam, Co. Durham, he was 77 in Aug., 1666, and was the eldest son of Francis Hall of that place. He mar. Anne, dau. and co-heir of Edward Blakiston of Great Chilton, Co. Durham, by whom he had a son Ludovick, bapt. at Kirkmerrington, 27 Feb., 1620/1, who succeeded him, and two daughters, Catherine, wife of William Fenwick of Bywell, and Anne mar. to Robert Shafto of Benwell. See pedigree of Hall of Newham, Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 207.

young, marmaducke Robson, Cudbert gibson, Thomas Ward, George Ward, his sunne, Willyam yallerrid, Michall nuton, Thomas brockatt, Robert Sanderson, theeld., Robert Sanderson, the yo., Rayph boyes, John Bucke, John Paygil (54), Thomas lourd, Willyam Richeson, his ma, Thomas Bell, his man, Ninnie Ridlie, John Ridlie, his sunne, Robert Ridlie, his sunne, lourance semer, John Swaynston, Bartholamue Steale, Gabrill Robeson, Jhames francis, his man, John Jhackson, the elder, John Jhackson, his sunne, Richard Parkinson, Ranald hodghan, Robert baynbridge, John nickallson, mitchall nickallson, his (*sic*), Robert leaton, Steauin Carre, Richard nikallson, henrie tod, George fatherstone, Thomas Addie, Robert Jhackson, francis allieson, Thomas tomsan, Christopher Jhackson, Rayph nickallson, francis foex, Reaynalld Awtherson, francis Read, francis bell, Richard kootes, Mitchall ingilldue, Bartholamue semer, Christopher loonsdayle, Rowland taylerson, William Woud, Anthonie Wood, William anderson, Thomas bournwell, William forest, Richard batmeson, William baumbrough, Anthonie Willkeson, Thomas ayre, the younger, Robert Reade, John blacklocke, William Willson, John grame, John Taylerson, the elder, John Taylerson, the younger, John Smitch, Robert garbat[4], the elder, Robert garbat, the younger[4], George mattieson, Edward white, John garbat, George dent, Rayph nuton (60).

The names of theyme that Will not Coume to this protestation.

Mr. Robert lampton[5], Richard willie, George dent (3).

ELTON.*

(Written on two slips of paper pasted together. Endorsed on the back "The Parish of Elton.") (D.P.6.).

Stocton Ward, The Parish of Elton.

Mr. John Jefferson[6] (1), Robt. Jefferson (2), John

[4] Struck out in the MS.

[5] Of Biddick, gent (afterwards of Newham), 6th son of Sir William Lambton by his second wife, Katherine Widdrington. He married Anne, daughter of Thomas Delaval of Hetton-le-Hole, at Houghton-le-Spring, 26 Apl., 1670, and was buried at Bamburgh, 13 Oct., 1684. See new *County History of Northumberland*, ix, 174. For a pedigree of Lambton of Newham, see Surtees, *Durham*, ii, 397.

[6] The Jeffersons were owners of part of the lordship and rectory of Elton, Surtees, iii, 209. 1645, June 26, John Jefferson and Marie Fayrer, mard. *Regs*.

* For an account of the parish of Elton, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 209.

Jefferson, jun. (3), Tho. Jefferson (4), Tho. Jefferson sen. (5), Tho. Swalwell (6), Christofer Hodshon (7), Rich. Pert (8), James Clarke (9), Tho. Yarrowe (10), John Talerson (11), Bartholomew Bailes (12), Mathew Thomson (13), John Fowler (14), John Harrison (15), Geo. Bailes (16), Bartle Bailes (17), Robt. Maire (18), Willm. Cornforth (19), Edward Staneley (20), Robt. Thomson (21), Mr. Tho. Farer, Curatt[7] (22); *Constable*, Steauen Dobbin (23); *Churchwardens*, Willm. Jefferson (24), Robt. Jefferson (25); Sum. 25.

All these above written have taken the Protestacon.

The names of those that refuseth to take the Protestacon.

Mr. John Errington[8], Robert Gregson; Sum. 2.

ELWICK HALL.*

(Written on the first page of a double sheet of foolscap. The back page is endorsed "None Certified to Refuse.") (D.P.7.).

By the minster, Churchwardens, Cunstable, ouerseeres and parishioners of the parish of Elwick, Feb. 27, 1641.

These are to Certify that the day and yeare aboue sayd wee whose names are hereunder written being all the parishioners within the parish of Elwick haue taken the protestation made by the house of Comons in parliament the third of May, 1641, and that none within our parish hath refused the sayd protestation.

Curat, Roger Mace[9]; *Churchwardens*, John Rawling, Anthony walker; *Custable and ouerseers*, Barnard Jackson, John Wardayle, Thomas Rawling, George Warmouth, Thomas Wood, John Chilton, George Whelton, Thomas Adamson, Thomas Tompson, Anthony Walker, Robert Thorpe, Willia Ransome, Robert Ransom, James Mosse, Robert Rawling, Nicholas Rawling, John Rawling, jun., James Rawling, Nicholas Ransom, John Patteson, William Wardayle, Henry wood, Christopher Sheroton, Ninian Sheroton (22), John Emerson, Robert Norton, William

[7] Farer was curate to an absentee rector. 1645, Apl. 15, Mrs. Dorothye, wife of Thomas Fayrer, curate, bur. *Regs.*

[8] For a short pedigree of Errington, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 209. 1666, Dec. 31, Mr. John Errington, maximus natu Papist, bur. *Regs.*

[9] Curate of absentee rector. A Roger Mace was admitted to Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 27 June, 1611, aged 16, as son of Henry Mace of the parish of St. Botolph, Cambridge; B.A. (King's), 1617/18.

* For an account of the parish of Elwick, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 85.

Chilton, jun., William Johnson, Robert Chilton, Christopher Denton, Thomas Watson, Raph Sharpe, William Burne, Robert Locky, Christopher Stooddard, William Chilton, sen. (12).

None Refused.

GREATHAM.*

(Written in columns on a single sheet of foolscap. Endorsed on the back " Greatham " " None Refused.") (D.P.8.).

Greatham, Com. Dunelm.

These are to certify that all the Men inhabitants within the Parish of Greatham in the County Palatyne of Durham, and whose names also are herein specified haue taken the protestation as is required by the Honble. Court of Parliamt. at this time assembled; and moreover that not any, either were absent, or refused to take the same, but so many as are of the age of 18 yeares and upward haue unanimously done as the said Honble. Court hath required of them. In testimony whereof, wee the Minister, Churchwardens, Constables & ouseers of the same parish haue subscribed this prsent, second day of March, in the 17th yeare of his Mates. Reigne that now is: 1641.

Gabriel Clarke[10], SS. Theol. Pro. Archidiac. Dunelm., Tho. Clarke, Tho. Grunwin, Tho. Mansforth, Tho. Wrightson, Lanc. Stanwick, Ro. Robson, Tho. Olyver, Nich. Ayrson, Rog. Barwick, Wm. Walton, Jo. Walter, Wm. sheraton[11], Mr. Abra. Clarke[12], Jo. Hudson, Hen. Lowder, Ric. Eggleston, Ra. Thomson, Ro. Donne, Nic. Errington, Hen. wilkinson, Ro. Chilton, Ro. Elstob, Hen. Atkinson, Wm. Coates, Amb. Litster, Ed. Atkinson, Hen. Hall, Lanc.

[10] Son of John Clarke of Clothall, Herts, yeoman; chaplain to Bishop Neile. He was of Christ Church, Oxford, matric. 21 Feb., 1605/6, aged 17; B.A., 22 June, 1609; M.A., 14 May, 1612; incorp. at Cambridge, 1616; B.D. from Pembroke Hall, 1630 and rector of Middleton Stoney Oxon, 1616. Successively Archdeacon of Northumberland, 1619, and Durham, 1620; Rector of Elwick and Master of Greatham Hospital, 1624; Prebendary of the 6th stall, 1623, and Prebendary of the 1st stall, 1638. He mar. Mildred, dau. of William Neile, brother of the Archbishop. She was buried 14 Nov., 1659, at Durham Cathedral; he was buried there 12 May, 1662.

[11] A line is drawn across the column under Sheraton's name.

[12] 1644, Oct. 10, Abraham Clark, sen., bur. *Regs.* One of these names was, in 1622, keeper of the manor house and Bailiff of Stockton, Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 171.

* For an account of the parish of Greatham, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 134.

Archer, Tho. Huetson, Ro. Emerson, Ro. Peacock, sen., Ed. sparke, sen., Jo. Elstob, sen., Jo. Youle, sen., Tho. Atkinson, sen., Jo. Marley, Tho. Fetherston, Ja. Robson, Jo. sheraton, Jo. Perne, Mark Atkinson, Jo. Fetherston, Ric. Elstob, jun., Wm. sheraton, jun., Ro. Fell, Tho. Emerson, Ra. Donne, Hen. shepheard, Ra. Raynton, Jo. sparke, sen., Jo. wood, val. sparke, Geo. Miller, jun., Jo. olyuer, Jo. Errington, jun., Jo. Donne, sen., Ja. Taylorson, Wm. sparke, tertis., Wm. sparke, jun., Geo. Jonson, Jo. Harrison, Pet. Marley, Jo. Huchinson, Tho. Coward, Wm. Dennyson, Tho. Hodshon, Ro. young, Wm. sparke, sen., si. youle, Ed. perkin, Ro. Jonson, Tho. Pranie, Hen. Elden, Geo. Miller, sen., Lanc. Donne, Tho. Robson. Ra. Tynmouth, Tho. Rosse, Ro. Coward, Ra. Hart, Tho. Archer, Jo. Sparke, jun., Ed. Robson, Ra. Jonson, Geo. walton, Jo. youle, jun., Tho. whitfield, Jo. Fell, sen., Ja. Henderson, Ra. wall, Xto. Tuggalt, Wm. Nuby, Ric. Elstob, sen., Ro. Peacock, jun., Ra. sparke, sen., Ra. Martin, Xto. Jordison, sen., Mich. watson sen., Wm. speeding, sen., Tho. Curry, si. Huchinson, Jo. Robson, jun., Mark Malande, Jo. Awgood, Ro. Lambert, Jo. Elstob, sen., Jo. Haslippe, Lan. Bowser, Brian Marley, Ro. Sparke, Xto. Wilson, Geo. Olyuer, sen., Jo. Hart, Ro. Watson, Jo. Cully, Hen. Eddrington, Jo. Robson, sen., Jo. Fletcher, Wm. Peuerill, Ro. Ayrson, Wm. Andrew, Wm. Jonson, Tho. Lodesman, Ric. Donne, Jo. Fell, jun.

Cler. Vicar ibdem, Jos. Wood[13]; *Churchw.*, Jo. Errington, Ro. Atkinson; *Constab.:* Ed. Donne, Geo. Hubbock; *Ouerseers:* Wm. Lackenby, Ric. Hudson.

Ita testamur; Cler., Jos. Wood; Chur., Johis Errington, Ro. Atkinson; *Constab.*, Ed. Donne, Geo. Hubbock; *Ourseers,* Gu. Lackenby, Ric. Hudson (135).

GREAT STAINTON.*

(Written on the first page of a double sheet of foolscap.) (D.P.9.).

I H.D. doe promise, vowe, and protest, in the prsence of Allmightie God to mainetaine & defend (as farr as lawfully I may, with my life, power, and estate) the true Reformed protestant Religion, expressed in the doctrine of the church of England. Against all popery and papish innovations within this Realme contrary to the sayd

[13] Joseph Wood, vicar of Greatham, 1627-1649.

* For an account of the parish of Stainton, see Surtees, *Durham,* vol. iii, p. 61.

Doctrine. And according to the Duty of my Allegeance to his Maties Regall person, honour and estate: as allso the power and priviledges of Parliament, the lawfull rights and lyberties of the Subiect, and every person that maketh this protestacon in whatsoeur he shall doe in the Lawfull pursueance of the same. And to my power, and as farr as Lawfully I may, I will oppose and by all good wayes and meanes indeavour to bring to Condigne punishment, all such as shall either by force, practises, councells, plotts, Contriuances, or otherwayes doe any thinge to the contrarie in this prsent protestacon conteyned. And further that I shall in all just and honourable wayes indeavor to prserve the union & peace of the three kingdomes of England, Scottland & Ireland, Neyther for hope, feare, or other respect shall relinquish this promise vowe & protestation.

GREATE STAINTON PARISHE.

This Protestation was freelie and Unanimouslie taken by these inhabitants of Great Staunton, whose names are heere under written: feb. 20, 1641.

Mr. Adam Anderson, Curate of Cotam and schoolemastr of Great Steinton tooke this protestation wth us—

Will. Scurfeilde[14], gent, Edward Scurfeilde[14], gent, John Richarbye, Tho. Morley, Simon Wood, George Jackson, John Jackson, Anthony Clarke, Charles Robson, Robert Awde, Phylipp Blench, John Mawer, James peacocke, Rich. Sunton, Anthony Dobbin, John Collin, Rowland Greeveson, Thomas Dobbin, Richard Hollyman, Tho. wood, william peacocke, Rich. Alleson, Anthony Offington, Simon Hopper, Henry Richarby, Cuthbert Clement, John Baxter, John Harrison.

Mr. Ralph Cotsworth and William Tayler are both from home.

These Inhabitants of the parish of Great Staunton refused to take this protestation, being all of them papists vidzt:—

William Richarbye, Henry Wilkinson, sen., John Wilkinson, jun., William Leedale, sen., Henry Leedale, jun.

In witnesse whereof we haue subscribed or names—

[14] Sons of William Scurfield of Elstob, gent. William, the eldest son, succeeded his father at Elstob; bapt. 5 May, 1613; bur. 27 Nov., 1694, aged 81. He mar. Elizabeth Cooke of Stockton, mar. at Red Marshall, 14 June, 1665; Edward the 3rd son, of Wowgrave, parish of Bishopton, bapt. 10 Oct., 1619; mar., Sarah Jackson, 10 May, 1649; bur. 17 Mch., 1666/7, at Great Stainton. See Surtees, *Durham*, iii, 65.

Rector of Staunton, Hen. Doughty[15], *Churchwardens*, Thomas Speed, Willm. Norton; *Constable*, Simon Hopper.

And we further certifie that we haue noe more men in or parish aboue 18 yeeres of age but these aboue named.

GRINDON.*

(Written upon three odd sheets of paper pasted together into one long strip.) (D.P.10.).

The names of all the inhabitants within the Parrish of Grindon who haue taken the protestatio sent fro the house of Comons, 1641.

Thorpethueles—Willm. Sidgeswick, Francis Tweddall, Francis Tweddall, jun., John Sidgeswick, Raph Barrick, John Sidgeswick, jun., Francis Denham, Marmadock Dauison, James Green, Joseph Dauison, John Ramsay, John walker, Thomas Bulman, John Duckett, Willm. Tyndall, John Chipchase, Mathew Midleton, Richard Melsonbye, Robt. Blakey, Raph Litster, Raph Ellenor, Bartrem Rickabye, John Renison, Hugh Harrison, John Rashell, Willm. Haueside, John Loftous, Raph Bambrough, John Bambrough, Robt. Skeldough, Willm. Bell, Willm. Edkar, Willm. Spooner, Richard French, Cuthbert Watson (35).

Winyard—Mr. Raph Dauison[16], Edward Urwine, Willm. Ewbanke, Edward Huirde, Gerard Sidgeswick, Thomas Melsenbye, John Coltman, Cuthbert Locke, James Clarke, John Ewbanke ,Mathew Lockye, Mathew, Nicolson, Mathew Burwell, John Watson, Michael Bourne, John Bourne, Marke Proode, John Nicolson (18).

Whitton—Willm. Watson, Willm. Eden, jun., John Watson, Anthony Kendall, Robt. Chipchase, Thomas Chipchase, Anthony Watson, Willm. Hallyman, Thomas Smith, Raph Watson, Robt. Walker, Willm. Fouler, John Clayton, Richard Harrison, Thomas Willies, Luke Hoggett, Robt. Bambrough, Nicholas Horner (18).

Foul-thrope—John Lamb, Willm. Lamb, John Greeueson, Richard Greeueson, John Mitchell (5).

[15] Inducted 6 Dec., 1638. Bur. at ye east end of ye quier, not in ye quier, 15 Sept., 1653. *Regs.*

[16] Second son of Sir Alexander Davison, knt. Bapt. at St. Nicholas, Newcastle, 11 July, 1609, of Winyard. Mar. Timothea, dau. of Sir William Belasyse of Morton House, Knt., at Houghton-le-Spring, 16 Jan., 1637/8; died 15 Aug., 1684, aged 74. See Surtees, *History of Durham*, iii, 167.

*For an account of the parish of Grindon, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 75.

Vicare, James Wallace[17]; *Constables & Churchwar.*, John Buckle, Willm. Swainston; *Ouseers of the poore*, Raph Clayton, Thomas Harrison (5).

The names of those inhabitants wthin the parrish of Grindon aboue mentioned who haue not taken the said protestatio—

Willm. Eden, sen., Francis Emmerson, Edward Skeldough (3).

HART.*

(Written in columns on a single large quarto sheet of paper.) (D.P.11.).

The names of those that did take the prodistation in the parish of hart.

Robt. Shaw, overseer, Richard Stellen, Raph wilkinsone, micheall dune, John watsone, Robt. Cragges, James Cragges, John dune, Robt. Chiltone, Richard Reed, Thomas wilkinsone, John brumlay, Willyam baites, James Jackson, Richard merringtone, John Jacksone, John Dune, Willyam Robinsone, Willyam Jurdisone, Francye Clarke, John morrye, Richard dune, Robt. wright, micheall nicholsone, Thomas boyes, Roland Mainsforth, willyam addamsone, Thomas barker, Edward nickholsone, Robt. brumlay, John Wilkinsone, Barnard Dune, willyam nortone, Gorge Sparke, marton Cooke, Robt. buse, Willyam Wilkinsone, Robt. Smith, Cristopher moodye, Thomas burden, John mainsforth, Raph mainsforth, Willyam brumlay, Thomas Stimsone, willyam wilkinsone, John watsone, willyam Stoderd, Jarie burden, henrye willsone, Steuen boyes, Robt. herrisone, willyam galleley, Thomas lister, Richard burden, George lister, John andrew, Thomas Reed, Willyam armstronge, Thomas boyes, Thomas Wilkinsone, Anthonye Couke, Robt. Turbut, John boyes, Willyam robsone, John Cornor, Nicholas hall, Robt. herrisone, Gorge Craw, Robt. hett, John turbut, Willyam herrisone, Robt. herrisone, Robt. rosbe, Gorge lightone, henrye boyes, Robt. lister, Lucke Swallwell, Thomas turbut, Christopher marshell, Thomas buse, Richard moodye, James Couke, Willyam meburne, Thomas armstronge, henrye Cragge, Thomas robsone, Thomas Rucroft, John armstronge, Thomas woode, Willyam Smith, George herrisone, Robt. tomsone, Willyam tomsone, Willyam gowland, John watsone, John Mains-

[17] Appointed 1618. His wife, Susanna, was buried at Grindon, 15 May, 1641. He signs 1645, and probably died 1653 when his successor was appointed. For a notice of his dispute with one of his parishioners, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 76 *note*.

* For an account of the parish of Hart, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 90.

forth, Thomas pattysone, Richard Jonsone, John watsone, mathew Cornor, Thomas Persone, Phillip wilkinsone, Willyam Jonsone, Robt. gibsone, micheall tod, Robt. Stodderd, Raph wilkinsone, Thomas Cornor, Edward lambe, John Smith, Steuen ousher, Thomas atchisone, Thomas wilkinsone, Thomas hett, James watsone, John lister, John Smith, Robt. steuensone, John hett, Gorge willsone, Thomas Cragges, John halle, Richard Jobye, Thomas Marlay, Thomas turbut, Robt. hette, Robt. woode, Raph Elstone, Richard Couke, Robt. walker, Willyam marlay, willyam swallwell, willyam mainsforth, Cristopher Esbe, nickholas herrisone, willyam sherwoode, Willyam Crawe, James are, John Wright, Nicholas armstronge, Thomas gregson, Richard foster, John addamsone, Willyam rennisone, Willyam mansforth, Willyam miles, matthew herrisone, John Snawdowne, Robt. herrisone, Richard addamsone, Tristram wright, Robt. rennison, Thomas achisone, Thomas mainsforth, John White, John hette, Thomas morye, John betsone, Anthonye meriman, Willyam hall, Willyam meriman, micheall buse, Thomas Nicholsone, Willyam hette, Robt. bicklay, Robt. hette, Richard baites, Robt. Jobye, James sheritone, Richard Jurdisone, Nickholas hall, Robt. tonge, John pasmore, nickholas hall, Thomas wright, Thomas robsone, Willyam Wright, Willyam herrisone, John Couke, Richard Reede, Edward farbrecke, lowranc lauerick, Robt. Simsone, Willyam Couke, Thomas Couke, Mr. Raph butrye, John butrye, Robt. dixsone, Richard laye, John Chiltone, Willyam hochsone, Thomas watsone, Roland herrisone, James pottes, John brough, Robt. herrisone, Willyam hette, John Specke, Robt. Colsone, John Willsone, nickholas huchisone, Thomas humble, henrye nicholsone, John moore, Robt. Mainsforth, John hallayman, willam Swalwell.

The names of them that did not take the prodistacione: Willyam herrisone of Elwicke.

Signed. Vicar, Ed. young[18]; *Counstabelle*, Richard Mallam; *Ouerseer*, Robart Shawe; *Churchwardane*, Robert Crawe; *Ouerese*, Willyam Sheraton; *Counstable*, William Corner; *Counstable*, James Cornor; *Counstable*, bartholamew barker; *Churchwardane*, John Armstronge.

HARTLEPOOL.*

(Written on a large quarto sheet folded into a narrow pamphlet of four pages. The second page is blank, the fourth is endorsed "Hartlepoole Chapelry.") (D.P.12.).

[18] Appointed 1626, *ob.* 1653.

* For an account of the parish of Hartlepool, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 99.

Hartlepoole Chapelrie—Mr. Robartt Wilkinson[19], mayor, Willyam Porrett, John Harreson, James Whitheade, John Smith, Joseph Staynbancke, Richard Langley, James Nicholson, Robert Comyn, Robertt Porrett, George Sherewood, James Nicholson, John Baccan, Bryam Martindale, John Claxton, Richard Deanye, Richard Burrell, Richard Watt, George Wade, Raph Ferrybye, Thomas Whitheade, Peeter Raughton, Willya Wilyamson, John Midleton, Robertt Finley, Willyam Hoggart, Peter Mawson, Tho. Cuthbartt, John Harreson, John Horsley, John Hutton, Cuthbart Bentley, Cuthbart Whitheade, John Smayles, Thomas Robinson, Thomas Hunter, Bartholemew Picton, John Hutton, Thomas Humble, Willyam Alleson, John Tomson, James Harreson, Christopher Gybson, Willam Hale, John Maye, Robertt Meryman, Thomas Sherewood, John Dowson, Phillipp Cuthbartt, Thomas Hutton, Willyam Harreson, John Harreson, Willyam Robinson, John Maye, Richard Gower, John Raughton (56), Willyam Willyamson, John Humble, John Cumyn, James Linsley, John Miliner, Willyam Moore, Francis Moore, Peeter Horsley, George Sewell, Willyam Sowleye, Francis Jefferson, Thomas Hart, Raph Sewell, John Sewell, Christopher Baccan, Anthonye Midleton, John Sherewood, Willyam Knot, Thomas Chester, Christopher Flecke, Richard Lauerocke, Robartt Reuell, John Suddicke, Thomas Chester, Thomas Wild, John Deaueson, Robart Meryman, Christo. Martindale, Richard Whitworth, John Flecke, Thomas Wilkinson, Nicholas Hett, Willyam Haswell, Willyam Wetherald, George Cuthbart, Richard Bell, Richard Humble, Raph Whitheade, Robart Hodgson, Richard Hunter, Thomas Millner, George Hart, Thomas Whitheade, John Tweddell, Sander Ferrabye, Cuthbart Sharppe, John Hart, John Walton, Willyam Potter, Francis Fruin, Willyam Burnett, Thomas Midleton, Raph Greene, Nynyan Hodgson, Thomas Rowell, Raph Yealdart, Mr. Anthony Midleton (57), Thomas Hunter, George Sympson, John Mackmillian, John Whitffeeld, Willyam Flecke, Willyam Haswell, sen., Magnes Cynkler, Thomas Derection, Thomas Hart, James Aslebye, William Sharpe, Tho. Watson, Steuen Dixon, Anthony Lander (14).

Ye some of thosse yt hath taken the protestation all aboue 18 yeares of age within the Chappellrye of Hartinpool, 127 persons.

Signed. Cleric, Tho. Thompson; *Churchwarden*,

[19] The name does not appear in list of mayors of Hartlepool given in Surtees, vol. iii, p. 107, nor yet in Sharp's, *Hartlepool* (where there is also a list), p. 69.

Willyam Hale; *Churchwarden*, James Whithead; *Cunstable*, John Smith; *Constable*, Nicholas Hett; *parish Clarke*, Joseph Staynbancke (6).

Ye names of thosse within the Chapellrye of Hartinpoole which will not take the protestation are five papists—

Willyam Gybson, Christopher Gybson, John Hunter, George Hull, Francis Hull (5).

HURWORTH.*

(Written on a double sheet of foolscap.) (D.P.13.).

A note of the names of those in the towneshipp of Hurworth upon tease, that have taken the protestation. January the 23th, 1641.

Hurworth parish—John Smith, Raphe Coleson, Richard Kirsoppe, Ninian Kirsoppe, Richard Haunbye, Henry Stockton, Willm. Ward, Richard Ingledue, Xpofer Stockton, Francs Anderson, Xpofer Farmer, Willm. Sherington, Rowland Kilburne, Bartlolomew Watson, Thomas Kirsoppe, George Betson, John Richardson, Bartholomew Smith, Robt. Symson, Anthonye Symson, Michaell Scarth, John Snawdon, Georg Denham, Thomas Walker, John Sherayton, John Steauenson, John Johnson, Willm. Fennye, Willm. Ward, Willm. Ward, Willm. Betson, Willm. Willmson, Marma Walker, Henry Wager (34), Anthonye Bellanbye, Barnard Langstreth, John Brumley, Leonard Duninge, Xpofer Walker, Robt. Allen, John Allen, Georg Bulman, Willm. Coleson, Xpofer Coleson, John Hardye, Henry Spence, Timothy Johnson, Xpofer Grayme, John Peereson, John Coleson, Raphe Lambe, John Farmar, Georg Farmar, Samuell Fennye, Leonard Pudsey, Marmaduke Iveson, Thomas Willmson, Thomas Lamblaye, John Coltard, John Coltard, John Lodge, Georg Bushoppricke, Thomas Coates, John Ward, Clerke, Xpofer Serientson, James Thomson, Wm. Bulman, Stephen Stainfforth (34).

A note of the names of those in the towneshippe of Neasham that haue taken the protestation, January the 24th, 1641—

Willm. Hirdman, John Granng, John Waiting, John Goldsbrough, Noah Pilkington[20], gent., Raphe Allanson, Thomas Robinson, Robt. Robinson, Thomas Coltman, Willm. Arrowsmith, John Smith, John Gaites, John Wrightson, John Garthroppe, Robt. Johnson, John Dixson, Martin Andrew, John Arrowsmith, Anthony

[20] 1662, Sept. 12, Noe Pilkington, bur. *Hurworth Regs.*

* For an account of the parish of Hurworth, see Surtees, *Durham*, iii, p. 252.

Wilson, Georg Mawer, Georg Smith[1], Thomas Wilson, Edward Stout, Robt. Andrew, Raphe Beck, Xpofer Wilson, Symond Beck, Xpofer Waistall, Thomas Nicholson, Henry Race, Robt. Usher, John Tipladie, Henry Manne, Georg Buck, gent., John Daumer, John Burrell, Wm. Tailer, Willm. Lazenbie (38), John Lattimore, Robt. Smith, Symond Cowherd, Brian Pressicke, Lancelot Allanson, John Steauenson, Edmond Choppellow, Thomas Browne, John Robinson, Thomas Wilson, Willm. Roxbye, Georg Steauenson, Richard Wilson, Georg Mawer, John Jackson, Willm. Smith, Richard Harrison, Xpofer Steauenson, Willm. Wilson, John Tarran, James Pinckney, Xpofer Storie, Robt. Wood, Cuthbert Wilson, Francs Hope, Edward Preston, Xpofer Preston, John Steauenson, Thomas Steauenson, Anthony Steauenson, Edward Sleightholme, John Steauenson, John Sympson, Thomas Husband, Xpofer Eeles, Marmaduke Browne, Georg Glouer, John Wilson, Georg Arrowsmith, Wm. Arrowsmith, Thomas Betson, James Fetherston, John Browne, John Thompson (44).

Those yt did not take the protestatio in Hurworth.

Robart Wormeley, Matthew Elwod, in Nesham, William Wayting, John Wayting, the younger, his son, William Johnso, Marmaduke Allenso, al popish recusants (7).

The protestatio was taken willing of al ye inhabitants in Hurworth parish herein mentioned before us who did take it before his Maties Justices at Sedgfeild. In witnes of a truth we haue sette or hands martÿ 2d, 1641.

Parso of Hurworth, Tho. Thomson[2]; *Constable*, Dauid Grayme; *Churchwarden*, Martin Carter, of Hurworth.

LONG NEWTON.*

(Written on a double sheet of foolscap. The fourth page of which is endorsed "Longnewton parish.") (D.P. 14.).

Longnewton Parish in the Bishopprike of Durham.

The protestacon taken by these underwritten Imp.:

[1] "Andrew" struck out and "Smith" overwritten.

[2] Appointed 1617. 1645, July 18, Tho. Thomson, minister of Hurworth, bur., *dilectus mihi pater erat* per me Rich. Thomson. *Hurworth Regs.*

* An account of the parish of Long Newton may be found in Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 212.

Raiph Tonstall[3], rector, George Tonstall, Peter Stainforth, Robert Bracke, Richard Smith, Willia Gates, Robert Gates, John Gibson, Willia Clifton, Raiph Collinge, John Collinge, William Grainger, Willia Smith, Richard Alleson, William Bartle, John Adamson, Martin Maultby, Imanuell wright, Richard Story, Cuthbert Middleton, Willia Middleton, Thomas Newham, Robert Newham, Richard Dobbin, William Thorpe, John Moorie, John Snawdon, John Joblin, John Bulmer, Christopher Wilkeson, Richard Collinge, Joseph Buckley, Robert Merrinton, Thomas Turner, George Rontre, Thomas Rontre, Richard Johnson, Raiph Grainger, Thomas Pindar, Willa Aude, William Merrinton, Thomas Boyes, Michaell Alleson, John Rackebie, John Hotchon, John Brasse, jun., John Brasse, sen., William Merrinton, jun., Robert Laxe, Michaell Bell, Thomas Hartnesse, Mathew Rickebie, George Reade, Robert Thorpe, John Mawer, Herry Mawer, Richard Garmonsway, Richard Mawer, Richard Bowser, George Hodgshon, James Browne, Rich. Stubbs, John Bartle, Willm. Greaneberrie, Robert Collinge, John Armestrong, John Wilson, Rich. Collinge, Tho. Collinge, Vincentius Gainforth, John Thorneton, Raiphe Wilson, Rich. Moorie, Tho. Moorie, Robert Harreson, Xpopher Bell, Willm. Atkinson, Robert Stoddart, Tho. Wilson, Jo. Clarke, Hen. Lawson, Francis Clarke, Richard Gray, Thomas Corner, John Addey, John Harreson, Bartholomew Ray, Xpopher Ray, Rich. Ray, Will. Bell, George Huetson, Tho. Whitfeild, Rich. Pacoke, Will. Cowart, Will. Cathericke, Tho. Cathericke, Willm. Armestronge, George Wilkinson, Rich. Wilkinson, Lawrence Wilkinson, Rich. Richardson, Geo. Emeson, Tho. Emeson, Rich. Harburne, Willm. Stubbs, Willm. Yarrow, Jo. Lawson, Willm. Liddell, Willm. Peart, Xpopher Bell.

None but John Brasse refuses to take the protestation who is A Papist and lives in the towne of Sadberge belonging to ye said Parish.

Signed. Parson, Raphe Tonstall[4]; *Churchwardens*, Richard Colling, Richard Moorie; *Constables*, Robert merenton, John Snadan.

[3] Of Christ College, Cambridge; B.A., 1607/8; M.A., 1611. See pedigree of Tunstall, Surtees, *Durham*, iii, 272. Appointed 28 May, 1616, grandson of Ralph Tunstall, Archdeacon of Northumberland. He was eldest son of Thomas Tunstall of Cotham Mundeville by his wife, Dorothy, dau. of Robert Place of Dinsdale. He married, firstly, Katherine, dau. of William Mauleverer of Arnecliff, at Long Newton, 25 Feb., 1617/18 (she was buried there 7 June, 1622); he mar., secondly, Jane, daughter of John Aldborough of Aldborough, Co. York; she was buried 18 Mch, 1657/8, he was buried 22 Apl, 1659, beside his wife at Longnewton.

[4] See note previous.

MIDDLETON ST. GEORGE.*

(Written on the inside of a double sheet of foolscap. Endorsed on the back leaf "Midleton George parish.") (D.P.15.).

A note or Shedull of their names that haue taken the Protestation in the parish of Middleton George this prsente 3 of March, *Anno Dom*, 1641.

Christofer Hall,[5] gent., James Dale, John Wetherelt, sen., Thomas Scrogges, Anthony Dale, Roberte Mawer, George Warde, Willia Dale, Bartholomew Richardson, Edwarde Renny, Cuthbert Bellanby, George Greauson, Thomas Wetherelt, John Stockton, Christofer Gibson, Willia Allen, Thomas Wilknson, Thomas Isackson, Reonald Copeman, Henry Andrew, Owin Horsley, John Wetherelt[6], jun., John Jonsonn, James Bales, gent., Christofer Raine, Georg Randell,[7] Cuthbert Spooner,[8] Christofer Freare, Francis Readman, Roberte Marley, John Chipchase, John Gowlande, Francis Moorye, Willia Savill, Roberte Seamer, Richarde Iton, Raiph Batmeson, James Elstobbe, Thomas Marley, Willia Herryson, Thomas Culley, Christofer Allonson,[9] Thomas Middleton, Willia Casse, Marmaduke Wilsonn, Mr. Willia Killinghall[10] is att London otherwise we doe verily think he would haue taken the protestation.

The names of the popish recusants within the saide parish: James Aislough,[11] gent., Steaphen Hick, John Sadlerre, Thomas Dawson.

[5] 1650, Aug. 31, Xpofer Hall, gent, bur. att Longnuton. *Middleton St. George Regs.* 1650, Aug. 18, Christopher Hall, bur. *Longnewton Regs.* 1589, Oct. 19, Xpofer Hall, son of Francis, bapt. *Longnewton Regs.* See pedigree of Hall of Newsham, Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 207.

[6] 1650, June 26, John Wetherelt, sen., bur. *Middleton St. George Regs.* 1650, Sept. 27, Francis, dau. of John Wetherelt, jun., bur. *Middleton St. George Regs.*

[7] 1626, May 22, George Randell and Elizabeth Dent, mar. *Middleton St. George Regs.*

[8] 1668, Dec. 31, Cuthbert Spooner, bur. *Middleton St. George Regs.*

[9] 1660, Dec. 30, Christofer Allonson, clark of the parish, bur.

[10] Son of Henry Killinghall by his wife, Anne, daughter of Robert Layton of Sproxton. Mard. Margaret, dau. of William Lambton of Great Stainton, at Haughton, 2 May, 1637, she buried 18 Mch., 1691; he bur. at Middleton St. George, 30 Jan., 1651. See pedigree of Killinghall, Surtees, iii, p. 223.

[11] Eldest son of Alan Ayscough of Skewsby, Co. York, by his wife Ann, youngest dau. of Thomas Braithwayte of Burnishead, Co. Westmorland. Mar. Dorothy (bapt. at Sockburn, 14 Feb., 1618/19) second dau. of Sir William Kennet of Coxhoe. See pedigree of Ayscough, Surtees, iii, 227.

* An account of the parish of Middleton St. George may be found in Surtees, *Durham*, iii, p. 221.

Signed. Curate ibid, Marmaduk Wetherelt[12]; *Churchwardens*, Thomas Lickley[13], Thomas Hutchinson; *Constables*, Francis Newton, Roberte Marton.

The names of such protestants as haue refused to come and take the protestation: Willia Lodge, Richard Brasse, Richard Story, Christofer Copman.[14]

NORTON WITH STOCKTON.*

(Written in columns on two large quarto sheets endorsed "Norton Parishe" on the back.) (D.P.16.).

Norton the 24th. February, 1641.

These whose names are underwritten haue taken the protestation.

Mr. Thomas Dauison[15], Edward Thompson, Robart Adamson, Thomas Huntington, Roger Sharne, Raiph Thompson, Francis Smith, Lancelot Hill, Thomas Ripley, Thomas Pepper, Richard Jefferson, Richard Jobie, Robart Thompson, Henry Coates, William Jefferson, Thomas Townend, Symond Townend, William Thorpp, Thomas Williamson, Thomas Best, Marmaduk Robinson, William Hudson, John Hudson, Thomas Musgraue, Robert Swainston, Henry Hirst, Robart Patteson, Luke Gayles, Phillip Greene, William Megson, Robart Neatherton, Robart Pearson, Lynell Swainston, John Jefferson, William Potter, Thomas Herison, Raiph Herison, William Hearison, Christopher Rickabie, James Corner, William Burdon, William Chipchaise, Robart Patteson, Cuthbart Burdon, William Halliman, Thomas Halliman, William Kearton, Peter Halliman, Thomas Harpley, William Robinson, Henry Jefferson, John Patteson, Thomas Bee, Henry Simpson, John Braydley, Thomas Willson, John Baumbrough, John Smith, Roger Simpson, William Fosse, James Caluert, Richard Barwick, John Robinson, James

[12] Rector of Dinsdale and Middleton St. George, bur., 26 Jan., 1689/90, at Middleton St. George. Surtees, *History of Durham*, gives the date of his appointment as 1677 (perhaps another man of the same name). 1654, Oct. 6, Christofer, son of Marmaduke Wetherelt, clerk, bur. *Middleton St. George Regs.*

[13] 1645, Dec. 24, Thomas Lickley, died in tym of the sickness. *Middlton St. George.*

[14] Married Jane Clarke 15 Nov., 1660. *Middleton St. George.*

[15] Son of Alexander Davison. See pedigree of Davison of Blakiston, Surtees, *Durham*, iii, p. 166.

* For an account of the parish of Norton, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 152.

* For an account of the parishes of Norton and Stockton, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, pp. 152-168.

Gaytes, Richard More, Parceuell Herison, Francis Unthanke, Richard Robson, William Hall, Thomas Stewart, Robart Thornburie, Valintine Blaixton, William Barwicke, Anthony Erington, Thomas Chipchaise, William Baumbrough, Richard Sharpe, Raiph Raw, John Foster, Robart Blaixton, William Cock, William Dods, Thomas Robson, Thomas Jefferson, James Clarke, Thomas Thompson, Roger Jefferson, Robart Tipladie, William Busbie, William Herin, Robart Jefferson, Richard Forrest, Symond Johnson, George Walker, John Jefferson, James Donkinge, George Nicholson, Robart Clarke, Michell Hutchinson, Symond Wayster, George Swainston, Richard Smith, Robart Bee, William Jefferson, James Gowland, Robart Gowland, William Sharpe, Henry Corner, Marmaduk Chapman, John Chapman, Robart Burdon, John Tempin, Robart wright, Nicholas Harpley, John wheatley, Richard Pepper, Raiph Dauison, Robart Dauison, Thomas Glover, William Appelbie, William Kitchinge, Cuthbart Patteson, Myles Jefferson, Richard Simpson, William Bee, William Wheatley, George Aysleybie, William Fewler, John Wilkinson, Thomas Aysleybie, Nicholas Blaxton, Thomas Chipchaise, Robart Scott, Henry Sutheran, William Wilson, John Mounsey, Phillip Jefferson, Bartholomew Scott, Robart Jefferson, John Engrave, Nichol Byerly, Henry Burdon, James Sutheran, Marke Midleton, Robart Cowtas, Cuthbart weatherell, Robart Greene, Marmaduk Burdon, George milburne, Nicholas Cowtart, Thomas Atkinson, Thomas Cowtas, William Cust, Rowland Hall, Richard wright, Peter wright, Joseph wright, John megson, William Burdon, John Jefferson, Thomas Jefferson, William Chapman, Thomas Herison, Francis Robson, William Robson, Nicholas Jefferson, Robart Bee, William Sayre, George megson, Francis kitchinge, Nicholas Peart, mathew Tindell, Cristopher Staybler, Raiph Richardson, Henry Raw, William Fosse, Thomas Barwick, Francis Barwick, James Barwick, William Savidge, James Freeminge, Peter Rashell, John mitchelson, Nicholas Lackenbie, Thomas Crow, William Robson, John Peart, James Scott, John Richardson, Robart Spoore, Nicholas Herison, Thomas Robinson, John Garnett, William Midleton, Humphrey Fishburne, John Boolt.

Robart Adamson hath not taken the protestation he beinge absent and not in the Contrie.

Ita testor. Curat ibid, Ja. Mauhun; *Churchwardens*, Richard Sharp, James Corner; *Constables*, Willm. Chipchayse, Thomas halliman; *Overseer*, Thomas Chipchais.

Stockton Chappellry—These tooke the Protestation, February the 22th, 1641.

Stockton—Rowland Burdon[16], Maior, Robert Burdon[17], Rowland Denham, Anthony Elletson, Thomas Harrison, Renold Browne, John Harperley, Thomas Vicare, Thomas Harperley, Roger Fewler, Edward Fewler, Brian Bambridge, jun., Tho. Stephenson, sen., Tho. Stephenson, jun., Thomas Huetson, Christopher Ward, Nicholas Coates, Raph Hall, Jo. Crosley, Tho. Wilkinson, Raph Wilson, Willia Rutter, Anthony Swainston, John Steuenson, John Swainston, Richard Turpin, Adam Tarran, Brian Bambridge, sen., Thomas Ward, William Hart, Raph Hart, Robert Dayle, Tho. Robinson, John Waade, Mr. Rich. Sutcliffe, William Lambart, Willia Hutchingson, Thomas Skarth, Mr. Willm. Bunch, Robert Guy, Christopher Wigan, Brian Coates, Christopher Coates, Thomas Reeditt, John Harperley, jun., John Anderson, jun., Thomas Anderson, John Middleton, John Elgison, Thomas Hart, Francis Robinson, William Anderson, John Rawlinge, John Browne, Christopher Wetherell, William Tindall, Richard Tindall, John Welfoote, John Lambart, Robert Kitchinge, John Thompson, Mathew Heron, Peter Rogers, Jerome Camill, Mr. Tho. Watson, William Garnett, John Jeckell, sen., John Jeckell, jun., John Osbourne, sen., Rowland Jeckell, Robert Jeckell, Thomas Jeckell, William Jeckell, Thomas Swainston, Thomas Browne, Thomas Sudderan, Peter Markham, Willia Fletham, John Dayle, John Tiplady, Robert Teasdale, John Bambridge, Roger Morton, John Wilson, John Heron, Valentine Coates, Willm. Wilson, Robet Bambridge, Thomas Crosley, Christopher Crosley, William Johnson, Bryan Crosley, John Johnson, sen., John Johnson, Christopher Baker, Thomas Hudson, John Atkinson, Willia Crosley, Thomas Baliffe, Abraham Dossey, William Dent, John Fewler, Robert Hope, Richard Rogers, Roger Coates, Dauid Johns, George Dearham, John Osbourne, jun., Raph Eden, Rowland Harrison, Demick Saddleton, William Thompson, Christopher Huetson, Henry Bambridge, Willia Usher, Cuthbert Fewler, Willia Buttery, Raph Robinson, Brian Watson, Thomas Watson, John Pert, Anthony Bambridge, Christopher Thomson, Nicholas Dauy, Francis Carter, Anthony Fletham, Robert Cockerill, Willia Bartram, Thomas Merchant, Thomas Raw, Michael Wilkinson, Anthony Fletham, sen., William Alleson, William Greathead, William Stock, John Fewler, Raph Bambridge, John Fewler, sen., John Wiseman, Thomas Jeckell, Christopher Crosley, Nicholas Fletham, Thomas Fletham, Thomas

[16] Rowland Burdon, mayor, 1641, 1642, 1644, 1645, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1654, 1655. See Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 174; bur. 10 May, 1657; he mar. Elizabeth, dau. of John Swainston.

[17] See pedigree of Burdon, Surtees, *Durham*, iii, 416.

Heron, William Pearson, George Clayton, Richard Wapps, Marke Wapps, Raph Foster, James May, William Heron, John Harperley, John Buntinge, Roger Richardson, William Smith, John Wood, John Anderson, Thomas Baker, Thomas Sheriton, Anthony Usher, Nicholas Thompson, James Ward, John Potter, Mr. James Cooke, Christopher Reede.

These of Stockton haue not taken it, viz: Rowland Burdon,[18] papist, Mr. Roger Caue, who saith that he tooke it in the south, and William Ronetree, his man.

Hartburne—Anthony Fewler, John Burdon, Anthony Dossey, Thomas Harperley, William Fewler, Robt. Bambridge, Robert Cully, John Moory, William Stocke, John Peares, Raph Peares, Francis Moory, Perciuell Mothersell, Anthony Mothersell, Martin Carter, John Browne, Thomas Bankes, Laurence Carpenter, William Crame, Christopher Wright, Henry Robinson, John Thompson, Anthony Harperly, Thomas Amgill (? Arngill), John Watson, Thomas Boys, Roger Perkin, Thomas Key, Charles Key, Henry Whithead, William Stubbs, John Harrison, Thomas Thompson, Robert Peares, John Amgill, Robert Cully, sen., John Walker, John Amgill, sen.

Preston—Mathew Metcalfe, Christopher Scurry, Willia Roumfoote, John Musgraue, William Londsdells, John Scurry, William Scurry, Michael Bulmer, Joseph Nancewood, William Barwick, William Thompson, Thomas Cooke, Rober Lakinge, Robert Brewer, Thomas Tarran, Richard Metcalfe, John Metcalfe, Rich. Metcalfe, jun., John Thompson, John Cooke, Richard Shotton, John Hull, Christopher Metcalfe, John Metcalfe, sen., John Mewbrune, Christopher Brewer, Henry Gallam.

These of Preston have not taken it, viz.: foure 4.

Francis Scurry, George Sayer, Thomas Sayre, papists; Bartholomew Bell.

Ita testor. Curat ibid, Ja. Mauhum; *Churchwardens*, Wm. Hart, John Andrson; *Ouerseers*, Anthony Swainston, Thomas Raw; *Constables*, John Buntinge, Robert Thompson, John Hull.

REDMARSHALL.*

(Written in columns on one side of a single sheet of foolscap. The back is endorsed "Reedmarshall parish," 1641. The names of those who hath taken the protestation and the name (*sic*) of these who hath not taken the protestation.") (D.P.17.).

[18] See Surtees, *History of Durham*, iii, 416.

* For an account of the parish of Redmarshall, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 70.

Fabuarÿ 13°, 1641.

The names of all the men wthin parish of Readmarshall who hath taken the protestation and whoe hath not taken it.

Readmarshall towne all these haue taken ye protestatio—Bartholowmew Robinson, Willyam Rickaby, Robt. Brasse, Edward Robinson, Petter Aplegarth, Robt. Willson, Thomas Bone, Anthony Stealling, Robt. Stealling, Martin Stelling, Willyam Forrest, Mathew hardborne, Willyam clattone, John Ramsaye, Myels Jeaffersone, John Jeaffersone, Richard Whyt, parciuell Forrest (18).

Carltone Towne—Willyam Dauisone, Robt. wilson, Nickcolas Rawe, John Thompsone, John Richardsone, Roger Deanam, Anthony wilsone, Willyam Morley, Thomas potter, Raph norttone, Raph potter, Henry Hayto (31), Willyam Richardsone, John hardborne, Raph Andersone, Lanclote Rawe, Willyam Fewler, Robt. Forrest, John Foster, Thomas Dauison, Thomas Varie, Richard Jeaffersone, John tendle, Willyam Robsone, Thomas Robsone, Willyam Foster, Robt. hardborne, Robt. Clifftone, Marmaduck Foster, Marmaduck chipchase, Christoffor peart, John Robson, Willyam Garnet, Nickcolas Eamersone, John seamer, John Johnssone, Robt. Dove (? Done), James Sutherane.

Stillingtone Towne—Francis Maunder, Martine Reaye, Robt. Carre, willyam wayttin (30), Cuthbert walker, Georg Brignell, Robt. Readman, Lanclot lame, leanord symsone, Richard wadley, John Tompsone, John young, Thomas Tankred, Richard Arkred, Roger ward, Anthony wind, James hardborne, George Jackson (14), these haue not nor will not.

The names of those wch hau not taken the protestatio Mr. Richard Hardborne, Mr. Richard Morpith[19], Robt. wattsone, Thomas skeathlocke, Robt. elstobe.

Testis—John Rand; *Constables & Churchwardens*, Joh. Thoson, Anth. Stellin, Willm. Forrest, Tho. Hartburne.

SEDGFIELD.*

(Written upon two double sheets of foolscap pinned together.) (D.P.18.).

Sedgfield Constablery—A Note of all the Inhabitants wthin the parish of Sedgfield who haue takèn the protestacon sent from the house of Comons.

[19] For a pedigree of Morpeth, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 74; bur. 20 Jan. 1668/9. *Regs.*

* For an account of the parish of Sedgefield, see Surtees, *Durham* vol. iii, p. 25.

John Suggatt, John Vallian, Bartholomew Aplebye, Robert Henmers, John Laxe, Thomas Morland, Thomas Johnson, Thomas Coltma, Willm. Wilson, Andrew Harrison, Christopher dods, Leonard Gibson, Nicholas Richardson, John Cradock, Mathew Younge, John Lyddall, Robert Richardson, Raiph Thompson, Richard Wright, Robert Buckle, Leonard Midleton, John Newton, Raiph Smith, Thomas Hagston, Willm. Browne, John Law, Mark Shacklock, Michaell Lambe, Peter Hogshon, Robert Browne, John Fletcher, Jo. Elstob, Henry Potter, John Gregson, Martin Hall, Richard Chipchase, Thomas Chipchase, Willm. Gill, Abraha. Grenwell (39), George Hall, John Bouckle, John Robinson, John Hodgson, Cuthbert Browne, Henry Wilkinson, John Wilkinson, Robert Fletcher, Jo. Robinson, jun., James Cowheard, Jo. Robinson, Willm. Harrison, Roger Cowlinge, Cuthbert Browne, Robert Richardson, John Iueson, Anthony Laxe, Robert Watkin, Willm. Chapma, John Wardale, John Wilkinson, Raiph Oord, Marmaduke Joplin, Robert Younge, Humfrey Watkin, George Robinson, Raiph Wilkinson, Richard Richardson, George Aplebye, Robert Hodgson, George Robinson, Thomas Robinson, Bryan Stobbart, Henry Nidleton (? Midleton), Robert Cradock, John Bygah (? Bygate), John Emerson, Mar. Chapma, Willm. Shotton, James Speck (40), Henry Stott, Mr. Thomas Brakiston,[20] James Speck, Robert Gibson, Thomas Oord, Thomas Wetherell, Thomas Moodye, John Layton, Willm. Elstob, Robert Mayson, Robert Aplebye, Cuthbert Steuenson,[1] Willm. Richardson, Steuen Bainebridge, Willm. Coltma, John moodye, Willm. Conyers, Walter Swainebank, Edward Fenton, Robert Younge, Thomas Hoope, Anthony[2] Dobson, Willm. Potter, George gent, Robert Wetherell, Richard Reay, Willm. Hart, Raiph Conyers, Emanuell Suggatt, Thomas Humble, Lyonel Oord, Raiph Richardson, John Trotter, Willm. Cowling, Robert Conyers, Robert Dunne, Richard Hutchinson (37), Cuthbert Laburne, Henry Burdon, Raiph Nicholson, Roger Lambe, Henry Steuenson, Abraha Wright, James Wilkinson, Peter Heath, Thomas Lambe, John Gent, John Reed, Thomas Harop, Thomas Smith, Robt. Greveson, Thomas Denton, Raiph Storye, Raiph Fletcher, Thomas Joplin, Richard Cowheard, John Gibson, Richard Shacklock, Henry Johnson, Humfrey Robinson, Francis Barker, Richard Bland, Mr. Nicholas frevile,[3] Robert Heigh, James Spede, George Foster, Richard

[20] See pedigree of Blakiston, Surtees, *Durham*, vol. ii, p. 255

[1] "Browne" struck out and "Steuenson" overwritten in the MS.

[2] "Edward" struck out, "Anthony" underwritten.

[3] For a pedigree of Freville, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 36.

Johnson, George Parnibe, Francis Judson, Mr. Richard Frevile Ct,[4] Raiph Mason (34).

Fishburne Constablerye—Willm. Mason, George Atkinson, Robt. Mason, jun., John Bussev, Michell Younge, John Younge, Thomas Ayrey, John Walker, Robt. Catrick, jun., Robt. Catrick, sen., John Catrick, Willm. Bussey, Willm. Wren, Anthony Lyddall, George Carter, Richard Catrick, Willm. Crags, Robert mayson, sen., Robt. mayson, Thomas Smith, Cuthbert Roxbye, Willm. Carter, Willfrid Hanson, Robert Hanson, Anthony Corner, Robt. Cowper, Henry Gastall, Robert Joplin, Christopher Finley, George Prestman, Raiph Wodhouse, John Widifield, Willm. Widifield, Thomas Burrell, Richard Robinson, Nicholas Robinson (36). Robert Carter.

A Note of such as refuse.

Raiph Catrick, John Heighinton, Willm. Stoddart, Thomas Chambers who saith he tooke it in ye south in harvest[5].

Giuen Under my hand the 27th of Fab., 1641.

Signed. George Atkinson, Willm. Wason.

Elmdon Constablerye—Robert Dotchant, Raiph Dotchant, Robt. Robinson, Lanclott Clarke, Willm. Clarke, Robt. Clarke, John Hutcheson, Robt. Hutcheson, Thomas Hutcheson, Mark Ranson, Henry french, John Priestma, Thomas Richardson, Robert Cooke, Tho. Wilson, John Elstob, Mark Robinson, Thomas Robinson, Thomas Simpson, Robt. Clarke, Tho. Sander, George Oord, Symond Crags, John Richardson, Samuell Walker, John Snaith, Raiph Snaith, John Cowlye, John Emerson, Robt. Swalwell, Robt. Faucett, Peter Walker (33).

Morden Constablerye—Willm. Dauison, John Ferrey, Symond Thekston, Jo. Welbery, Roger Lambert, Marke Watson, Robert Ramshaw, Anthony Elstob, Laurence Jackson, Robert Younge, Thomas Storex, John Storex, Richard Storex, Thomas Storex, Thomas Storex, Cuthbert Robinson, Willm. Robinson, Robert Elstob, Thomas Lonsdale, Willm. England, Raiph Watson, Thomas Heardma Marke Ramshaw, Willm. Burne, John Elstob, John Midleton, Thomas parkin, Henry Key, Thomas Edward, Cuthbert Johnson, Raiph Johnson, Bartholomew Shutwell, John Heighinton, Robert Walker, John Hanson (35), Edward Hanson, Cuthbert Beckfield, Willm. Theakston (3).

A Note of such as refused in Morden Constablerye.

Recusant: John Iley.

Fab. 27th, 1641.

[4] Buried at Sedgefield, 17 Dec., 1673, aged 76.

[5] May possibly be "harnest," *i.e.*, earnest.

Constable: Thomas Conyers.

Butterwick Constablerye—John Wilkinson, Symond Cowlinge, Willm. Lambe, Willm. Wilkinson, Phillip Richardson, John Cooke, Richard Cooke, Robert Cooke, Charles Cooke, Edward Richardson, Nicholas Richardson, Mr. Raiph Butler[6], Raiph Butler (13).

Elmdon—Peter Walker[7].

Foxton Constablerye—John Smith, Christopher Browne, Steuen Watson, Willm. Nicholson, Robert Buckle, John Buckle, John Wilson, George Haddon, Robert Earle, John Earle, Lanelot Brewer, George Wilson, Mr. Charles Elstob[8], James Nicholson, Willm. Buckle, Thomas Mautby, Willm. Lynne, Richard Lynne, Raiph Lambe, John Gibson, Robert Lynne.

Bradburye Constabelerye—Richard Turbatt, Robert Robinson, John Sigwick, Humfrey Laxe, Jo. Harrison, John Pryerman, Thomas Browne, Richard Ayslebye, Christopher Faudon, Robert Faudon, Robert Ayslebye, John Fishburne, John Craw, Robert Dauison, Humfrey Nelson, George Dauison (37), Robert Smith, Willm. Robinson, Willm. Browne, George Laxe, John Robinson, George Robinson, Willm. Sympson, John Hodgson, Thomas Spedell, Christopher Dickeson, Peter Lukup (11).

A Note of such as refuse in bradburye—Robert Smith.

A Note of such as refuse in Sedgfield Constablerye—Sr. Raiph Conyers[9], George Heddan[10], Thomas Wright, James Wheatlye.

theire are absent that refuse in ye whole parish *blank*.

(Written across the lower half of page 6.)

Giuen under our hands, Fab. 27th, 1641.

Curate, Ri. Braidley[11]; John Harrison, Chri. Hixon; *Churchwardens*, Robert Johnsone, Thomas Storex; *Constables*, Thome Midleton, John Chipchase, Rowland Hixon.

The summe of those that haue taken the protestaco in ye whole parish are 313.

[6] For a pedigree of Butler, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 49.

[7] Struck out in the MS.

[8] For a pedigree of Elstob, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 47. see also Welford, *Men of Mark*.

[9] For a pedigree of Conyers, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 37; 1658, Oct. 10, Marie, wife of Sir Ralph Conyers, late deceased of Laton, bur. *Regs*.

[10] Struck out in the MS.

[11] 1627/8, Jan. 28, Richardus Braidley, *Clericus verbi dei*, Minister de Sedgfield et Susauna Lee *filia* Mri Johannis Lee de Fishburne, mar., *Sedgefield Regs*. Afterwards curate of Muggleswick, 1641; resigned 1662 for Bywell St. Peter, where he was buried 24 Dec., 1673.

A Note of all such as refuse the protestaco wthin the parish of Sedgfield.

Recusants: Sr. Ra. Conyers[12], knight recusant[13], Robt. Smith, John Iley, Raiph Catrick, Willm. Stoddart, John Heighinton, Thomas Chambers who saith he tooke it in the south in hauest.

A Note of others who refuse—Thomas Wright, James Wheatley.

SOCKBURN.*

(Written on a double sheet of foolscap. The third page is blank and the fourth is endorsed "Sockburne.") (D.P. 19.).

Sockburne, Marcÿ 3°, 1641.

The names of All those whoe have taken the protestacon wthin the parish of Sockburne.

Vicar ibid, Willm. Harrison[14]; *Churchwardens,* Willm. Wrangham, John Crawfoorth; Peter Manard, Thomas Kaye, Willm. Cuthbertson, Willm. Corner, Richard Corner, John Stringer.

Girsby wthin the said parish—Willm. Boyes, Constable of ye same, Henry Wilkinson, Willm. Hall, Robte. Wilkinson, Luke Browne, Thomas Frisby, George wawdy, John wawdie, Luke Crawfoorth, Richard Bankes, George Dente, Gascoyne Dent, Bartholomew willinson, George Cunningham, John Appleby, John Reveley, George Jackson, Richard Sowerby, Jame Jackson, Thomas Cooke, John Wilson, John Stevenson, Willm. Pearson, Bartholomew westwood (33), Edward Wharton[15], John Staynes.

[12] See pedigree of Conyers, Surtees, *Durham,* iii, 37.

[13] The word "recusant" is struck out in the MS.

[14] Willm. Harrison was inducted to the vicarage of Sockburn, 13 Jan., 1620. *Regs.*

[15] The following entries from the Sockburn Registers are curious:—1633, Sept. 15, Christopher, s. of Edward Wharton, bapt.; 1633/4, Mch. 5, Christopher, s. of Edward Wharton buried; 1633/4, Mch. 15, Christopher Wharton, the father of Edward Wharton, buried; 1633, Edward Wharton, churchwarden; 1634, May 2, Elizabeth, wife of Edward Wharton, buried; 1634, May 25, Alexander, the supposed s. of Edward Wharton with Alice Martyn, bapt.; 1634, June 2, Alexander, the supposed s. of Edward Wharton, with Alice Martyn, buried; 1634, July 14, Edward Wharton and Alice Martyn, married; 1634/5, Jan. 20, Alice, wife of Edward Wharton, buried; 1635, June 21, Edward Wharton and Margrett Watson, married; 1635, Oct. 1, Willm., s. of Edward Wharton, buried. *Regs*

*For an account of the parish of Sockburn, see Surtees, *Durham,* vol. iii, p. 243.

Over Dinsdell wthin the same parish—Anthony Allan, Constable of the same, John Conyers[16], gent., Richard Chapman, Robte. ward, Thomas ward, George Smythe, Richard nicholson, John Simpson, John Smart, George Smart, George wrangham (14) *sic.*

The names of those who refuse to take the protestacon—Roberte Butler,[17] gent., George Hodgson, sen., George Hodgson, jun., Popish recusants (4).

Witnesses hereof—*Clerke*, Willm. Harrison; *Churchwardens*, William wrangham, John Crawforth; *Constables*, William boyes, Anthony Allen.

STRANTON.*

(Written upon a double sheet of foolscap). (P.D.20.).

Stranton parish—Mr. Clement Fulthorpe[18], Mr. Anthony Dodsworth[19], Robert Johnson, William Dodshon, John Williamson, George Harrison, Robert Johnson, John Chapman, Simon Emerson, Thomas Thompson, Raph Smyth, Richard White, Anthony Bailes, John Wardd, Expofor Chilton, George Johnson, Anthony Wren, Willm. Smyth, Michaell Walker, John Dodshon, John Richardson, Willm. Thompson, Lawrence Emerson, Richard Thompson, Anthony Johnson, Cuthbert Dawson, John Dodshon, Robert Browne, Robert Robson, John Smyth, John Thompson, John Walles, Willm. Stevenson, Richard Atkin, Thomas Whitingham, Henry Tweddell, Thomas Dodshon, John Browne, Nicholas Browne (39), Raph Smyth, John Smyth, Expofore White, John Jackson, Expofor Emerson, Thomas Brasse, Richard Greceson, William Grecson, Simon Harrison, Willm. Harrison, William Merriman, Francis Harrison, Owin Oliver, John Atkin, Richard Wardd, Nicholas Swething, Henry Midleton, Willm. Stelling, Expofore Smyth, John Slater, Heugh Calvart, George Robinson, Leonard Fairbarne, Simon Harrison, Willm. Robeson, Edward Robeson, Raph Savadge, William Fenwick, Expofore Thompson, Henry Moore, Raph

[16] 1637, Nov. 5, Alice, wife of John Conyers of Dinsdell, gent., departed to the merci of God the second of November, 1637, and was buried. *Regs.*

[17] See pedigree of Butler, Surtees, *Durham*, iii, 49.

[18] For a pedigree of Fulthorpe of Fulthorpe, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 126.

[19] For pedigrees of Dodsworth of Stranton see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 127, also new *History of Northumberland*, vol. v., p. 413.

* For an account of the parish of Stranton, see Surtees, *Durham*, vol. iii, p. 121.

Kearston, John Stoute, Raph Craw, William Oliver, Anthony Browne, Willm. Gowlling, James Wilson, Anthony Foreman, John Martin (39), Robert Harrison, Anthony Harrison, David Walker, Uswin Bulmer, John Ellerton, Thomas Bone (? Bond), William Atkin, John Smyth, John Walker, Willm. Parkin, Thomas Raw, Richard Johnson, Richard Corker, Thomas Bailes, George Ratcliffe, Willm. Redhead, John Jackson, John Litlephaire, Richard Denham, Francis Thompson, William Jackson, Thomas Burden, Nicholas Kearston, Thomas Foster, Willm. Jackson, John Mainesforth, William Midleton, James White, Edward Bee, Thomas Johnson, John Dakers, Robert Bownser, Thomas Litlephare, George Craw, Volintine Martin, Richard Jackson, Robert Story, Henry Calvert, John Bussey, Robert Lackenbey, Nicholas Close (41), Thomas Bailes, Thomas Kell, George Emerson, William Walles, Parcevell Hart, William Burden, Nicholas Fogett, John Browne, Expofore Smyth, Robert Johnson, Thomas Redhead, Robert Starr, George Tinmouth, Willm. Atkin, Richard Hawell, John Midleton, George Stephenson, Roger Widdison, John Steele, Robert Cully, John Gibson, John Harrison, Robert Foster, Expofore Kearston, Edward Renton, Robert Litlephare, Willm. Smith, Nicholas Dodshon, Jeromie Cooke, Raph Smith, James Renton, Henry Thompson, Robert Chilton, William Thompson, Thomas Mainor, Michaell Fell, Thomas Bulmer, Thomas Nicholson, Robert Emerson, Richard Brantingham, Thomas Widdison (42*), Raph Smith.

Stranton Die Lune, February 28, 1641.

These whose names are within written being all the men who are aboue eighteen yeares of age Inhabiteing within this our parish of Stranton in the Counties of Durham (for there is not one man who refused) haue frely and willingly taken the protestation accordingly as it is enioyned in the presence sight and hearing of us as wittnesses of this truth of this certificate who haue subscribed our names and putt to or Markes the day and yeare above written.

Minister of the word of God, clerk, John Allen[20], *Churchwardens,* Willyam Widdison, Richard Johnson; *Owerseers,* Thomas Browne, Thomas Johnson; *Constables,* Willyam Widdison, Nicholas Johnson, and William Chilton (7).

None Refused.

* "160" struck out. The "42" apparently includes the last man.

[20] John Allan was presented to the vicarage in 1607, see Surtees, iii, p. 125.

PROTESTATIONS

OF

NORTHUMBERLAND.

HOUSE OF LORDS.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

(Classified as Protestations, bundle xxxix., Northumberland, Morpeth Ward, Nos. 1-2 F.Y. The bundle contains two records only, one for the town of Berwick and the other for the town of Morpeth.)

BERWICK.*

(The record for the town of Berwick is written upon five large quarto sheets, the names being arranged in three parallel columns throughout.) (F.Y.1.)

Barwick-upon-Tweed.

The names of all such as willingly & freely were sworne in Barwk. aforesaide Upon the protestacon, required by the hoble. Court of Parliamt. Anno Dni., 1641.

Maior, John Sleigh[1], Raph Selby[2], kt., *Aldrmen*,

[1] John Sleigh, son of Martin Sleigh, was baptized 8 March, 1595/6, and named after his grandfather, John Sleigh, mayor of Berwick in 1590. He married, 25 Sept., 1618, Cecily Fenwick by whom he had issue. He was mayor 1636, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645 and 1655. He was buried 21 April, 1665, having made a death-bed will on the 17th of that month.

[2] Sir Ralph Selby, knight, brother and heir of Sir William Selby of Ightham Moat, Kent, and second son of Sir John Selby of Twizell, sometime M.P. for, and gentleman porter of, Berwick; knighted . . . . mayor, 1631; buried, 12 March, 1646/7. By his wife, Barbara, daughter of Robert Roddam of Roddam, he left, with other issue, Ralph Selby of Twizell. *Cf.* Raine, *North Durham*, p. 315.

* For an account of the borough and parish of Berwick-on-Tweed, see John Scott, *History of Berwick-upon-Tweed*.

Robert Jackson[3], kt., William Grigson[4], John Saltonstall[5]; *Ministers*, Gilbert Durie[6], William Harrison[7]; Benjamine Clerke[8], Thomas Temple[9], Steven Jackson[10], James Dickinson, Robert Trumble, Thomas Trumble, James Hesloop, James Bell, Georg Harrison, sen., Georg Harrison, jun., Clement Shell[11], Gilbert Tompson, Georg Park, Thomas Carston, Raph Morton[11], Richard Nickholson, Willm. Browne, Thomas Campbell, John Burrell, Willm. Nealson[11], Ro. Carvill, Martin Garnett, John Selby, John Jackson, eldr., Robert Reede, Marke Fenwick, John Stevenson, John Sym, Robert Scott, William yeatman, Robert Robson, John Ingram, John Shell, John

[3] Sir Robert Jackson, son of Robert Jackson, mayor of Berwick in 1576, he was admitted to the freedom of the borough by patrimony in 1595; knighted, 13 May, 1617; mayor, 1605, 1608, 1626, 1627, 1640; M.P. for Berwick, 1620, 1623, 1625, 1626 and 1628. He married, 30 Jany., 1609/10, Margaret White, by whom he had a daughter and heiress, Mary, successively wife of Sir Pelham Carey and of George Paylor of Nunmonkton. Sir Robert Jackson, who died seised of property at Fenham in Islandshire and at Holborn in Northumberland, was buried 29 Jany., 1645/6.

[4] William *Grigson* should be Gregson, mayor 1632, of a local family still possessed of property in north Northumberland.

[5] John Saltonstall, mayor 1637, buried 23 May, 1646. By his will dated 20 April, 1646, after mentioning his wife Jane, her son, George Milner, and her daughter, Ann Milner, he gave his lands in Lincolnshire, his messuages at Berwick, his tithes at Tuggle, Ancroft Mill and Allerdean to his daughters Elizabeth, wife of Patrick Ramsay, and Grace, then unmarried, but afterwards wife of Thomas Hughes, an officer in the army.

[6] Gilbert Durie presented to the vicarage of Berwick in 1613; he was chaplain in ordinary of James I.; he subsequently deserted his benefice, and occurs in the guild book in 1645 as 'of Ellingham, clerk.' By his wife, Joyce Hilles, whom he married 19 May, 1607, he had a numerous issue. *Cf.* Scott, *Berwick*, pp. 354, 356, 364.

[7] William Harrison, appointed lecturer of Berwick in 1641, resigned that office, *circa* 1643. *Cf.* Scott, *Berwick*, p. 356.

[8] Benjamin Clerke was removed from the mayoralty by Sir Arthur Heselrigg, 19 Sept., 1648. He again served in 1660 and 1661. *Cf.* Scott, *Berwick*, p. 210.

[9] Thomas Temple married, 28 Feb., 1627/8, Isabel, daughter of Hugh Gregson, alderman of Berwick, by whom he had a numerous issue.

[10] Stephen Jackson, a kinsman of the above-named Sir Robert Jackson, described as alderman, 25 Sept., 1661, when he took a conveyance of Berwick Castle. (*Cf. Hist of Berwick Club*, vol. xix, p. 350). Mayor, 1653 and 1654. His will dated 23 Sept., 1669, was proved the same year. His son, Stephen Jackson, mayor 1690 and 1691, made his will 15 Dec., 1705. *Ibid.*

[11] Members of opulent Berwick trading families.

Marshall, Willm. Cuttie, Willyam Rosden[12], (43), Mark Leach, Willm. Shell, John Shell, Edward Orde, James Dauison, Samuell Pacie, Tho. Bednell, John Harrett, Willm. North[13], John Jobson, Martin Shell, Thomas Dauison, Willyam Kemish, Adam Anderson, Lawrence Jenkin, John Browne, John Dickinson, Richard Anderson, Robert Murrey, John Fullr, Thomas Fuller, Thomas Crosley, Henry Meacock, John Tilbury, Richard Baite, John Dods, William Wilson, Cuthbert Garden, Thomas Cuthberts, Gawen Strother, James Caisley, Robert Cuthberts, Robert Atcheson, James Sibbett[14], Raph Fairley, Thomas Forside, Gawen Davison, William Skealle, James Crampton, John Dunn, John Shippard (41, 117), John Alder, Wm. Nickolson, Farence Singelton, James Struther, James Temple, John Craister, Francis Forside, Willm. Convers, Edward Browne, Willm. Pope, Anthony Eastwood, Michaell Cooke, James Allison, Thomas Carston, Roger Birnett[15], Willm. Stocks, John Hix, Willm. Richardson, Richard Jackson, William Moore[16], John Forside, Georg Edington, Georg Crawforth, John Ingram, John Catterall[17], John Allexandr, John Forster, Tho. Moysley, Willm. Nixson, Georg Birnett, Gregory Burne, Hector Nesbett, Robert Richardson (33), Willm. Fenwick, Michaell Robinson, Gilbert Malcombe, Gawen Harrison, Robert Archibald, Willm. Harper, Georg Harper, John Nixson, Willm. Lamb, Georg Cooke, Thomas Wayde, James Taite, Edward Morton, Raph Dridon, Thomas Bowring, Willm. Bowring, John Turner, John Sliggs, Mark Dunn, John Grinley, eldr., John Grinley, yongr., John Pearson, Richard Reveley, Henry Watson, Roger Coats, Anthony Cowell, Robert Singelton, Robert Mathewson, Hew Tron, David

[12] William Rosden, son of Simon Rosden by Margaret Swinburn his wife, was baptized 16 March, 1589/90. In 1629 he took a lease of the rectory from the Dean and Chapter of Durham for 21 years at the rent of £10 p.a., of course paying a fine. In 1640 he took a conveyance from William Moor; and in the following year took as apprentice Henry, son of George Ord.

Almost every name on the list could be identified from the Burgess Roll and Parish Registers.

[13] May be 'Worth' but the capital is not like the writer's usual 'W's.'

[14] James Sibbet. The Sibbet family for several generations possessed land in Ancroft and Allerdean.

[15] Roger Burnett whose descendants for long remained freemen of Berwick

[16] William Moore whose family was possessed of a very lucrative fishery in the Tweed and became very wealthy.

[17] *James* Caterall was mayor 1673 and 1674.

Fargison, Edward Sanderson, John Hope, Richard Vaysey, Joseph Johnston, Robert Cowburne, Thomas Rose, Thomas Cawbreth, Raph wilson, John Pantonne, Thomas mitton, Elyas Pratt[18], Edward Harper, Thomas Favors, Lanciott Umphrey, John Atamer (45), Edward Slater, Mathew Watson, John Henderson, Mathew Dauison, James Bennett, John watson, sen., John watson, jun., Oliur Fewle, Thomas kendroe, John Tindale, wm. Selby, Rowland Richardson, Thomas Archbald, Willm. Webster, Robert Seale, John Smith, Willm. Simpson, Georg Earle, Thomas Mathewson, Mathew Clarke, John Browne, John wetherburne, Thomas Armorer, Georg Johnston, John Harvy, Roger Armorer, Georg Cowburne, Georg Simpson, Thomas Sym, Georg Smith, Willm. Harrett, Willm. Douglas, James Wetherburne, Thomas Marshall, Michaell Barks, Willm. Orde, sen., wm. Marshall, Henry Worth, sen., Henry Worth, jun., Thomas Pullen, Robert Coxson, Georg Armorer, John Bowmaker, Gilbert Selby, Thomas Chernside, Raph Muschamp, sen., Thomas Carr (47), Raph Muschamp[19], jun., Rowland Crawforth[20], Henry Tompson, Thomas Foxton, Luke Orde[21], Vincent Rutherford, Gregory Marriott, Henry Briercliff, Willm. Park, Willyam Camell, Raph Wilson, Thomas Parrett, Anthony Morrison, Thomas yonge, John Griffirth, Richard Kemish, Steven Gibson, John Douglas, Thomas Douglas, Robert Morton, Willm. Morton, James Crowe, Edw. Dridon (23, 115), Thomas Crisp, Willm. Martindalle, John Cury, Henry Castle, Edward Story, Georg Blakeburne, Robert Reveley, John Malcomb, James Chapman, John Jennis, Thomas Davison, Raph Carr, Richard Smith, Thomas Harrison, Thomas Baker, Edward Browne, Thomas Nesbett, Gawen Bowton, Cuthbert Richardson, Richard Richardson, John Palmer, Robert Shippard, Willm. Anderson, eldr., Willm. Anderson, yongr., Willm. Sanderson, Henry Armorer, Michaell yonge, John Crawforth, Christopher Crawforth, John Humble, John Harrison, Willm. Willoby[22], John Murrey, John wetherburne, Tho. wetherburne, John Douglas, eldr., Jo. Douglas, yongr., Willm. Bell, Elyas Willobye, Georg

[18] Elias Pratt, mayor 1652, 1664, 1665, 1666 and 1672.

[19] Ralp Muschamp, see paper by J. C. Hodgson on Barmoor and the Muschamps. History Berwickshire Naturalist Club, vol. xxii.

[20] Tompson struck out and Crawforth written in.

[21] Luke Ord, mayor 1646.

[22] William Willoby whose descendant, in the sixth generation, Mr. Edward Willoby, is still a highly respected burgess and parishioner of Berwick, continuing to reside in the family house in Ravensdowne.

Douglas, Ro. Anderson, Edmund Harrett (42), Robert Todd, Thomas Mill, John weddell, Robert Archbald, Willm. Clark, Hector Guiler, John Maddicks, Cuthbert Downison, John Douglas, Raph Moore, John Henderson, Allexandr Simpson, Cuthbert Tompson, Willm. Robson, Willm. Browne, James Curie, Willm. Spencer, Thomas Gray, Thomas Gotterson, Tho. Hall, Tho. Lamb, John Farmer, Thomas Watson, Robert Bradforth, Peter kemish, Robert Hix, Peter Fyers, John Orde, James Hope, Thomas Allane, Thomas Morton, Willm. Graden, Patrick Forside, John Edington, Robert Moore, Anthony Moore, John Forster, David Moore, Michaell Paxton, jun., Lanclott Branxton, Gilbert Archbald, Henry Gunter (42), James Smith, James Lassells, Andrew Moffett, Michaell Paxton, sen., Edward Sweete, Raph Archbald, John Haugh, John Horne, Thomas Pickering, Thomas Grene, Willm. Fargison, Willm. Crow, Edward Scott, Robt. Key, Tho. Marshall, jun., Georg Ogle, Robert Anderson, Robert Steuenson, Georg Jenkinson, Bartholomew Browne, Tho. Harrett, John Harrigald, Georg Archbald, Elyas Willobye, Georg Douglas, James Suddes, Robert Keine, Tho. Russell, Willm. Kelley, Willm. Willobye, Rogr. Forster, Henry Willowbye, Raph Tompson, Edward Story, wm. Dayes, Gawen Park, Henry Collingwood, Richard Kendroe, Addam Browne, James Maine, Richard Wilson, Raph Henderson, John Scott, James Orde (44, 128), Thomas Crawforth, William Orde, jun., John Turner, Thomas Orde, Raph Smith, Michaell Clark, John Richardson, Georg Todd, Thomas Wightman, Thomas Allam, James Simpson, Andrew Robinson, Thomas Goodfellow, Richard Moss, Willyam Peck, Robert Preston, Tho. Ratcliff, Willm. Sim, James Carr, Willm. Branxton, James Nickolson, Willm. Penman, Richard Selby, John Sleigh, Peter Law, John Lucke, William Britton, James Tompson, John Dalderby, Christopher Wightman, Lyonell Moore, Robert Fogard, John Rutherford, Georg Bewick, Robert Robinson, James Richardson, Richard Wood, Thomas Law, James Sinburne, Willm. Birnett, Robert Nealson, Georg Hudspeth, James Penman (43), Georg Dixson, John Pigg, Richard Eastwood, Georg Reed, Francis Armorer, Georg Coltherd, Raph Hix, Christopher Pullen, Richard Shealle, Jarrett Shealle, Robert Catterall, Raph Smith, Michaell Armorer, Robert Grinley, Robert Smith, Lanclott Fenwick, John Rogers, Thomas Dauison, John Browne, Gregory Quarry, Willm. Sherburne, Robert Legerton, Quintin Sherburne, Henry Sneathe, Barrow Morton, Robert Atcheson, Sanders Rowle, Parcevall Robinson, Robert Gradon, Fardinando Daglese, John

Richardson, Richard Skealle, Samuell Graden, Willm. Sanderson, Raph Odlin, Robert Browne, Elyas Pratt, James Jowsye, Steven Parker, Allexander Spence, Gawen Dawson, John Lutton (42), Thomas Richardson, Willm. Wharton, Richard Blayne, John Anderson, John Remackey, John Graden, Richard Warrenr, Willm. Parrett, Robert Maddison, Francis Spencer, Daniell Bowmaker, Arthur Hutcheson, Mark Fairley, Thomas Catterall, Nathaniell Law, Edward Simpson, Thomas Telford, Leonard Lassells, Thomas Bowring, John Satterthwayte, Willm. Hope, Willm. Ganston, Lanclott Moore, James Story, John Harrison, Raph Walker, John Seaton, Thomas Hardy, Andrew Tayte, Willm. Crawforth, Thomas Collingwood, Patrick Simpson, Willm. Telford, Henry Nelson, Georg Dawson, Willm. Dawson, James Reabrune, Christopher Rodham, John Gibson (39, 124), Robert Turvin, sen., Janiell* Turvin, James Mitton, Willm. Carr, Samuell Jackson, Thomas Dickinson, Georg Forster, Raph Ellis, Thomas Potts, Thomas Brime, Richard Potts, Robert Scott, Thomas Browne, Edmund Woodcock, Georg Selby, Georg Richardson, Robert Garnett, Georg Smith, Cuthbert Armorer, James Nesbett, Christopher Barker, Thomas Carr, Walter Brady, Rolland Garnett, Robert Davenporte, Swinhoe Garnett, John Jackson, Henry Morton, John Morton, John Wright, Henry Shell, Willm. Shealle, Edward Murrey, Henry Crawforth, Robert Shell, John Forster, Willyam Bold, John Shell, John Dauison (39), Thomas Shell, Robert Turvin, jun., Thomas Rodgers, John Dixson, Georg Yonge, Georg Thurburne, Willm. Thurburne, Thomas Boyd, John Griffin, Henry Edmonston, Raph Forster, Richard Forside, James Atcheson, Willm. Smith, Gilbert Clarke, Willm. Shell, Henry Morton, Georg Smith, Thomas Atcheson, John Barrie, Georg Gradon, Henry Orde, James Archbald, Robert Cooke, John Crawforth, Richard Eastwood, Thomas Hudd, Thomas Hope, John Crosley, Raph Sleigh, Andrew white, Patrick Sandilands, Henry Watson, Lawrence Tompson, Georg Shorte, Henry Moudie, Robert Crake, Andrew Deper, Willm. Wilson (39), Willm. Moscropp, Georg Frost, Georg Temple, Valentine Veagelman, John Law, Georg Rose, Willyam Strother, Richard Given, John weddell, Willm. Burton, Henry Gray, Josuah Hancock, Leonard Crawforth, Richard Willobye, Thomas Lowtye, Raph Burne, John Taylor, Peter Taylor, Willm. Snausdell, John Burne, Mark Armorer, Willm. Lyan, Willm. Scott, Raph Park, Tho. Burne, Nicholas Law, Tobyas

*Name written distinctly.

Temple, Raph Moore, Edward Nealson, Rolland Hope, Rolland Ganston, Willm. Tompson, James Pigg, Robert Allexandr, Richard Crust, Peter wilson (36, 114).

The number of those that have taken the protestacon as by these papers appeares, 598.

Maior, John Sleigh.

MORPETH.*

(The entries for the town of Morpeth are written upon two large quarto sheets in close columns: rather more than a quarter of the second sheet has been cut away but the MS. is complete.) (F.Y.2.).

Burgus de morpeth in com northumbrie.

Vicessimo quarto die februarÿ Anno Dni, 1641.

The names of those that have taken the protestacon within the towne and Burrow of morpeth.

Mr. of Arts and curate, John Dudde[1]; *Ludi magister*, John kirton[2]; *Bayliffes*, John Greene, George Fenwicke[3]; Robt. Wardhaugh, John Alder, Richard Hutton, James watson; *Constables*, Thomas milburne, Jarrerd fenwicke, John Gayre, mathew Challiner, Peivell white; *sergiant*, John Smith; Thomas megge, sen., Thomas megge[4], jun., John megge, Richard Gibson, Jarrard Todd, James Shawe, Willm. Paterson, Willm. Steele, Thomas Simpson, Marmaduk Gibson, Thomas fawcas, Stephen Atkinson, Robt. Smith, Thomas white, willm. mathew, Edward Gray, George Davie, Robt. Davie, willm. Baits, John wanles, Thomas morrison, John Harrison, Robt. mavin, Thomas Pie, Thomas milburne, John wyles, John wilkinson, nicholas Swane, Anthonie woode, Edward Gray, Raiph Carr, George marchell, Stephen Smith, Gawine Aydon, Raiph Browell, John Dichburne, willm. Scote, Edward Urwen, Nicholas Browne, willm. Davison, willm. Robson, Robt. Ovinton, Raiph Aulgoode, Roger Branlin, John

[1] This name is indistinctly written Dudde. John Robson, Prebendary of the sixth stall, Durham, was rector of Morpeth, 1611-1645.

[2] Bryan Henshaw, M.A., master of Morpeth school, 1618 (Hodgson, p. 402), has a dispute with the bailiffs and burgesses, 1639, and probably was dismissed or superceded at the time (*cf.* Hodgson, p. 518). Edward Lumsden was appointed to be master in 1654 (*ibid.*, p. 402).

[3] The names of the bailiffs, John Green and Geo. Fenwick, are not given in Rev. John Hodgson's annals, *ibid.*, ii, ii, 518.

[4] Megge ? Meggison.

* For an account of the borough and parish of Morpeth, see the Rev. John Hodgson, *Hist. of Northumberland*, part ii, vol. ii, p. 369.

Cocke, Thomas Thompson, Edward Thompson, Thomas-watson, Edward Robinson, James kirkup, John Robinson, John Shotton, George Shotton, George Burnet, Christopher Henderson, Edward watson, Thomas Henderson, Richard Henderson, Edward bewicke, Robt. Lighton, George Smith, Robt. Kinge, John Anderson, Thomas Swane, John Robinson, wever, Thomas howitson, Willm. venis, willm. wetherston, Thomas Tulle, Robt. waugh, John Lawson, Cowp, Richard Lawson, Robt. Lutton, Roger Dinnon, mathew Alder, James Buckam, Thomas Burnet, Brian ogle, Robt. Potts, John Todd, John Huntley, John Parke, Marke Greene, willm. Crispe, John Coward, Richard Ellison, willm. Greene, Gawain Smith, Robt. Storie, Edward Gibson, michaell Hush, John Lawson, merchant, John Jobson, John Pie, Henrie Cowp, michaell Potts, John wood, willm. Olliver, John Hunter, Michaell Thompson, Raiph milburne, Robt. Lumsden, Francis Pearson, George Todd, Thomas Pace, Thomas Thompson, Rich. Softley, willm. Bethum, John Huntley, sen., Robt. Oliver, Robt. Lisley, Edward Readhead, John white, Raiph white, Ouswould midforth, Edward Davie, George mavin, Thomas wills, James Stamp, Thomas Smith, Nicholas Harrison, Thomas weland, willm. milburne, John Readehead, Thomas Bachler, Robt. Springe, Thomas Greenesid, Thomas white, Thomas fawcus, Thomas Gaire[5], moyses Edmond, willm. Marr, James Todd, Thomas knight, Edward matheson, Alexander Hush, Edward Oliver, sen., Edward Oliver, jun., George oliver, Edward Bard, John Bowdon, Edward midforth, Raiph Nicholl, George matteson, Cuthbert Todd, George Dridon, Richard Trent, Christofor Patterson, Jesp. Cuthbert, willm. Browne, Barthram Henderson, Edward Robinson, Giles Baitson, Nicholas Henderson, Francis Bateson, Thomas Butler, Anthonie Dagleish, John Smith, John Braken, John Harbotle, willm. Swinglehirst, Robt. Browell, willm. Gills, willm. Dridon, George Byre, Cuthbert Pie, George willson, Thomas Davie, willm. Barker, willm. Lowther, John Cowper, Hugh Anderson, John Shipley, Edward Potts, Robt. Shipley, Thomas Shipley, John Challiner, sen., Gilbt. Challiner, willm. Jobson, John Snawdon, Michaell Hutton, mathew Hall, willm. Robinson, Christofor Robinson, Willm. milburne, tanner, Richard Hall, John Challiner, jun., John Hen, mathew Todd, Cuthbert Heeton, Robt. Smith, laborer, George Venis, Richard Cowper, willm. watson, John watson, Robt. Sadler, Thomas williamson, Thomas Butlan, Thomas Taylor, Willm. Taylor, willm. moore, George

[5] Gaire written above Fawcus which is struck out in MS.

moore, Edward Browell, John Browell, John maire, Thomas Todd, Richard Hardie, Henrie Todd[6], Thomas Todd, willm. Crispe, John fawcus, Cuthbert Cuke, Phillip Ourd, Mathew windegats, John Lawe, Raiph Browne, Henrie Heron, George Hume, John Rey, Richard Todd, John Todd, Robt. Midforth, Thomas weere, sen., Thomas weere, jun., John kidde, Sanders, Cowp. Willm. fenwick, John Snawdon, Cuthbert Snawdon, Richard Pearson, Phillip Harrison, Robt. Hundgats, Edward marr, John Greene, smith, Robt. knight, John knight, John woodroof, willm. Albon, Thomas wanles, Richard Pace, Thomas Pace, willm. Davie, John Davie, Hugh Davie, Cuthbert fawcus, Edward Hutton, Henrie Shafto, Raiph Cuthbert, Thomas Aydon, Peter Hayning, Phillip Greene, Thomas milburne, Taylor, George mowe, michaell white, willm. Shotton, Robt. Burne, Edward Burne, James Greene, Thomas Davison, Edward Dinnon, Rowland Bowes, Richard Smith, willm. fawcus, John moscrope, Emond Humble, James Doneson, Thomas Urwen, Thomas Sopwith, Richard Greene, Thomas Clugh, Thomas Greene, Gawayn milburne, James Rawe, willm. Hull, John Chanley, Henrie Chanley, Robt. Davie, Robt. Robinson, Gawine Robinson, James watson, Robt. wardhaugh, John Browne, Jarrard Smith, Thomas Stoko, John Smith, Willm. Hall, willm. Simpson, John Alder, Thomas Bitleston, Hugh Davie, James Challiner, Thomas Baits, willm. Smith, Robt. Smith, willm. Lee, Ouswould moore, Robt. Thompson, Richard Read, John Potts, Roger Potts, Marke Dinnon, Willm. noteman, Thomas Smith, Robt. Lawson, Thomas wariner, willm. Dunber.

The names of those that refuse to take the protestacon (vizt.).

Papists, Thomas fawcus Baxter, willm. Todd, John Raw, sen., John Raw, jun.

Richard fawcus refuseth.

(Endorsed.)

A true and perfect list of those that have taken the protestacon and who refuse with the papists names within the Burrow which according to or instructions, we doe certefie unto this honorable assemblie, now Assembled in the Lower howse of Parlamt. By us

Bayliffes, John Greene, George Fenwicke; *Churchwardens*, Robart wardhaugh, John Alder, Rich. Hutton

[6] *Cowp* struck out and *Todd* added, MS.

INDEX TO PLACES.

An asterisk attached to a number denotes two or more references on the same page. The places in the notes have not been indexed.

A

Archdeacon Newton, 161
Auckland St. Andrew, 56*, 58, 60*, 105
Auckland St. Helen, 56, 58, 64, 65*, 68*
Auckland, West, 67*
Aycliffe, 56, 57, 68*, 70
Ayslabie, 161

B

Barmston, 46
Barmton, 92
Barnard Castle, 56, 59, 70, 71*
Beaumont Hill, 92
Bellasis, 155
Berwick, 186*
Biddick, North, 47
Billingham, 154*
Billy row, 78
Birtley, 14
Bishop Middleham, 157*
Bishopton, 158*
Bishopwearmouth, 111*, 115, 149
Boldon, 3, 6*, 7
Bondgate, 61
Bradbury, 182*
Brancepeth, 56, 58, 75*, 76*
Brandon, 77
Broom, 146
Burdon, East, 115
Burdon, Great, 92
Burdon, Little, 92
Burn Hall, 147
Butterwick, 182
Byers Green, 63
Byshittles, 77

C

Carlton, 179
Cassop, 139
Castle Eden, 115*
Chester-le-Street, 1*, 2, 4, 7*, 8
Chilton, Great, 96
Cocken, 136, 137
Cockerton, 91
Cockfield, 56, 59, 78, 79
Connisclifte, 56, 57, 79*, 80
Cornsey Raw, 30*
Cotham, 92, 166
Cotham Mundeville, 92
Coundon, 62
Cowpen Bewley, 155
Coxhoe, 138
Crook. 78
Croxdale, 115*

D

Dalton-le-Dale, 116*, 117*, 118*
Darlington, 1, 56*, 57, 80*, 81, 84
Denton, 56, 57, 85*
Dinsdale, 159*
Dinsdale Over, 184
Durham, St. Giles, 121*, 123
St. Margaret's, 123*
St. Mary-le-Bow, 118*
St. Mary, South Bailey, 120*
St. Nicholas', 126*, 130*
St. Oswald's, 144

E

Eaglescliffe, 160*, 161
Easington, 1, 111*, 130*, 132
Ebchester, 4, 14*
Edmundbyers, 3, 15*
Edmonsley, 13
Egleston, 99*
Eldon, 63
Elemore Hall, 144
Elmdon, 181, 182
Elton, 162*
Elvet, 144
Elwick Hall, 163*, 169

Eppledon, 136
Escomb, 56, 59, 60*, 64
Esh, 3, 15, 16
Evenwood, 65 66

F

Ferryhill, 96
Findon Hill, 55
Fishburn, 181
Forest, 99*, 102
Foxton, 182
Fulthorp, 167

G

Gainford, 56, 57, 85, 86*
Gateshead, 3, 16*, 22*
Girsby, 183
Graystones, 93
Greatham, 164*
Great Stainton, 165, 166*
Grindon, 167*, 168

H

Hamsterley, 32*, 56, 59, 88*, 89
Hardwick, 142*
Harraton, 11
Hart, 168*
Hartburn, 178
Hartlepool, 169*, 170*
Harverton, 11*
Haswell, 132
Haughton Field, 91
Haughton-le-Skerne, 56, 57, 90, 91*
Hawthorn, 131
Hedley, 27
Heighington, 56, 57, 93*
Helmedon Row, 77
Henknowle, 64
Herrington, East, 135
Middle, 135
West, 134
Hesledon, 117 (see Monkhesledon)
Hetton-le-Hole, 136
Hetton-on-the-Hill, 144
Holden Carre, 138
Holme, 155
Houghall, 147
Houghton, 85*
Houghton-le-Spring, 133*
Hownes, The, 32
Hunstanworth, 5, 22*
Hunwick, 63
Hurworth, 171*, 172*
Black, 138
White, 138, 140

J

Jarrow, 4, 23*

K

Kelloe, 137*, 138*, 139*, 140*

L

Lamesley, 2, 25*, 27*
Lanchester, 2, 27*, 30, 31
Littletown, 143
London, 2, 92, 174
Long Newton, 172*
Ludworth, 144
Lumley, 9*

M

Market Steed, 61
Marwood, 74
Medomsley, 4, 31*, 32
Merrington, 56, 57, 95*, 96, 97
Middleton-in-Teesdale, 56, 59, 64, 98*, 99*
Middleton St. George, 174*
Midridge, 63
Monkhesledon, 140* (see Hesledon)
Monkwearmouth, 3, 32*
Moorsley, 135
Mordon, 181*
Morpeth, 192*
Morton, 92, 117
Morton House, 134
Muggleswick, 2, 34*

N

Neasham, 171, 172
Newbiggin, 99*
Newbottle, 134
Newgate, 60
Newton Bewley, 156
Newton Cap, 62
North Row, 134
Norton, 175*
Nusam, 161

O

Offerton, 135

P

Pelton, 13*
Pensher, 135, 137
Pittington, 142, 143*, 144*
Plawsworth, 12
Preston, 178

Q

Quarrington, 139

R

Rainton, East, 137
Pithouses, 136
West, 136, 137
Reding, 138
Redmarshall, 178*, 179
Ryton, 2, 35*, 39

S

Sadberge, 100*, 173
Saltholme, 155
Seaham, 147*, 148
Seaton, 147, 148*
Sedgefield, 172, 179*, 182, 183
Shadforth, 143
Sherburn, 143; Hospital, 140, 148*
Shildon, 64
Shincliff, 146
Shotton, 132
Skirningham, 92
Slingley, 147, 148
Sniperley, 55
Sockburn, 183*
South Church, 64
South Shields, 5, 40*
Staindrop, 56, 59
Stainton, 74
Stanhope, 56, 58, 100*, 103
Stillington, 179
Stockley, 76
Stockton, 1, 154*, 175, 176, 177
Stranton, 184*, 185*
Streatham, 74
Sunderland, 149*, 152

T

Tanfield, 3, 44*
Thornley, 138, 139
Thorpthewles, 167
Trimdon, 152*
Tudhoe, 77
Tursdale, 139, 140

U

Urpeth, 13
Usworth, Great, 47

W

Walridge, 12
Wardinlaw, 134
Washington, 4, 45*, 47
Waterhouse, 78
Westerton, 62
Westwick, 75
Wheatley Hill, 138, 139
Whessoe, 92
Whickham, 2, 47*, 53
Whitburn, 4, 53*, 55
Whitton, 167
Whitwell, 149
Whitwell House, 140*
Whitworth, 56, 57, 104*
Whorlton, 56, 59, 104*, 105
Willington, 77, 78
Windleston, 63
Wingate Grange, 138, 140
Wingate Town, 138, 139
Winston, 56, 59, 105*
Winyard, 167
Witton Gilbert, 3, 55*
Witton-le-Wear, 56, 58, 106*, 108
Wolsingham, 56, 58, 108
Wolveston, 155, 156
Woodside, ye, 64

INDEX TO PERSONAL NAMES.

An asterisk attached to a number denotes two or more references on the same page. The letter '*n*' similarly placed indicates a footnote.

(blank), Geo., the schoolmaster, 117; Rich., 30, 98
. . . . . bury, Wm., 120

A

Abbott, Pet., 87; Rich., 51
Abram, Hen., 72; Wm., 72
Aceman, Jn., 121
Adamson, Anth., 64; Chas., 95; Geo., 97; Gerrot, 44; Jn., 61, 63, 70, 76, 104*, 126, 169, 173; Peter, 99; Ralph, 97; Rich., 61, 63, 169; Robt., 43, 52, 57, 58*, 63, 70, 104*, 151, 175; Tho., 11, 138, 163; Wm., 46, 63, 69, 104*, 168
Addye, Barth., 40; Jas., 80; Jn., 40*, 173; Lance., 21; Rich., 100; Thos., 162
Addington, Rich., 73
Addison (Addinson), Anth., 99; Jn., 33*; Ralph 18; Rich., 113; Wm., 99
Adlard, Wm., 105
Admaices, Ralph, 38
Afery, Fran., 88; Jn., 87*
Ager, Wm., 33
Agilby, Anth., 38
Agnes, Chris., 76
Airyholme, Anth., 94; Jn., 91; Thos., 91
Aiscough (Aislough), Jas., 174, 174*n*
Akericke, Fran., 82
Akers, Thos., 91
Alaburton, Jn., 26
Albonie (Albon, Awbon), Jas., 41; Jn., 9, 18; Thos., 93; Wm., 194
Alde, Ralph, 150
Alder, Hen., 19; Jn., 188, 192, 194*; Math., 193
Alderson, Anth., 91; Geo., 97; Rich., 74; Thos., 71
Aler, Anth., 20
Alexander, Jn., 92, 188; Robt., 192; Wm., 92
Algood (Awgood), Amb., 39; Jn., 165; Ralph, 132
Allanbie, Jn., 112
Allen (Allan), Anth., 160, 184*; Fran., 87; Hen., 139; Jn., 11, 130, 135, 138, 139, 159, 171, 185, 185*n*; Nich., 64; Rich., 19, 21, 138; Robt., 17, 137, 138, 139, 140, 146, 171; Tho., 146, 190*; Wm., 63*, 100*, 174
Allinson (Allanson, Allingson), Anth., 62, 83, 92; Chris., 83 92, 98*, 174, 174*n*; Cuth., 54, 98*; Edw., 92; Geo., 98*; Guy, 98; Jas., 98; Jared, 68; Jn., 61, 62, 68, 87, 98*; Lance., 172; Marm., 172; Math., 107; Mich., 31; Ralph, 98, 123, 171; Mr. Ralph, 127, 127*n*; Robt., 38, 85, 129; Roger, 98; Thos., 38, 58, 72, 92, 125, 147; Wm., 72, 150
Allison, Abram., 122; Fran., 162; Geo., 52, 80; Jas., 188; Jn., 7, 36, 98*, 152, 159, Leo, 98, Mich., 173; Rich., 21, 166, 173; Robt., 41, 98; Tim., 8; Thos., 10, 28, 95, 98, 159; Wm., 108, 151, 170, 177
Almond (Ammond), Jas., 51; Jn., 23, 33, 124
Alston, Ralph, 23
Alwan (Alwin), Edw., 57, 95; Jn., 88
Amgill, Thos., 178 (see Arngill)
Amrie (Amory), Jn., 6, 33; Thos., 112
Anbye, Thos., 38*
Angwas (Anguish), Mich., 45; Wm., 151
Anderson, Adam, 188; Mr. Adam, 166; Anth., 38; Chas., 67; Cuth., 35, 40, 159; Edw., 2, 39, 40, 129, 159; Fran., 171; Geo., 42; Hen.,

41; Hugh, 129, 193; Jas., 34, 95, 136, 150; Jn., 2, 24, 30*, 34, 50, 52, 112, 113, 134, 177, 178*, 191, 193; Laur., 96; Lewis, 44; Math., 20; Miles, 94; Ralph, 179; Rich., 13, 14, 188; Robt., 8, 43, 55, 63, 135, 152, 190*; Thos., 32, 54, 63, 113, 151, 177; Wm., 17, 26, 54, 150, 151, 162, 177, 189*
Andrew, Anth., 42; Hen., 174; Jn., 7, 168; Martin, 171; Ralph, 10; Rich., 112; Robt., 172; Tho., 7, 15, 72; Wm. 165
Annison, Cuth., 151; Wm., 151
Apdaile, Cuth., 61
Appleby, Anth., 61, 82, 90, 158*; Barth., 180; Chris., 155; Cuth., 82; Gabriel, 135; Geo., 8, 72, 75, 105, 180; Hen., 75, 82; Jn., 8, 18, 38, 69*, 81, 90*, 97, 121, 146, 183; Lance., 136; Lawr., 113; Mich., 90; Peter, 97; Rich., 74, 155; Robt., 2, 4, 7, 14, 53, 63, 75*, 77, 131, 180; Thos., 11, 36, 95, 97*, 158, 161; Valentine, 131; Wm., 8, 74, 75, 105, 132, 154, 176
Applegarth, Lanc., 81; Peter, 179
Archbald, Geo., 190; Gilb., 35, 190; Jas., 191; Jn., 66; Ralph, 190; Robt., 188, 190; Thos., 189
Archer, Chas., 107; Geo., 148; Jn., 139; Lance., 165; Robt., 38, 52, 86, 156; Tho., 165; Wm., 52, 78, 116, 134
Arckle, Geo., 124; Hugh, 145; Jas., 114; Jn., 77; Math., 131; Rich., 92; Tim., 77; Thos., 6
Arington, Anth., 42; Robt., 41
Arkin, Sanders, 19
Arkley, Math., 129; Wm., 17
Arkred, Rich., 179
Armitage, Hen., 105* (see Hermitage)
Armorer, Cuth., 191; Fran., 190; Geo., 189; Hen., 189; Mark, 191; Mich., 190; Roger, 189; Thos., 189
Armstrong, Alex., 35; And., 50, 113; Chris., 95; Edw., 8, 136; Geo., 128; Hen., 113; Jn., 51, 100, 114, 168, 169, 173; Math., 8; Nich., 169; Randel, 84; Rich., 25, 114; Robt., 123, 138; Thos., 168; Wm., 61, 64, 102, 168, 173
Arngill, Jn., 178*; Thos., 178; (see Amgill)
Arnot, Allen, 114; Chris., 48; Rich., 21; Robt., 112
Arras, Jn., 114, 150
Arrow, Jn., 6
Arrowsmith, Anth., 93; Geo., 78, 95, 146, 172; Hen., 145; Humph., 138; Jn., 72, 76, 171; Rich., 93, 138; Robt., 72, 74; Thos., 19, 72, 138; Wm., 72, 138*, 171, 172
Arrundell, Chris., 146; Jn., 129; Steph., 128; Wm., 160
Arthur, Edw., 28; Ralph, 39
Ascry, Fran., 88; Jn., 87
Aseley, Jas., 129
Askell, Leo., 7; Mich., 7
Askew, Anth., 70
Astoll, Thos., 20
Atamer, Jn., 189
Ateas, Jn., 158; Lance., 158; Wm. 158
Athy, Chris., 109; Jn., 109
Atkins (Atkin), Jas., 122; Jn., 145, 184; Rich., 138, 141*n*, 154, 184; Wm., 185*
Atkinson (Atcheson), Alex., 9, 150; Andrew, 41; Anth., 76, 93, 141; Arth., 76; Barth., 69; Bryan, 64; Chris., 29, 37; Cuth., 14, 52, 102; Dennis, 113; Edw., 32, 33, 38, 164; Geo., 49, 181*; Giles, 121; Gilfray, 23; Guy, 141; Hen., 89, 93, 112, 145, 164; Humph., 123; Jas., 7, 55, 191; Jn., 6, 9, 21, 28, 29*, 31, 51, 74, 79, 86, 93, 108, 114, 137, 144, 145, 158, 177; Lance., 109; Mark, 165; Mich., 42; Myles, 125; Nich., 14, 101; Peter, 79; Phil., 77; Ralph, 9, 10, 92, 98, 136*, 146; Rich., 8, 9*, 33, 42, 45, 74, 89, 113, 123, 136, 150; Robt., 9, 10*, 32*, 63, 113, 137*, 144*, 148, 165*, 188, 190; Rowl., 81, 87, 123; Steph., 147, 192; Symond, 42; Thos., 2, 6, 12*, 19, 20, 21, 28, 29*, 30*, 31, 33, 38, 41, 43, 44, 46, 58, 78, 89, 112, 128, 132, 136, 150, 152, 165, 169*, 176, 191; Wm., 3, 6, 7, 29*, 49, 54, 59, 62, 65, 72, 75, 82, 87, 132, 133, 145, 148, 152, 173
Auckland (Ackland), Edw., 25; Hen., 83; Mich., 25; Robt., 25; Wm., 2, 27
Aud (see Ord)
Auder, Robt., 54
Audwood, Wm., 94
Auld, Ralph, 150; Wm., 150
Aumbey, Chris., 101
Austick, Jn., 24
Auston, Thos., 96
Awtherson, Renald, 162
Aydon, Gawin, 192; Thos., 194
Aynsley (Ainslie), Geo., 11; Jas., 144; Jn., 59, 159; Ralph, 35;

Robt., 108; Thos., 38, 108, 114; Wm., 91
Ayre (Aire), Anth., 67, 112; Edw., 54; Geo., 110; Hen., 108; Hugh, 125; Jas, 169, Jn., 13, 16, 23, 27, 109*, 110, 113, 117; Lance., 20, 109*; Lionel, 16, 58, 110; Mitchell, 108; Rich., 95, 118, 118*n*, 122; Robt., 112, 114, 131*; Symond, 3; Thos., 112, 115*, 145, 161, 162; Wm., 91, 112, 146, 158
Ayreson, Chris., 121; Mr. Jn., 127, 127*n*; Nich., 164; Rich., 156; Robt., 165
Ayrey, Hen., 152; Thos., 181
Ayslebye (Aisleby), Fran., 80; Geo., 176; Jas., 170; Philip, 145; Rich., 182; Robt., 182; Thos., 176
Aytisse, Jn., 135
Ayton (Aiton), Mr. Robt., 134, 134*n*

B

Bacare, Jn., 82
Bachler, Thos., 193
Backwith, And., 31; Jn., 31; Nich., 31
Bacon, Chris., 152, 170; Jn., 170; Robt., 131
Baggs, Mr. Jn., 150, 150*n*
Bailes (see Bayles)
Bailey (Bayley), Geo., 136; Marm., 136; Philip, 136; Thos., 136
Bainbridge (Bainbrick, Baynbridge), Anth., 51, 61, 98, 99, 177; Mr. Arth., 8; Arth., 98*; Brian, 177*; Chris., 59, 98*, 99*; Cuth., 38, 54*, 122, 128; Mr. Cuth., 98, 98*n*; David, 98; Geo., 52, 74*, 101, 102*, 106; Guy, 11; Hen., 63, 95, 99*, 103, 177; Hugh, 10; Jn., 8, 17, 49, 58, 88, 101, 102*, 103*, 109, 177; Lance., 109*; Martin, 52; Mich., 54; Myles, 154; Peter, 102*, 106; Phil., 74; Ralph, 48, 50, 57, 74, 94, 102*, 103, 128, 177; Rich., 86; Robt., 9, 105, 106, 162, 177, 178; Roger, 98*; Stephen, 51, 98, 180; Thos., 26, 66, 98*, 99, 109; Mr. Thos., 150; Wm., 49, 98*, 102, 103
Baines, Jas., 49; Symond, 41; Thos., 41
Baird, Lance., 41 (see Bard)
Baites, Rich., 169, 188; Rowl., 14; Thos., 194; Wm., 168, 192
Bateson, Fran., 193; Giles, 193; Wm., 17, 109
Baker, Chris., 177; Edw., 151; Jn., 49; Peter, 122; Robt., 60, 67; Thos., 178, 189
Balife (Bayliffe), Fran., 69; Geo., 70; Rowl., 85; Thos., 114, 177
Balle, Jn., 37
Bambrough, Jn., 122, 167, 175; Ralph, 167; Robt., 167; Wm., 162, 176
Bamlert, Robt., 72
Bank (Banck, Bankes), Chris., 127; Jn., 7, 104; Philip, 120; Rich., 46, 183; Sam., 61, 119; Thos., 178
Bande, Jn., 132, 142; Wm., 141
Bard, Edw., 193 (see Baird)
Barkas, Fran., 38*; Geo., 38, 118, 133, 137; Jn., 38; Math., 38; Parc., 133; Raynold, 31
Barker, Adam, 148; Barthol., 169; Chris., 191; Fran., 180; Geo., 51; Jn., 44, 146; Ralph, 14; Robt., 8, 76; Thos, 168; Todderick, 77; Wm., 95, 193
Barks, Mich., 189
Barley, Geo., 11; Jas., 52; Jn., 106; Rowl., 52
Barnerd, Geo., 72
Barnes, Amb., 72; Chris., 45, 75; Cuth., 72; Jas., 87; Jn., 83; Martin, 100; Mich., 73; Tim., 16*, 16*n*; Mr. Tim., 3, 3*n*; Thos., 107; Mr. Thos., 81; Wm., 75, 100, 136
Barnfather (Barnsfather), Geo., 109, 129; Nich., 121
Barran, Geo., 136, 144; Martin, 136
Barras, Anth., 51; Chris., 10, 49; Perc., 50; Robt., 42; Wm., 50
Barrie, Jn., 191
Barrowes, Cuth., 37; Hew., 45; Jarrard, 129; Jn., 95; Wm., 149
Bartram, Hen., 92; Jn., 24; Robt., 151; Thos., 151; Wm., 177
Bartle, Jn., 173; Ralph, 132; Wm., 173
Barton, Jn., 10, 128, 129*
Barwick, Fran., 176; Geo., 108; Jas., 176; Ralph, 167; Rich., 175; Robt., 147; Roger, 164; Thos., 176; Tristram, 115; Wm., 176, 178
Basire, Isaac, 160, 160*n*
Basnatt, Robt., 129; Wm., 128
Bassett, Geo., 109
Bastoe, Edw., 40
Batman, Rich., 151
Batmanson, Martin, 16*, 16*n*; Ralph, 174; Rich., 162
Batt, Tim., 150
Baude, Jn., 142
Bauie, Ralph, 150
Bavington, Hen., 135
Bawdriche, Chris., 64; Hen., 64*

Bawfoot, Rich., 61; Thos., 61
Bawkiny (Bawhinnie), Edw., 101; Rich., 41
Bawnes, Cuth., 29; Jn., 29
Baxter, Cuth., 136; Geo., 73; Hen., 72; Jn., 51, 94, 166; Nich., 73; Rich., 16, 136; Thos., 16, 51, 72; Wm., 71, 74, 137; Mr. Wm., 104, 104*n*
Bayles, Anth., 75, 99, 125, 135, 184; Bartle, 163*; Chas., 121; Cuth., 59, 75; Geo., 94, 163; Hendry, 121; Hen., 84; Jas., 74, 174; Jn., 61, 84; Math., 128; Miles, 84, 100; Ralph, 78, 88; Rich., 100; Robt., 61; Simond, 61; Toby, 125; Thos., 59, 72, 99*, 121, 157, 185*; Wm., 40, 59, 71, 74, 93
Baytie (Battie), Edw., 10; Rich., 24; Robt., 48
Beame, Thos., 122
Beamont, Wm., 26
Beares, Edw., 150; Robt., 148
Bease, Tho., 62
Beasley, Thos., 40, 83
Beaster, Jn., 144
Beck, Jn., 82; Ralph, 172; Symond, 172; Thos., 5, 23, 23*n*
Beckbank, Jn., 73
Beckfield, Cuth., 181; Geo., 48; Hen., 77*; Jn., 48
Bedale, Rich., 98; Thos., 98
Bedford, Mr., 157; Thos., 158; Mr. Thos., 157*n*
Bedling, Jn., 61
Bedlington, Allen, 6; Geo., 151; Ralph, 49
Bednell, Thos., 188
Bedson, Thos., 12
Bee, Bernard, 33; Chris., 117, 123, 131, 132, 133, 137; Edw., 185; Franc., 112; Jas., 148; Jn., 114*, 130, 131, 147; Marm., 143; Nich., 125, 125*n*; Ralph, 36, 150; Rich., 131; Robt., 176*; Thos., 114, 147, 151, 175; Wm., 143, 151, 176
Beecroft, Geo., 7; Hen., 83; Jn., 82; Roger, 82
Beenie (Beene), Jn., 125; Leo., 125
Bell, Alex., 39; Amb., 77; And., 113; Anth., 42, 62, 64, 85; Barthol., 178; Chris., 23, 48, 81, 173*; Cuth., 26, 54; Edw., 36, 42, 80; Franc., 162; Geo., 36, 58, 102, 117; Gerard, 113; Hen., 41, 52, 55, 76, 90, 146; Hump., 65; Jas., 38, 41, 187; Jeffrey, 98; Jn., 8, 10, 19, 32, 33*, 36, 39, 54, 62*, 80, 81, 87, 98, 99*, 102, 121, 124, 128, 136*, 151; Math., 44; Mich., 20, 98, 173; Nich., 33, 130; Osw., 121; Peter, 20, 66; Ralph, 25, 44, Rich., 46, 49, 52, 57, 64, 79, 80, 157, 170; Robt., 20, 32, 33, 36, 42, 46, 94, 134, 146; Roger, 36, 40; Rowland, 63; Sam., 136; Thos., 7, 11, 17, 18, 19, 25, 40, 44, 45, 46, 52, 73, 77, 83, 112, 114, 136*, 157, 162; Walter, 76; Wm., 25, 26, 44, 50, 54, 64, 77, 82, 83, 97, 98, 113, 127, 128, 129, 135, 167, 173, 189
Bellamy, Geo., 92; Jas., 76; Jn., 143; Ralph, 82; Robt., 143; Wm., 51
Bellany, Anth., 171; Cuth., 174
Bellarbie, Cuth., 128; Edw., 13; Wm., 141
Bellasis, Mr. Geo., 134, 134*n*; Mr. Wm., 134, 134*n*
Bellowes, Thos., 68
Belt, Geo., 84; Rich., 119, 119*n*
Belwood, Rich., 82; Wm., 83
Belley, Ralph, 126; Rich., 114; Roger, 151; Thos., 48, 124
Bemond, Jn., 28
Bend, Geo., 74
Benks, Nich., 42; Wm., 122 (see Binks)
Benlose, Jas., 11
Benathie, Wm., 146
Bennett, Jas., 189; Jn., 41, 82; Osack, 69; Robt., 69; Wm., 69
Benson, Jn., 120; Rich., 86; Thos., 124; Tobie, 96; Wm., 58, 108, 110
Bentley, Cuth., 170; Edw., 113
Benwell, Rich., 50
Bert, Fran., 48
Beson, Jas., 38
Best, Cuth., 41, Jn., 155; Martin, 97; Mich., 101; Thos., 175
Beston, Fran., 36
Bethum, Wm., 193
Betles, Thos., 119
Betson, Geo., 171; Jn., 169; Thos., 80, 172; Wm., 171
Bewhinan, Jas., 17
Bewick, Edw., 193; Geo., 190; Thos., 145
Bewlowe, Rich., 37*
Bezing, Jn., 38; Wm., 38
Bickerlay, Wm., 38
Bicklay, Robt., 169
Biggins, Chris., 116; Ralph, 116; Sam., 36; Thos., 116
Bigland (Biglan), Fran., 85; Robt., 43; Wm., 85
Bignell, Thos., 74
Bigott, Thos., 84

Bikers, Wm., 20
Billingham, Mr. Cuth., 125, 125*n*; Mr. Martin, 12
Billington, Wm., 25
Billop, And., 143; Jn., 135
Bilton, Jn., 95, 113; Robt., 114; Wm., 38
Binggam, Robt., 72
Binks (Bynchs), Amb., 74; Barthol., 87; Geo., 72; Jn., 146; Math., 72; Ninion, 72; Sam., 87 (see Benks)
Binley, Rich., 96; Wm., 96
Bird, Jn., 12, 139; Math., 135; Thos., 113; Wm., 113 (see Burd)
Birdshead, Wm., 119
Birkbeck, Mr. Thos., 87
Birkeld, Jn., 74
Birkell, Jn., 113, 133
Birkhead, Ralph, 119*
Birnett, Geo., 188; Roger, 188; Wm., 190 (see Burnett)
Birome, Jn., 135
Birstall, Mich., 154
Bishopbridg, Robt., 161
Bitleston, Thos., 194
Bittles, Robt., 145
Black, Edw., 135; Jn., 40, 76, 81; Nich., 50; Peter, 50; Robt., 61, 113; Thos., 113
Blackbeard, Peter, 10
Blackbird, Steph., 24
Blackburn, Anth., 10; Geo., 8, 189; Jn., 37; Nich., 38; Thos., 17
Blackett, Chris., 89*; Geo., 89; Hen., 29, 89; Hugh, 90; Jn., 89, 90, 101*, 107; Marm., 102; Nich., 66*; Perse., 89; Rich., 45; Wm., 89, 94 (see Plackett)
Blackey, Wm., 22
Blackley, Roger, 21
Blacklock, Jn., 162; Mich., 134*; Nich., 72; Robt., 49; Rowl., 10, 71; Thos., 20, 50; Wm., 43
Blackmantle, Wm., 158
Blackwell, Ralph, 83
Blacy, Franc., 84
Blades, Wm., 77
Blairton, Jas., 3 (see Blarton)
Blakell, Thos., 48
Blakey, Dennis, 139, Jn., 17; Robt., 146, 167; Thos., 159; Wm., 17, 158, 159
Bland, Anth., 99*; Edm., 83; Jas., 146; Jn., 99; Mich., 99; Ralph, 74; Rich., 186; Rowl., 117; Wm., 150
Blarton, Anth, 109; Jas., 45*; Jn., 109 (see Blairton)
Blaxton (Blakeston, Blaikson, Blackestone, Brakiston), Anth., 48; Fran., 87; Jn., 6, 44, 112, 122, 122*n*; Mr. Jos., 13; Marm., 158; Nich., 176; Ralph, 53, 53*n*; Robt., 124, 176; Mr. Toby, 124, 124*n*; Thos., 124; Mr. Thos., 127, 127*n*, 180; Valentine, 176; Wm., 48, 122, 122*n*, 127, 161
Blayne, Rich., 191
Bleamire, Thos., 84
Blench, Philip, 166
Blenderheth, Hen., 23
Blenkhorne, Hen., 109; Hugh, 71
Blenkinsop, Chas., 32; Chris., 86; Cuth., 113; Geo., 50, 96; Hen., 75; Jn., 28, 31, 34, 76; Peter, 50; Robt., 31, 34, 51; Thos, 66, 72, 113; Tristram, 30; Wm., 50*
Blith, Rich., 47 (see Blyth)
Blunt, Chris., 145; Robt., 128; Thos., 76
Blurthorne, Rich., 94
Blyth, Geo., 146 (see Blith)
Blythman (Blithman), Edw., 43, 44*, 44*n*; Jn., 64, Math., 69; Rich., 64; Wm., 44, 63, 120
Boad, Jn., 87; Peter, 93
Boare, Wm., 57
Bobstonn, Wm., 20 (see Robson)
Bog, Geo., 24
Boggin, Robt., 26
Boinfield, Hen., 18
Bold, Wm., 191
Bolron, Fran., 75; Hen., 71; Ralph, 75
Bolton (Boulton), Bartram, 128; Jn., 62
Bond, Thos., 185
Bone, Thos., 179, 185
Bonner, Geo., 51
Bonny, Mr. Geo., 106
Boolt, Jn., 176
Boores (Boore), Rich., 131; Wm., 81, 132
Booth (Bouth), Hen., 82; Jn., 46; Peter, 121; Mr. Ralph, 147, 147*n*; Rich., 137; Thos., 107*
Booteman, Thos., 41
Bootlan, Thos., 38
Borke, Chris., 154*n* (see Boucke and Burk)
Bosby, Hendry, 122; Jn., 121 (see Busby)
Botchebie, Nich., 79; Thos., 78
Bott, Wm., 109
Bouchier, Jn., 137
Boucke, Chris., 154, 156; Hen., 154; Jas., 154 (see Borke and Buck)
Bouckle, Jn., 180
Bourne, Jn., 167; Mich., 167
Bournwell, Thos., 162

Boutflower, Edw., 113; Jn., 76; Nich., 117, 117*n*; Rich., 29, 29*n*; Robt., 117
Bowbank, Chris., 98; Geo., 82; Leo., 86; Peter, 84; Thos., 86; Wm., 86
Bowdon, Geo., 20, 21; Jn., 193; Wm., 35
Bowee, Jn., 36
Bower, Hen., 18; Wm., 82*
Bowes, Edw., 19; Mr. Fran., 80, 80*n*; Geo., 108; Jn., 36, 57, 59, 61; Mr. Jn., 93; Luke, 70; Robt., 81; Mr. Roger, 136, 136*n*; Rowl., 194; Talbot, 74, 74*n*; Mr. Toby, 11; Thos., 68; Mr. Thos., 74, 74*n*; Mr. Wm., 75, 75*n*, 111, 111*n*
Bowet, Tho., 35
Bowhorne, Cuth., 79
Bowmaker, Dan., 191; Jn., 189
Bowman, Chris., 161; Edw., 48; Jn., 23; Rich., 135; Thos., 73; Wm., 23
Bowmer (Boomer), Jn., 46; Ralph, 33; Robt., 41; Thos., 47; Wm., 44 (see Bulmer)
Bowmes, Franc., 7
Bownas, Jn., 12, 69
Bowsner, Robt., 185
Bowrey, Leo., 18; Ralph, 17; Wm., 33
Bowring, Thos., 188, 191; Wm., 188
Bowser (Bowcer), Fran., 58, 60, 64; Jn., 77; Lanc., 165; Rich., 173
Bowsfield, Myles, 87
Bowton, Gawen, 189; Jn., 18, 73; Robt., 73, 74
Bowyer, Jn., 11
Boyd, Robt., 49; Thos., 191
Boyes, Hen., 168; Hugh, 146; Jn., 168; Ralph, 162; Rich., 82*, 150; Robt., 125, 151; Steph., 168; Thos., 168*, 173, 178; Wm., 82, 155, 156, 183, 184
Brabban, Jn., 52
Brabiner, Rich., 5, 43
Brack, Anth., 96; Hump., 77; Jn., 11, 14, 76, 77; Lawr., 96; Nich., 14, 77; Ralph, 46; Robt., 173; Symon., 125; Thos., 77; Wm., 76, 96
Brackbank, Wm., 23
Brackon, Jn., 193; Thos., 52 (see Breckine)
Brady, Allan, 41; Thos., 52; Walter, 191
Bradforth (Bradford), Jas., 61; Jn., 81; Robt., 61, 190; Thos., 100, 151; Wm., 88
Bradshaw, Jn., 11; Sam., 88; Wm., 11
Braidley (Braidle), Chris., 29; Geoff., 154; Geo., 101; Hen., 36; Jn., 77, 90, 145, 175; Lance., 109; Lionel, 101; Nich., 47, 146*; Phil., 73; Ralph, 90; Rich., 2, 35, 182, 182*n*; Robt., 90; Wm., 89
Braithwaite, Jn., 74
Brakenbury, Mr. Jn., 86; Math., 92; Rich., 57, 79, 80
Brankling, Rich., 61
Branling, Roger, 192; Robt., 21
Branson, Anth., 82; Hen., 83; Robt., 83; Wm., 85
Branston (Brenston), Leo., 41; Wm., 43
Brass, Bryan, 152; Chris., 161; Cuth., 21, 127; Jn., 20, 69, 159*, 173*; Mr. Jn., 4; Rich., 18, 69, 175; Robt., 152, 159, 179; Thos., 124, 184; Wm., 15, 21, 69*; Mr. Wm. 69
Brantingham, Edw., 122; Geo., 52; Hugh, 128; Jarard, 128; Jn., 76, 121; Ralph, 77; Rich., 185; Robt., 26, 29, 49, 129; Thos., 29, 49, 52, 76; Wm., 49 (see Mrattingham)
Brauxton, Lanc., 190; Wm., 190
Breaves, Jn., 38
Breckine, Franc., 82 (see Brackon)
Breers, Leo., 49
Brench, Rich., 11; Wm., 11
Brewer, Chris., 178; Lance., 182; Robt., 178
Brewis, Law., 23
Brewster, Math., 114
Bridges, Jn., 70; Robt., 61
Bridgwell, Thos., 82, 83
Briercliff, Hen., 189
Briggs, Cuth., 78; Hen., 37, 146; Jn., 29*, 35, 58, 78; Lance., 34; Martin, 13; Nich., 77, 146; Peter, 37; Wm., 6, 37
Brigham, Jn., 120; Rowl., 121; Tim., 119
Brignell, Geo., 179; Jn., 10, 24; Thos., 12, 191
Britlan, Wm., 37
Britton, Wm., 190
Brockett, Thos., 162
Brod, Thos., 49
Brogdon, Alex., 126, 126*n*, 130, 130*n*
Bromscales, Hen., 26
Bron, Peter, 106
Brooking, Toby, 120, 120*n*
Brotherston, Jn., 44
Brough, Geo., 33; Jerem., 7; Jn., 50, 135, 169; Philip, 137*; Ralph,

51; Rich., 6, 12; Robt., 6; Thos., 6, 50, 112, 137; Wm., 46
Browell, Edw., 194; Jn., 194; Ralph, 192; Robt., 193
Brown, Adam, 190; Alex., 19, 50; Anth., 113, 185; Arth., 10; Barth., 76, 190; Bryan, 137; Chris., 71, 80, 134, 182; Clem., 45; Cuth., 22, 50, 180*; David, 115; Edw., 130, 152, 188, 189; Mr. Edw., 83; Franc., 73; Geo., 21, 26,*43, 62, 76, 82*, 112; Hen., 18, 29; Humph., 69; Ingram, 150; Jas., 36, 44, 106, 146, 173, Jn., 6, 8, 19, 20, 23, 29, 37*, 40*, 46, 48, 52, 64, 77*, 82, 114, 131, 136, 154, 172, 177, 178, 184, 185, 188, 189, 190, 194; Jos., 17, 22, 22*n*; Mr. Jos., 3, 3*n*; Lance., 150; Luke, 183; Mark, 19; Marm., 172; Nich., 19, 184, 192; Peter, 59, 106; Ralph, 113, 136, 156, 194; Reg., 73; Reynold, 44, 177; Rich., 29, 48, 127, 150, 151, 160; Roger, 29; Robt., 3, 22, 27, 43, 61, 62, 114, 135, 151, 153, 180, 184, 191; Rowl., 91; Simon, 136; Steph., 40; Thos., 3, 21, 28, 33, 42, 43, 48, 62, 74, 77, 91, 113, 121, 128, 130, 133, 146, 150, 172, 177, 182, 185, 191: Valentine, 57, 93; Walter, 11; Wm., 26, 33*, 39, 49, 52, 62, 76, 84, 95, 112, 114, 136, 137, 143, 146, 151*, 180, 182, 187, 190, 193
Brownless, Geo., 74; Jn., 59, 74
Brumley, Geo., 78; Jn., 168, 171; Robt., 168; Wm., 168
Brummell (Bromell), Brian, 52; Fran., 102; Geo., 102; Jn., 106; Robt., 102
Brunnie, Nich., 10
Brunskill, Roger, 73
Brunton, Hen., 23, Peter, 133; Ralph, 23; Rich., 52; Thos., 40, 43*; Wm., 20
Bryan (Brian), Chris., 70; Jn., 58, 78, 91; Mich., 66, 82, 112; Nich., 77, 120; Robt., 87; Thos., 67, 77; Wm., 67
Brysco, Chris., 73; Math., 73
Bryse, Jn., 147, 148*; Rich., 148
Bubby, Rich., 33
Bucer, Jn., 91; Wm., 156
Buck, Anth., 26; Geo., 63, 172; Jn., 26, 100, 161, 162; Jos., 10; Mich., 67; Rich., 150; Robt., 60, 161; Thos., 26; Wm., 50 (see Boucke)
Buckam, Jas., 193
Buckhorm, Hector, 11
Buckler, Jn., 151
Buckle (Buckles), Jn., 50, 168, 182; Robt., 180, 182; Thos., 74, 130; Wm., 182
Buckley, Jos., 173
Bucton, Chris., 86
Bull, Anth., 113; Jn., 113; Thos., 72
Bullock, Edw., 114; Geo., 8; Hen., 82; Jas., 58, 66, 68; Jn., 130; Nich., 128; Osw., 151; Peter, 66; Ralph, 52; Rich., 84; Mr. Thos., 140, 140*n*, 149; Wm., 91, 92
Bulman, Geo., 18, 171; Jn., 18; Roger, 93; Tho., 100, 167; Wm., 100, 171
Bulmer (Boulmer) Chris., 155; Cuth., 9, 31; Jn., 9, 12, 36, 107, 173; Mich., 178; Robt., 17, 21; Thos., 112, 113, 185; Uswin, 185; Wm., 61, 63*, 82, 155 (see Bowmer)
Bunch, Mr. Wm., 177
Bunting (Bunteene), Jn., 96, 178*; Ralph, 144
Burd, Humph., 131; Ralph, 20, 144*; Robt., 49, 143; Thos., 20 (see Bird)
Burdas, Edw., 122; Jn., 122
Burdey, Thos., 76
Burdon, Adam, 112; Anth., 107; Chris, 85; Cuth., 175; Edw., 112*, 131; Franc., 81; Geo., 114, 131*; Hen., 176, 180; Jarie, 168; Jn., 77, 94, 97, 112*, 113, 131, 178; Marm., 176; Math., 14; Nich., 132; Rich., 112, 168; Robt., 70, 85, 134, 176, 177; Rowl., 177, 177*n*, 178; Thos., 82, 85, 168, 185; Wm., 94, 125, 139, 175, 176, 185
Burgess, Sam., 109; Steph., 13
Burk, Jos., 10 (see Bork and Bouck)
Burkett, Peter, 26
Burleson (Burletson), Barth., 76; Bryan, 152; Geo., 61, 144; Robt., 153; Thos., 77, 141; Wilfrid, 77
Burlye, Wm., 32
Burn (Burne), Edw., 194; Gregory, 188; Hugh, 143; Jas., 114; Jn., 21, 69, 191; Mark, 146; Ralph, 112, 191; Robt., 126, 194; Tho., 191; Wm., 48, 54, 150, 157, 164, 181
Burnett, Geo., 193; Jn., 36; Roger, 188*n*; Thos., 35, 193; Wm., 170 (see Birnett)
Burnhall, Wm., 47
Burnop, Chas., 76; Cuth., 28, 108;

Mich., 108; Robt., 28*; Thos., 29; Mr. Wm., 32
Burone, Anth., 155
Burras, Beny., 119
Burrell, Cuth., 87, 94; Jas., 16; Jn., 172, 187; Mich., 45; Peter, 86; Rich., 19, 170; Robt., 45, 57, 88*; Thos., 181; Wm., 45, 87
Burrow, Anth., 70; Edw., 139; Jn., 156; Math., 122; Wm., 140
Burton, Chris., 21; Geo., 143; Jn., 26, 148*, 157; Robt., 123, 143; Thos., 134, 158; Wm., 112, 114, 122, 191
Burwell, Math., 167; Robt., 128; Thos., 46
Busby, Edw., 18; Hen., 139; Jn. 77, 80; Mich., 155; Miles, 92; Robt., 77; Thos., 82, 139; Wm., 139, 148, 155, 176 (see Bosby)
Bussy, Chris., 156, 157; Geo., 52; Jn., 181, 185; Mich, 141*n*, 169; Robt., 168; Thos., 156, 168; Wm. 181
Bustin, Geo., 109; Symond, 109; Thos., 109
Bushopprick, Geo., 171
Butlan, Thos., 193
Butler, Clem., 18; Humph., 123 Margery, 63; Ralph, 182*; Robt., 184; Thos., 193
Butterfield, Symond, 20
Buttery (Buttrie), Bonaventure, 136; Edw., 124; Jn., 169; Mr. Ralph, 169; Rowl., 126; Thos., 40, 124; Wm., 136, 177
Butterick, Jn., 57, 93; Rich., 92
Buzard, Wm., 40
Byerlawe, Ralph, 130
Byerley, And., 94; Mr. Anth., 94, 94*n*; Mr. Chris., 94, 94*n*; Cuth., 30, 62; Geo., 63; Hen., 73; Jn., 27, 108; Math., 30; Nich., 27, 176; Ralph, 77; Robt., 27, 28, 108; Wm., 28, 30, 64, 77
Byers, Anth., 115; Geo., 193; Hen., 52; Jas., 132; Mich., 52; Rich., 13; 28, 76, 132; Robt., 10, 52, 132, 157; Tho., 13, 96, 132, 142, 142*n*
Bygah, Jn., 180
Bygate, Jn., 180; Robt., 64
Bynnion (Biniane), Sam., 106; Thos., 87

C

Cackshaw, Anth., 62
Caide, Nich., 42
Caisley, Jas., 188
Caldwell, Mr. Tho., 150, 150*n*; Mr. Wm., 150, 150*n*
Calverley, Mr. Jn., 121, 121*n*
Calvert, Chris., 33; Hen., 185; Hugh, 184; Jas., 175; Jn., 18
Camall, Geo., 24; Jerome, 177; Symond, 18; Wm , 189
Campbell, Thos., 187
Camson, Mougay, 11
Canson, Rich., 11
Cant, Gawin, 20; Mr. Geo., 133, 133*n*; Jn., 52; Wm., 7
Card, Hen., 87
Caree, Robt., 45
Cargrave, Jn., 67; Thos., 67; Wm., 67
Carlill, And., 19; Geo., 21; Hen., 109; Jn., 12, 21, 85, 107; Robt., 107; Tho., 107; Wm., 137
Carlton, Jn., 87, 109
Carmichell, Dan., 59; Thos, 150
Carnaby, Eckee, 52; Jn., 6, 62; Lance., 123; Lyonel, 124; Thos., 6
Carner, Anth., 50; Geo., 50; Jn., 51
Carpenter, Law., 178
Carr, Anth., 76; Cuth., 43; Geo., 29*, 48, 51; Hen., 136; Jas., 42, 94, 129, 146, 190; Jn., 12, 28, 41, 42, 54, 97; Lewis, 41; Martin, 43; Math., 2, 48, 53, 107*; Ralph, 189, 192; Mr. Ralph, 136; Robt., 37, 77, 84, 179; Mr. Robt., 46, 46*n*; Steph., 162; Thos., 8, 11, 29, 52, 54, 77, 121, 121*n*, 139, 189, 191; Wm., 2, 8, 51*, 53, 84, 191
Carrack, Arth., 50; Jn., 51; Rich., 51
Carruddas, Jn., 51
Carsley, Bryan, 63
Carston, Thos., 187, 188
Carte, Wm., 7
Carter, Brian, 10; Dennis, 77; Franc., 177; Geo., 61, 87, 181; Hen., 83, 119; Jn., 86, 104, 143, 147, 150; Martin, 172, 178; Peter, 87; Ralph, 58, 88*; Robt., 21, 181; Roger, 147; Steph., 55; Wm., 86, 181
Cartington, Cuth., 129
Carver, Robt., 151*
Carvill, Robt., 187
Carwardin, Dan., 84, 84*n*; Mr. Dan., 57, 81
Casse, Rich., 112; Wm., 174
Casson, Geo., 11
Castle, Hen., 189
Catcheside, Geo., 14, 23; Jn., 14, 23; Law., 11; Ralph, 25; Rich.,

23, 24; Robt., 14, 23, 46*; Thos., 14*; Wm., 23
Cattrick, Jn., 28, 181; Mr. Jn., 95; Law., 83*; Nich., 78; Ralph, 181, 183; Rich., 181; Robt., 181*; Thos., 173; Wm., 173
Catterall, Jn., 188, 188*n*; Robt., 190; Thos, 191
Causon, Rich., 11
Cave, Mr. Roger, 178
Caverley, Thos., 55
Caward, Thos., 84, 148; Wm., 131
Cawbreth, Thos., 189
Cawert, Robt., 153
Caworth, Jn., 25
Cawsie, Jn., 95
Cay, Edw., 128; Geo., 159; Thos., 60, 129 (see Kay and Key)
Cbulit, Thos., 21
Celson, Jn., 8
Chaine, Alex., 40, 42
Challiner, Gilb., 193; Jas., 194; Jn., 193*; Math., 192
Challons, Thos., 112; Wm., 159
Chamberlaine, Jn., 19
Chambers, Anth., 7; Chris., 65; Edw., 20; Geo., 6; Gregory, 79; Hen., 156; Jas., 23, 24, 54; Jn., 6*, 18, 21, 36, 42; Ralph, 69, 70*; Rich., 6*, 10; Robt., 54, 57*, 69, 70, 113, 114, 151; Roger, 54; Steph., 36; Symon, 156; Thos., 54, 181, 183; Wm., 6*, 36, 44, 79
Chamley, Cuth., 17
Champlaye, Edw., 38; Jn., 36
Chanley, Hen., 194; Jn., 194
Chapman, Anth., 52; Barthol., 71; Benj., 98; Chas., 128; Chris., 102, 131; Clem., 50; Cuth., 71; Geo., 29, 36, 102, 108, 109; Gerard, 114; Hen., 62, 78; Ingram, 58, 110; Jas., 189; Jn., 49, 51, 58, 62, 73, 89, 101, 109, 110, 161, 176, 184; Lance., 84, 101, 102; Marm., 176, 180; Mich., 78; Nich., 67, 89; Osw., 154; Parc., 109; Rich., 184; Robt., 58, 71, 101, 103*; Mr. Robt., 3, 3*n*; Thos., 51, 52, 78, 129, 155*; Wm., 43, 54, 54*n*; Wm., 102, 123, 176, 180
Charlesworth, Rich., 82; Wm., 82
Charlton, Anth., 44; Chris., 128; Cuth., 44; Edw., 124; Jn., 125; Math., 127; Rich., 49; Robt., 135; Thos., 58
Chash, Peter, 41
Chatt, Cuth., 102; Jn., 52
Chayter (Chater), Bryan, 73; Chris., 73, 141*n*, 143; Edw., 134; Nich., 91, 91*n*; Thos., 59
Cheasbrough, Cuth., 95; Hugh, 47; Jn., 46; Thos., 23, 71; Wm., 23
Cheeseman, Nich., 107; Walter, 107
Chelldray, Thos., 95
Chernside, Thos., 189
Chesroe, Thos., 21
Chester, Rich., 35; Thos., 170*; Wm., 49
Cheswick, Wm., 97
Chicken, Geo., 32, 159; Robt., 30; Thos., 32
Chilton, Chris., 18, 158, 184; Edw., 63, 133, 156*; Geo., 134; Jn., 10, 122, 128, 134*, 163, 169; Philip, 7; Ralph, 133, 134; Rich., 122, 150; Robt., 41, 112, 134*, 144, 159, 164*, 168, 185; Thos., 7, 63, 112, 134*; Wm., 23, 133, 135, 156, 164*, 185
Chipchase, Cuth., 125; Humph., 70; Jas., 77; Jn., 125, 167, 174, 182; Marm., 179; Philip, 112; Ralph, 81; Rich., 180; Robt., 158, 167; Thos., 156, 167, 176*, 180; Wm., 156*, 175, 176
Chirsp, Jas., 24
Choppellow, Edm., 172; Jn , 38
Chrissop, Geo., 69
Christopher, Jn., 155; Law., 155; Robt., 154
Chuchas, Rich., 44
Church, Nath., 17; Wm., 119, 119*n*
Cirkhame, Thos., 23
Cisson, Myles, 156 (see Sisson)
Clark (Clerk), Mr. Abram., 164, 164*n*; Anth., 166; Benj., 187, 187*n*; Brian, 91; Christ., 55, 125; Cuth., 10; Eckee, 52; Edw., 60, 113, 128; Franc., 168, 173; Gabriel, 164, 164*n*; Geo., 76, 108, 112; Mr. Geo., 7; Gilbert, 191; Hen., 50, 131; Jas., 6, 50, 163, 167, 176; Jn., 6, 9*, 20, 46, 70, 77, 95*, 131, 137, 138, 155, 173; Lanc., 181; Math., 189; Mich., 190; Nich., 11, 129; Pat., 107; Peter, 8, 9; Philip, 132; Ralph., 12, 116, 143; Rich., 109, 138; Robt., 11, 120, 140, 146*, 176, 181*; Mr. Robt., 9, 9*n*; Thos., 9*, 18, 53, 61, 80, 124, 135, 138, 150, 155, 164; Mr. Tho., 7, 82; Wm., 9, 25, 40, 114, 156, 181, 190
Clarkson (Clerkson), Amb., 74; Edw., 72; Geo., 74; Jn., 92; Nich., 72; Thos., 10, 69; Wm., 51, 92
Clarson, Edw., 83; Jn., 11*
Clarvis, Thos., 83; Wm., 83
Clasper, Isaac, 26
Clavering, Jas., 48, 48*n*; Ralph, 21

Claxton, Geo., 122; Jn., 7*, 170; Robt., 136; Thos., 78*
Clay, Rich., 6; Thos., 6
Clayton, Edw., 16; Geo., 61, 69, 178; Jn., 61, 167; Ralph, 168; Robt., 58, 60, 63; Thos., 63, 112; Wm., 179
Cleg, Rich., 145
Clemett (Clement), Amb., 106; Cuth., 166; Fran., 106; Hen., 125; Jas., 69; Jn., 57, 59, 69, 70, 106*; Thos., 69
Clenall, Wm., 38
Clenn, Jn., 49; Wm., 49
Clibbourne, Jn., 78; Rowl., 106
Clifford, Jn., 83
Clifton, Geo., 155; Gilbert, 135; Jas., 6; Jn., 67; Martin, 155; Robt., 179; Wm., 21, 67, 155, 173
Clockey, Steph., 76 (see Cockey)
Close, Cuth., 152; Nich., 185; Rich., 125
Clough (Clugh), Chris., 36; Jn., 8; Luke, 51; Rich., 51; Robt., 8; Thos., 36, 194; Wm., 8
Clow, And., 18
Coates (Cotes, Kootes), Brian, 177; Chris., 79, 177; Fran., 94; Geo., 78, 114, 115; Hen., 78, 175; Jas., 20; Jn., 8, 10*, 61, 115; Mark, 72; Math., 40; Nich., 177; Oliver, 42; Rich., 162; Robt., 72, 83; Roger, 177, 188; Thos., 19, 46, 72, 75, 150, 171, 176; Valentine, 177; Wm., 17, 20, 72, 149, 164
Coatesworth (Coatesforth), Amb., 73; Barthol., 72; Chas., 99*; Cuth., 99; Geo., 69, 101; Hen., 139; Jacob, 99; Jn., 102, 103; Lanc., 59, 99; Ralph, 95; Mr. Ralph, 163; Rich., 143; Robt., 74, 139; Thos., 21; Wm., 50, 102, 103
Cobrath, David, 41
Cock, Anth., 135; Geo., 115; Jn., 33, 193; Rich., 94; Robt., 9; Wm., 176
Cocker, Robt., 51
Cockerill, Robt., 177
Cockfield, Chris., 160; Fran., 155; Geo., 64, 88*; Jn., 59, 80, 105*; Robt., 64, 113; Wm., 62
Cockie (Cockey), Jn., 117; Nich., 58; Mr. Nich., 78, 78n (see Clockey)
Cockson, Wm., 42, 150 (see Cookson, and Coxon)
Codling, Thos., 131; Vaughan, 35
Cordon, Edw., 128; Wm., 129
Cole (Coal, Cowle), Chris., 89; Edw., 113; Fran., 8; Hen., 89; Jn., 52; Ralph, 89; Mr. Ralph, 16, 16n; Rich., 18, 89; Mr. Rich., 17, 17n; Robt., 25; Mr. Thos., 17, 25, 52; Wm., 33, 52, 89, 92
Coleman (Coulman), Jn., 36, 76; Rich., 92; Robt., 142; Wm., 77
Colemore, Wm., 95
College, Jas., 122; Thos., 158*
Colley, Robt., 11
Collier (Collyer), Edw., 135; Geo., 135; Thos., 3, 33, 34, 40, 135, 137; Wm., 112, 113
Colling (Collin), Cuth., 129; Geo., 101; Hen., 57*, 81*; Hugh, 73; Jn., 10, 82*, 96, 101, 159, 166, 173; Mich., 72, 83*; Peter, 72, 74; Ralph, 82, 173; Rich., 64, 73, 78, 173*; Robt., 173*; Simond, 71, 83; Tho., 173; Wm., 96
Collingwood, Chas., 150; Cuth., 58, 103*; Geo., 101, 117*, 117n, 151; Mr. Geo., 144, 144n; Hen., 47, 190; Jn., 91, 117; Lowrance, 39, 40; Martin, 117; Oswain, 91; Robt., 147, 150; Mr. Robt., 145, 145n; Rowl., 2, 42, Thos., 117, 191; Wm., 147; Mr. Wm., 145
Collison, Math., 31; Ralph, 33; Thos., 109
Colpats (Colpitt), Cuth., 98; Hen., 128; Jn., 59, 99; Ralph, 99; Wm., 99
Colston, Fran., 113; Jn., 112
Coltherd (Coltard), Geo., 190; Jn., 171*; Thos., 72 (see Coulterd)
Coltman, Jn., 69, 167; Nich., 123; Rich., 58; Thos., 171, 180; Wm., 180
Comendell, Jn., 128
Comming (Comin), And., 61; Anth., 107; Cuth., 14, 78, 151; Edw., 139; Geo., 28, 68, 76, 130, 158; Jn., 61, 66, 107, 124, 170; Martin, 138; Mich., 45; Nich., 31, 32*, 78, 124; Ranold, 32; Robt., 3, 16*, 32, 170; Simond, 107; Thos., 14, 124, 138, 158; Wm., 16, 21, 63, 158
Compton, Jn., 89; Thos., 20
Con (Conne), Jn., 80; Rich., 82
Conley, Thos., 17
Convers, Wm., 188
Conyers (Coniers), Jn., 5*, 184, 184n; Mr Jn., 130, 130n; Ralph, 180; Sir Ralph, 182, 182n, 183; Rich., 12, 61; Robt., 180; Thos., 182; Wm., 61, 180
Cook (Koucke), Anth., 168; Chas., 182; Cuth., 194; Edw., 41; Fran., 10; Geo., 18, 24, 37, 134, 188; Hen., 54, 143; Hew., 54; Jas.,

168; Mr. Jas., 178; Jeromy, 185; Jn., 10, 31, 36, 37, 46, 131, 138, 169, 178, 182; Martin, 168; Mich., 107., 188; Nich., 17; Ralph, 8, 13; Rich., 24, 37, 169, 182; Robt., 21, 119, 135, 181, 182, 191; Thos., 5, 37, 41, 46, 112, 134, 161, 169, 178, 183; Valentine, 141; Wm., 64, 94*, 128, 155, 169
Cookson, Bryan, 21; Mr. Chris., 126, 126*n*
Cooper (Cowper), Dan., 33; Geo., 18, 135, 141; Hen., 193; Jerard, 116; Jn., 61, 92, 112, 132, 137, 193; Math., 116, 116*n*, 118; Mr. Math., 145; Rich., 8, 193; Robt., 2, 39, 119, 119*n*, 142, 181; Sanders, 194; Tho., 36, 60, 128, 141; Mr. Thos., 127, 127*n*
Coopelan, Jn., 37; Rich., 37; Roger, 37; Thos., 39
Copland (Cowpland), Fran., 134; Jn., 135; Lawr., 80; Peter, 52; Robt., 55; Wm., 148
Copeman, Chris., 175, 175*n*; Renald, 174
Copperwoth, Bewis, 50
Corbel, Rich., 152
Corner, Anth., 181; Geo., 159; Hen., 176; Jas., 97, 169, 175, 176; Jn., 168; Math., 125, 169; Rich., 183; Robt., 77; Roger, 100; Rowl., 77; Thos., 169,. 173; Wm., 132, 156, 169, 183
Cornforth, Jn., 84; Rich., 62, 84, 123*, 125; Robt., 17, 63, 68; Thos., 57*. 81*, 121; Wm., 62, 84, 163
Corker, Rich., 185; Toby, 84
Costin, Donkin, 151
Cotman (Coultman), Robt., 143; Thos., 121
Cotterall, Hen., 33; Jn., 33; Rich., 33
Coulson (Coleson, Colson), Anth., 82; Brian, 67; Chris., 8, 171; Cuth., 24, 36; Fran., 20; Geo., 122; Jn., 16, 17, 34, 36, 62*, 83, 84, 107, 108*, 122*, 154, 158, 171; Jos., 15; Rich., 122; Steph., 36; Symond, 125; Ralph, 54, 109, 171; Robt., 10, 25, 36, 76, 122, 169; Thos., 16, 35, 46, 51, 54, 76, 108, 109, 124, 151, 158; Wm., 10, 14, 15, 54, 108, 125, 171
Coward (Cowart), Humph., 88, Jn., 78*, 88, 193; Robt., 165; Thos., 156, 165; Wm., 173
Cowburn, Geo., 189; Robt., 189
Cowell, Anth., 188
Cowheard (Cowhird), Anth., 154; Geo., 74; Jas., 180; Jn., 87, 155; Rich., 180; Robt., 155; Symond, 172; Wm., 154
Cowling (Cowlin), Chas., 87; Jn., 87; Rich., 86; Roger, 180; Simon, 182; Thos., 86; Wm., 180
Cowlepas, Thos., 95
Cowlye, Jn., 181
Cowpus, Thos., 79
Cowtas, Robt., 176
Coulterd (Cowterd), Ecke, 82, Eter, 83; Jas., 134; Jn., 54; Nich, 176 (see Coltherd)
Cowtman, Ralph, 67; Rich., 68*
Cowton, Fran., 74; Jn., 73; Ralph, 72
Cox, Robt., 70
Coxon, Mr. Anth., 30; Geo., 30; Jn., 51, 136; Rich., 51; Robt., 189; Thos., 18
Cozens (Cosins), Dr., 58; Jn., 51, 101; Robt., 102
Cradock (Crodock), Anth., 73; Chris., 72; Jn., 61, 180; Robt., 180; Tim., 61; Wm., 61
Craggs, Geo., 46, 129, 142; Hen., 168; Jas., 55, 168; Jn., 14, 96, 109; Math., 129; Rich., 41, 46, 63*, 94; Robt., 63, 168; Simond, 181; Thos., 6, 11, 46, 52, 108, 169; Wm., 63, 181
Craister, Jn., 188
Craiston, Oliver, 17; Rich., 18
Crake, (Craike), Jn., 136; Mark, 41; Robt., 191
Cram, And., 24; Wm., 178
Crampton, Jas., 188
Cran, Wm., 11
Craven, Jn., 10; Wm., 17
Craw, Chris., 67, 107; Edm., 37; Geo., 168, 185; Jn., 17, 58, 64, 89, 182; Ralph, 185; Robt., 169; Thos., 26, 67; Wm., 11, 94, 169 (see Crow)
Crawforth (Craforth), Chris., 189; Cuth., 95; Edw., 87; Geo., 49, 188; Hen., 191; Jas., 95; Jn., 11, 49, 59, 93, 183, 184, 189, 191; Leo., 191; Luke, 183; Mich., 43; Rowl., 35, 189; Thos., 37, 88, 190; Wm., 8, 21, 87, 88, 191
Crawhaw, Geo., 27; Hugh, 101; Jn., 102*; Thos., 102
Crawshaw, Rich., 61
Creighton (Krighton), Anth., 38; Raph, 52
Crisp, Arth., 150; Thos., 189; Wm., 193, 194
Croan, And., 51; Jn., 46
Croft., Chris., 69; Jas., 69; Rich., 69; Thos., 70

Crofton, Jn., 127; Nich., 8; Rich., 8; Simon, 46; Wm., 128
Crookeburn, Jn., 53
Crookes, Geo., 147; Jas., 132; Jn., 31, 132; Ralph, 116; Rich., 139, 147; Robt., 48, 131; Wm., 48, 58, 110, 150
Cropper, Robt., 107
Crosby, Chris., 8; Clem., 21; Hen., 21, 86; Jas., 97; Ralph, 17; Robt., 10, 82; Wm., 19
Crosfield, Jn., 71
Crosley, Bryan, 177; Chris., 177*; Jn., 93, 145, 177, 191; Thos., 177, 188; Wm., 177
Crowe, Jas., 189; Thos., 176; Wm., 190 (see Craw)
Crozier (Crosier), Mr. Geo., 94*, 94*n*; Jas., 50; Robt., 49, 50*
Cruderss (Crowdish), Arch., 17; Jas., 20
Crust, Rich., 192
Culley, Fran., 156; Jn., 92, 92*n*, 97, 165; Robt., 159, 178*, 185; Tho., 64, 174
Cundam, Robt., 113
Cundill., Chris., 82
Cunningham, Fran., 81; Geo., 116, 183; Jas., 21
Curles, Fargee, 20
Curry, And., 51, 129; Edw., 8; Chris., 61; Geo., 109, 122, 124; Hen., 8; Jas., 190; Jn., 51, 61, 64, 136, 158, 189; Luke, 7; Ralph, 9, 60; Rich., 122; Rowl., 112; Thos., 10, 51, 165; Val., 112; Wm., 61
Curtess (Curteous), Ralph, 43; Robt., 18; Wm., 113, 114, 115
Curtpenny, Geo., 108
Curwen, Nich., 74
Cusse, Tho., 86
Cusson, Jn., 159*; Rich., 159*
Cust, Wm., 176
Cuthbert, Anth., 26; Edm., 54; Eman., 25; Geo., 4, 5, 46, 48, 114, 170; Hen., 25, 38, 46; Jesp., 193; Jn., 26, 47, 47*n*, 54; Margt., 47; Nathan., 26; Philip, 170; Ralph, 50, 194; Rich., 33; Robt., 188; Thos., 8, 25, 26, 114, 170, 188; Wm., 13
Cuthbertson, Edw., 38; Robt., 73; Steph., 38*; Wm., 183
Cutter, Jas., 13
Cuttie, Wm., 188
Cytterne, Robt., 156

D

Dack, Jn., 84, 86
Dagleish, And., 50; Anth., 193; Bartram, 36, 37; Chris., 41; Fardin., 190; Geo., 43, 51; Jas., 37; Jn., 2, 41, 42, 50, 51, 53; Rich., 51; Robt., 35; Thos., 49
Daker (Dakers), Anth., 160; Brian, 93; Jas., 29; Jn., 185; Thos., 64
Dakins, Mr. Wm., 124, 124*n*
Dalby, Edw., 107
Dalderby, Jn., 190
Dale, Anth., 174; Mr. Anth., 127, 127*n*; Edw., 117, 117*n*; Geo., 32, 117, 117*n*, 145; Jas., 174; Jn., 177; Ralph, 117; Robt., 33, 177; Wm., 174
Dalton, Anth., 18, 49; Edw., 17; Geo., 19; Jn., 19, 49; Nich., 49; Ralph, 49; Thos., 49; Wm., 48
Dalston, Thos., 126
Danbey, Mr. Jn., 32
Dand, Jn., 24
Danlopp, Geo., 17
Darcie, Sir Wm., 118
Darling, Jn., 12, 21; Rich., 8; Robt., 12
Darlington, Wm., 69
Darnell, Jn., 29, 30, 31; Robt., 53; Thos., 28, 30; Wm., 28*, 30*
Darnton, Humph., 139; Jn., 85, 106; Ralph, 97; Rich., 92, 137, 138, 139, 140; Robt., 85, 97, 144; Thos., 12; Wm., 85
Darrin, Thos., 17
Daumer, Jn., 172
Davenport, Robt., 191
Davids, Owen, 149
Davie (Davy), Chris., 9; Edw., 193; Geo., 9, 192; Hugh, 194*; Jn., 194; Martin, 13; Nich., 177; Robt., 192, 194; Thos., 46, 193; Wm., 46, 194
Davis, Wm., 144
Davison (Davidson), And., 42; Anth., 40; Chris., 124; Dan., 120, 156; Edw., 53, 156; Gawen, 188; Geo., 8, 19, 131, 156*, 182; Guy, 42; Jas., 70, 133, 188, Jn., 6, 26, 28, 41, 43, 120, 122, 131, 136, 138*, 139, 140, 155, 158, 170, 191; Jos., 167; Marm., 62, 167; Math., 51, 189; Mich., 49; Miles, 19; Ralph, 20, 23, 51, 52*, 156*, 159, 176; Mr. Ralph, 167, 167*n*; Rich., 9, 26, 49, 52, 124, 131, 154; Ringe, 42; Robt., 18, 69*, 136, 156*, 176, 182; Thos., 9, 10, 13, 77, 150, 151, 154, 179, 188, 189, 190, 194; Mr. Thos., 175, 175*n*; Wm., 17, 23, 52, 150, 179, 181, 192
Dawkinge, Jn., 60

Dawson, Chris., 52; Cuth., 112, 184; David, 24; Gawen, 191; Geo., 9, 64, 101, 102, 191; Hen., 10, 36; Jn., 21, 36, 43, 69, 70, 109, 128, 151; Sam., 64; Rich., 81, 131; Robt., 129; Thos., 23, 45, 48, 51, 55, 62, 87, 88, 122, 123*, 131, 174; Wm., 29, 51, 82, 94*, 96, 127, 129*, 191
Dawton, Mich., 66; Philip, 159
Day (Dayes), Hen., 21; Jn., 18*, 151, 152; Ralph, 133; Rich., 19, 41; Wm., 190
Dayley, Sam., 21
Deadburie, Godfrey, 101
Deamster, Wm., 24
Deanham (Denham), Anth., 57, 84; Franc., 155, 167; Geo., 171; Jn., 57*, 85*, 94; Martin, 93; Rich., 24, 185; Robt., 85*; Roger, 179; Rowl., 177; Thos., 41; Wm., 81, 82, 85
Deanus, Geo., 52
Deanye, Rich., 170
Dearham, Geo., 177; Jn., 123; Lance., 28
Deavevy, Pat., 35
Denminge, Jn., 61
Denning (Dennin), Hen., 11; Jn., 52, 147; Rich., 33 (see Dinnon)
Dennis, Cuth., 21; Wm., 82, 102
Dennison, Amb., 74; Chris., 69; Geo., 61, 74; Giles, 74; Gryffin, 74; Jn., 74; Wm., 165
Denno, Thos., 46
Dent, Bryan, 75; Chris., 75, 98, 124; Gascoyne, 183; Geo., 86, 87, 161, 162*, 183; Jas., 105; Jn., 51, 75, 84, 99; Math., 48, 87; Mich., 98; Ralph, 72; Robt., 74, 86, 90; Talbot, 98; Thos., 73, 87; Wm., 74, 75, 78, 177
Denton, Chris., 164; Edw., 129; Jas., 18, 132; Jn., 50; Mr. Peter, 28, 28n; Rich., 84; Thos., 134, 180; Wm., 112, 134
Deper, And., 191
Derection, Thos., 170
Devise, Jerard, 71; Jn., 71, 72; Math., 74; Reynold, 71; Robt., 71
Dickon, Chris., 57, 93; Edw., 91; Thos., 156
Dickinson, Hen., 34, 89; Jas., 187; Jn., 26, 58, 107*, 108, 145, 152, 188; Luke, 125; Rich., 112, 128; Simond, 107; Thos., 191; Wm., 89
Dickison (Dickeson), Chris., 182; Geo., 82; Jn., 81; Math., 48; Ralph, 65, 123; Thos., 33, 49, 82, 124
Dickson, Alex., 23; Chris., 9, 27; Edm., 42; Geo., 42, 116; Jn., 23, 42, 135, 150, 155; Nich., 23; Peter, 23; Rich., 24, 42; Thos., 23*, 124; Wm., 28 (see Dixon)
Dikes, Robt., 7
Dilliefoule, Rich., 152, 152n
Dilworth, Thos., 37*; Wm., 37
Dineby, Gilbert, 114
Dinnon, Edw., 194; Mark, 194; Roger, 193 (see Denning and Dyning)
Dinsdale, Anth., 105; Chris., 105; Jn., 105; Thos., 105; Wm., 105
Dirickson, Alex., 112, 151
Ditchburn, Cuth., 17, 129; Edw., 24; Jn., 36, 192; Ralph, 33; Thos., 24, 30; Wm., 23, 30
Dixon, Anth., 58, 110; Chas., 51; Chris., 13, 58, 89, 99, 129; Cuth., 17, 125; Francis, 17, 101; Geo., 190; Hen., 27, 113; Hugh, 145, Jn., 6, 12, 17, 28, 35, 51, 58, 77*, 89, 102, 103*, 109, 112, 125, 148, 171, 191; Marm., 157; Matthias, 67; Mich., 101; Nich., 114; Peter, 62*, 99; Steph., 42, 170; Ralph, 61, 145; Renold, 9; Rich., 37, 46; Robt., 9, 10, 15, 52, 67, 124, 143, 169; Rowl., 42; Thos., 18, 36, 46, 73, 102, 125, Mr. Thos., 79; Wm., 37, 38, 64, 89, 101, 108, 109, 113, 114, 115, 124, 136
Dobbie (Dobby), Geo., 24; Rich., 49
Dobbin, Anth., 166; Rich., 173; Steph., 163; Thos., 166; Wm., 70
Dobbison (Dobbinson), Anth., 66, 89; Chris., 89; Fran., 107; Geo., 122, 143, 155; Hen., 21; Jn., 21, 66, 77; Ralph, 10; Robt. 68; Thos., 58, 125, 151; Wm., 70, 77*, 90, 107*
Dobson, Abram., 17; Anth., 49, 129, 180; Chris., 61; Cuth., 133; Fran., 63; Geo., 41, 73, 135; Hen., 21; Jas., 119, 141; Jn., 20*, 74, 84*, 121, 138; Luke, 19; Mich., 19, 38; Nich., 48, 133; Ralph, 50; Rich., 51, 93, 94, 134; Robt., 84, 94, 122, 135, 137*; Thos., 48, 72, 84, 94*, 122; Wm., 74, 84, 94
Doccar, Math., 68
Dockanby, Wm., 40
Docker, Thos., 75
Dockley, Jn., 87; Robt., 80
Dodd, Anth., 37; Bartram, 2, 39; Fran., 52; Gawen, 52; Geo., 37, 52; Jas., 14; Jn., 36*, 38, 39, 52; Lyonel, 49; Martin, 10; Robt., 37*, 52; Wm., 2, 37*, 39

Dodds, Anth., 25; Chris., 180; Geo., 24, 41, 158; Hugh, 124; Jn., 17, 55, 188; Mich., 53; Nich., 44; Rowl., 19; Steph., 42; Thos., 6; Wm., 52, 176
Dodgson, Clem., 3; Geo., 6; Jas., 6; Jn., 184*; Nich., 185; Thos., 32, 184; Wm., 184
Dodsworth, Mr. Anth., 184; Thos., 113
Does, Jn., 24
Donkin, Jas., 176; Jn., 24, 59; Robt., 25
Donnison, Cuth., 190; Jas., 194; Wm., 48
Doores, Geo., 42; Wm., 42
Dorman (Dormant), Lance., 29; Ralph, 55; Robt., 29; Thos., 55*; Wm., 29, 52, 55
Dossey (Dassey), Abra., 177; Anth., 178; Jn., 151; Thos., 151; Wm., 151*
Dotchant (Dochant), Anth., 11; Jn., 11; Ralph, 181; Robt., 181
Dotchen, Jn., 136, 141; Nich., 138; Wm., 138
Doughty, Hen., 167, 167*n*
Douglas, Abram., 135; Geo., 190*; Jn., 135, 189*, 190; Math., 137; Mich., 36; Thos., 135, 139, 189; Wm., 189 (see Duglas)
Dove, Chris., 78; Robt., 179; Wm., 138
Dowker, Thos., 27*
Dowfoot, Cuth., 109; Rich., 11; Robt., 109
Downes, Bryan, 61; Geo., 62; Hen., 65; Jn., 61; Lampton, 66; Ralph, 61*; Wm., 65
Dowson, Anth., 38; Chris., 135; Geo., 21, 109; Hean., 11; Hen., 99; Jn., 23, 59, 60, 89, 90, 129, 170; Peter, 145; Rich., 33, 99; Robt., 89; Roger, 99; Thos., 89, 99, 135, 157; Wm., 38, 89*, 99, 145
Dowthwhait (Douthat, Douthfoot), Barnard, 106*; Cuth., 75; Geo., 77*; Jn., 57, 64, 77*, 96, 97*, 106; Ralph, 76*; Rich., 69, 78; Robt., 70, 107; Steph., 77; Thos., 70, 76, 77, 78; Wm., 59, 76*, 106
Draper, Mr. Hen., 86, 86*n*; Mr. Tim., 86
Draver, Rich., 131
Drew, Jn., 11
Drewett, Thos., 49
Drybeck, Rich., 62
Dryden (Driden), Anth., 11; Edw., 189; Geo., 34, 41, 193; Jn., 34; Ralph, 188; Rich., 33; Wm., 11, 50, 193
Duard, Garrard, 20
Duckett, Jn., 122, 167; Thos., 2; Robt., 92, 96, 110; Wm., 110
Dudde, Jn., 192, 192*n*
Dudley, Toby, 39, 39*n*
Dughall, Chris., 20
Duglas, Jn., 128; Rich., 18; Thos., 20 (see Douglas)
Duington, Jn., 106 (see Ovington)
Duison, Thos., 84
Dum, Jn., 11
Dunber, Wm., 194
Duncome, Dr., 57
Duning, Jn., 79; Leo., 171; Rich., 81; Sidericke, 82
Duncon (Dunkan), Dr. Eleazar, 91, 91*n*; Jn., 88, 88*n*, 89, 89*n*, 90, 90*n*; Wm., 89
Dunn (Done), Barnard, 168; Chris., 82; Edw., 113, 165*; Geo., 9, 48, 63, 146; Hen., 24, 82, 145; Jas., 96; Jarrard, 97; Jn., 14, 42, 63, 70, 96, 165, 168*, 188; Lance., 165; Mark, 188, Martin, 96; Mich., 168; Nich., 40; Philip, 145; Raph, 77, 165; Rich., 42, 63, 152, 165, 168; Robt., 96, 99, 145, 164, 179, 180; Roger, 109, 114; Thos., 53, 82, 124; Wm., 18, 24, 45, 145
Dunwill, Thos., 83
Durham, Jn., 25, 38; Philip, 25; Thos., 25
Durie, Gilbert, 187, 187*n*
Duris, Jn., 126, 126*n*
Duxberry, Nich., 130; Simon, 76
Dyning, Cuth., 20 (see Dinnar, and Denning)

E

Eales, Chris., 152, 172
Ealeson, Rich., 151
Earle, Geo., 189; Jn., 182; Robt., 182; Thos., 125
Earnshaw, Sam., 109
Easterby, Jn., 11, 147, 147*n*, 148; Rich., 40; Robt., 151
Eastgate, Anth., 61, 83; Wm., 72
Eastwood, Anth., 188; Rich., 190, 191
Ebison, Math., 61
Ebbuts, Phil., 121, 121*n*
Eden (*Arms*), 56; Chris., 154; Edw., 87; Mr. Gascoign, 154, 154*n*; Hen., 87; Jn., 57, 67, 88*; Ralph, 84, 177; Mr. Ralph, 67, 67*n*; Robt., 60, 67; Thos., 82; Wm., 167, 168

Edger, Jn., 52; Ralph, 69; Rich., 69
Edington, Geo., 188; Jn., 190
Edkar, Wm., 167
Edmond, Moses, 193
Edmonston, Hen., 191
Edrington, Chris., 145; Hen., 165; Jn., 148; Rich., 132; Robt., 132
Edward, Amb., 73, 74; Jn., 73, 98; Thos., 19, 181
Edwood, Robt., 38
Edworth, Jn., 36
Eggleston, Alex., 22; Chris., 23; Geo., 66, 146; Jn., 121, 124; Lanc., 23; Math., 22, 23; Mich., 5, 22, 23; Nich., 23; Rich., 164; Robt., 22, 28; Thos., 156; Wm., 22, 146
Eland, Hen., 101; Philip, 14 (see Elonde)
Elcott, Lanc., 46
Elden, Hen., 165
Elder, Jn., 23
Elfinton, Geo., 49
Elgison, Jn., 177
Elgy, Hen., 69; Jn., 81; Law., 82; Rich., 144
Ellens, Roger, 102; Thos., 102
Ellerbie, Geo., 18, 21
Ellerinton, Robt., 28
Ellerton, Jn., 85
Elletson, Anth., 177
Ellett (Ellot), Dan., 48; Fargus, 26; Geo., 30*; Jas., 51; Jn., 8, 26, 30; Martin, 50; Robt., 49; Simond, 51; Wm., 11, 26, 50
Ellenor, Anth., 158; Brian, 140; Chris., 141; Hen., 155; Jn., 107; Ralph., 167; Wm., 114
Ellis, Ralph, 20, 191
Ellison, Edw., 136; Geo., 117; Jn., 117; Rich., 193; Thos., 38, 131, 132; Wm., 51, 141
Elonde, Hen., 11 (see Eland)
Elrington, Jn., 78; Thos., 101, 125; Wm., 125
Elson, Jn., 37
Elstob, Amb., 69; Anth., 181; Mr. Chas., 182; Chris., 70; Cuth., 83; Geo., 84; Hen., 70, 83; Mr. Hen., 127, 127*n*; Jas., 174; Jn., 165*, 180, 181*; Ralph, 19; Rich., 55*, 70, 165*; Robt., 164, 179, 181; Thos., 77; Toby, 125; Wm., 86, 180
Elston, Ralph, 169; Robt., 18
Eltringham, Jn., 63; Thos., 145
Elves, Ralph, 11
Elwin (Elwan), Amb., 86; Arth., 72; Math., 87; Perce., 86; Rich., 79, 86; Wm., 86
Elwood, Jn., 101, 102, 131; Math., 102, 172; Rich., 101; Robt., 37
Emerson, Anth., 123*; Arth., 50, 72, 73, 102, 103*; Bryan, 98, 101; Chris., 71, 102, 184; Cuth., 73, 103*; Edw., 13; Francis, 36, 168; Geo., 44, 48, 57, 89, 95, 102*, 103*, 173, 185; Godfrey, 132; Hen., 84, 109; Jas., 20; Jn., 26*, 33, 50, 59, 69, 74, 76, 89*, 94, 99, 101, 102, 103*, 109, 110, 124, 163, 180, 181; Law., 81, 184; Lionel, 101, 102; Martin, 76; Nich., 71, 102, 125, 179; Peter, 59; Ralph, 20, 101, 102*, 103, 110; Rich., 63, 110; Robt., 49, 82, 103, 108, 128, 165, 185, Rowl., 101, 102; Simon, 184; Thos., 16, 50, 59, 63, 73, 74, 81, 84, 92, 102*, 103*, 107, 128, 165, 173; Mr. Thos., 127, 127*n*; Wm., 10, 19, 63, 101, 102*, 103*, 125, 129, 181
Englebee, Wm., 20
English (Engles), Robt., 19; Thos., 87; Wm., 113
Engrave, Jn., 176
Epie, Thos., 46
Errington, Anth., 35, 176; Arch., 145; Edw., 37; Geo., 19, 48; Hen., 37; Hugh, 123; Humph., 128; Jn., 33, 165*; Mr. Jn., 163, 163*n*; Math., 51; Nich., 164; Robt., 13, 151; Roger, 37; Thos., 49, 87; Wm., 13, 36, 58, 87
Esbe, Chris., 169
Etherington, Jn., 129; Thos. 126
Ettis, Jn., 68; Lance., 68
Eure, Mr. Ralph, 157, 157*n*; Mr. Wm., 157, 157*n*
Evans, Geo., 114; Jn., 66; Wm., 108
Everindon, Jos., 160
Eward, Hen., 44
Ewbank (Ubank), Anth., 116; Mr. Hen., 99; Jn., 167; Mr. Toby, 99, 99*n*; Tho., 77; Wm., 167
Ewens, Martin, 51
Ewerth, Jn., 45

F

Faeskt, Geo., 37
Faille, Jas., 49; Ralph, 49
Fairbarn, Bart., 37; Jas., 122; Leo., 184; Thos., 28, 55
Faire, Philip, 51
Fairlam, Hen., 35; Wm., 36
Fairley, Mark, 191; Ralph, 188
Fairless (Ferryless, Farrelas), Chris., 113; Edw., 113; Hen., 129; Jas., 124, 128*; Math., 113*;

Philip, 128; Reinold, 113; Rich., 110, 128, 147
Fairntou, And., 55
Faldon (Fauldon), Anth, 23; Hen., 23; Marm., 69; Rich., 70; Robt., 69
Fallowfield, Edw., 135
Farbrick (Farbridge), Edw., 169; Jas., 13; Jn., 45, 67; Ralph, 70; Rich., 46; Thos, 46
Fargison, David, 189; Wm., 190
Farley, Rich., 19; Thos., 19
Farnaby, Jas., 135
Farmer, Chris., 171; Geo., 171; Jn., 146, 171, 190
Farray (Fariah, Ferrar), Anth., 110; Peter, 6; Thos., 113; Mr. Thos., 163, 163*n*
Farrow (Ferrow), Anth, 58, 76*; Clem., 147; Franc., 61; Geo., 2, 39, 134; Hen., 146; Jn., 76, 97, 104, 132, 146, 157*; Marm., 133; Math., 51; Rich., 51, 104, 106; Robt., 104, 133; Rowl., 151; Thos., 54, 106; Wm., 11, 104, 145
Farside, Jn., 148
Fatherley, Robt., 151; Thos., 4; Wm., 9
Favors, Thos., 189
Fawcett, Chris., 158; Edw., 107; Jn., 3, 33, 34; Osw., 57, 81; Reg., 74; Robt., 57, 85, 85*n*, 152, 181; Roger, 138; Rowl., 94; Wm., 146
Faweus, Cuth., 194; Jn., 194; Rich., 194; Robt., 10; Thos., 192, 193, 194; Wm., 194
Fawdon., Anth., 24, 77; Chris, 182; Cuth., 86; Geo., 62; Hen., 40, 58, 78; Jas., 16, 18; Jn., 76, 78, 96; Nich., 76; Ralph, 77; Rich., 76; Robt., 182; Thos., 49, 86, 96; Wm., 37, 76
Fawell, Anth., 129; Edw., 128; Fran., 67, 107; Jn., 20; Rich., 24; Robt., 107*; Robt., 128; Wm., 20, 78
Feales, Amb., 20
Featom, Jn., 87 (see Fleatham)
Feindie, Robt., 36
Feldis, Amb., 21
Fell, Edw., 112; Geo., 113; Jn., 18, 112, 165*; Mich., 185; Rich., 52; Robt., 112, 117*, 118, 165
Fenny, Sam., 171; Wm., 171
Fenton, Edw., 180; Sim., 122
Fenwick, Cuth., 24, 52; Edw., 21; Geo., 124, 192, 192*n*, 194; Jarrerd, 192; Jn., 13, 18; Lance., 190; Mark, 187; Mich., 17, 51, 95; Philip, 71; Ralph, 114; Ranulph, 10; Robt., 7, 13, 19, 20, 114; Thos., 19, 95; Tresty, 53; Steph., 114; Wm., 3, 4, 69, 184, 188, 194; Mr. Wm., 6, 6*n*
Ferraby, Ralph, 170; Sander, 170
Ferry, Cuth., 97; Franc., 97; Hen., 131; Jn., 29, 181; Steph., 8; Thos., 28, 97; Wm., 2, 29, 30*
Fetherston, Cuth., 102; Franc., 102; Geo., 101, 162; Hen., 101; Jas., 172; Jn., 81, 101, 102*, 103*, 165; Lionel, 102; Mich., 103; Nich., 102*; Philip, 135; Ralph, 102, 103*; Rich., 144; Robt., 102; Thos., 8, 103, 137, 165; Mr. Wm., 76
Fetherstonhalghe, Mr. Jn., 101
Fetters, Ralph, 42
Fewle, Oliver, 189
Fewler, Anth., 178; Cuth., 177; Edw., 93, 177; Hen., 106; Humph., 64; Jn., 57, 63, 70, 155, 177*; Roger, 177; Symon, 155; Thos., 112, 122, 155, 156; Wm., 58, 176, 178, 179
Fewlew, Jn., 69
Fewster, Anth, 14; Cuth., 14; Humph., 58; Jn., 4, 14*; Nich., 58; Rowl., 14; Wm., 14
Fidler, Allan, 95; Wm., 58
Field, Wm., 33
Fieldhouse, Chris., 37, Edw., 61; Jn., 102; Tho., 36
Finch., Hugh; 156; Jn., 155; Peter, 155, 156; Robt., 155, 156; Toby, 156
Finkell, Jn., 159
Finley, Chris., 181; Jn., 87; Leo, 17; Luke, 87; Robt., 80, 170; Wm., 67
Firby, Wm., 75
Fish, Cuth., 134; Geo., 10
Fishburn, Geo., 22; Humph., 18, 176; Jn., 182
Fisher, Rich., 21; Robt., 123, 126; Thos., 52, 128*; Wm., 48, 153, 153*n*
Fissick, Jn., 143
FitzWilliams, Darcy, 135
Fleck, Chris., 170; Jn., 155, 170; Rich., 40; Wm., 170
Fleming, Hen., 19; Jn., 18, 20; Robt., 62; Nich., 62; Thos., 62
Flemis, Jas., 10
Fletcher, Chas., 7; Edw., 19; Jn., 8, 13, 26, 58, 78, 165, 180; Josias, 40; Law., 4, 8, 14; Nich., 2, 30*, 31, 76, 113, 150; Ralph, 9, 151, 180; Randall 21; Rich., 8*; Robt., 8, 76, 180; Wm., 26, 80

Fletham (Fletum), Anth., 177*; Jn., 159; Nich., 177; Rich., 8, 126; Thos, 94, 177; Wm., 94, 177 (see Fetham)
Flint, Thos., 29*
Flower, Hen., 11
Forcer (Focer, Forser) Barnaby, 127; Geo., 146; Mr. Jn., 126, 126*n*; Pet., 12; Thos., 146
Fogard, Robt., 190
Fogg, Edw., 109; Thos., 110
Fogger, Edw., 41
Foggett, Jn., 9, 131; Math., 46; Nich., 185; Thos., 46
Foggin (Foggan), Anth., 102; Jn., 124; Nich., 76
Follansby, Hen., 77, 89; Jn., 74; Robt., 76*, 89
Forbies, Mr. Pat., 116
Foreman, Anth., 185; Thos., 44
Foreside (Fawside), Pat., 190; Franc., 188; Jn., 188; Rich., 191; Thos., 188; Wm., 50
Forrest, Chris., 76; Geo., 25; Jer., 10; Jn., 25, 48; Parc., 179*; Rich., 76, 176; Robt., 148; Thos., 70; Walter, 69; Wm., 162, 179*
Forst, Mark, 42
Forwood, Jn., 92
Fosse, Wm., 175, 176
Foster (Forster), Anth., 33; Chris., 19, 121, 139; Cuth., 19, 39; Fran., 15, 113, 147; Mr. Fran., 3, 3*n*; Geo., 20, 36*, 107, 112, 114, 131, 138 140, 145, 180, 191; Gyles, 59, 59*n*, 75, 75*n*; Hen., 19, 37, 38, 39, 58, 77, 114, 146; Humph., 78; Jas., 139, 151; Jn., 6, 10, 16*. 19, 23, 33, 38, 39, 46*, 77, 97, 113, 114, 117*, 118, 122, 131*, 150*, 156, 176, 179, 188, 190, 191; Law., 19; Leo., 46; Mark., 136; Marm., 179; Martin, 131, 135; Math., 33, 136; Mich., 32, 96, 150; Nich., 128; Peter, 39; Philip, 146; Ralph, 178, 191; Rich., 10, 16, 19, 48, 102, 129, 131, 146, 169; Robt., 39, 44, 45, 63, 96, 124, 131, 140, 149, 151, 185; Roger, 134, 190; Symond, 38; Thos., 10, 23, 33*, 36, 42, 46, 48, 77, 104, 112, 117*. 118, 122, 136*, 185; Wm., 38, 62, 77, 107, 119, 129 132 136, 137, 150, 156, 179
Fothergill, Jn., 72*; Thos., 71
Fotherley, Jn., 134
Fotheringham, Anth., 39; Jn., 42; Thos., 43
Fowler, Jn., 163; Wm., 167
Fox, Fran., 162; Law., 108; Rich., 22
Foxton, Thos., 189
Francis, Jas., 162
Frank, Bennet, 24; Jn., 138
Franklin (Frankland), Cuth., 104; Jn., 106; Rich., 28; Wm., 59, 106
Frame, Roger, 52; Thos., 49; Wm., 49
Freeke, Lance., 90
Freeming, Jas., 176
Freer, Chris., 174; Jas., 112; Jn., 18, 71; Wm., 17, 116
French, Arth., 13; Chris., 129; Geo., 79*, 79*n*; Mr. Geo., 59; Hen., 181; Jas., 41; Jn., 129; Rich., 167; Robt., 13; Steph., 3, 22; Thos., 128; Wm., 2, 37, 39, 55
Freville, Gilb., 119, 119*n*; Mr. Nich., 180; Mr. Rich., 181, 181*n*
Frey, Cuth., 19
Friend, Geo., 18; Jn., 51, 77; Ralph, 78; Thos., 77
Frisby, Thos., 183
Frith, Jn., 91
Frizzle (Frissle), Jn., 42, 43, 123, 130; Robt., 125; Thos., 123, Wm., 123
Frost, Geo., 191; Nich., 38
Frood (Froud), Jn., 117; Robt., 117
Fruin, Franc., 170
Fryer, Robt , 141
Fulburne, Jn., 19
Fuller, Jn., 188; Thos., 188
Fulthorp (Fowtropp), Chris., 53; Mr. Clem., 184; Jn., 19, 21, 141; Ralph, 18; Wm., 143, 144
Fuster (Fuister), Cuth., 97; Edw., 76; Geo., 97*; Jas., 76*; Jn., 77, 97; Nich., 78; Rich., 28; Thos., 97, 104; Wm., 76
Furnas, Wm., 49
Fyers, Peter, 190

G

Gaines, Mr. Chris., 95, 95*n*; Fran., 95; Jn., 125; Wm., 125
Gainforth, Cuth., 67; Jn., 67, 87; Robt., 68; Vincent, 173; Wm., 67, 139*
Gaire (Gare, Gayre), Jas., 62; Jn., 15*, 62, 192; Martin, 78; Simond, 52; Thos., 193; Wm., 52, 76
Gaites (Gaytes), Jas., 176; Jn., 171; Robt., 173; Wm., 173
Gallam, Hen., 178
Gallaley, Cuth., 32; Jn., 16, 28*; Math., 13; Nich., 25, 28, 45; Robt., 28, 32; Thos., 28*; Wm., 28, 168
Galley, Geo., 21
Gallon, Thos., 83

Galloway, Jn., 113
Gammond, Jn., 24
Gamsbie, Amb., 143; Thos., 112
Gantley, Cuth., 101
Ganton, Jn., 150; Robt., 151
Ganston, Roland, 192; Wm., 191
Garbut, Jn., 162; Robt., 161, 162*; Thos., 67
Gardner (Gardiner), Edw., 32; Rich., 32, 148
Gardon, Cuth., 188
Garfoot, Anth., 10, 35; Jn., 107, 108, 109, 138; Rich., 109; Robt., 74; Thos., 10; Wm., 109
Gargrave, Anth., 65, 68; Jn., 136; Mark, 78; Math., 144; Ralph, 65, 136; Rich., 67; Wm., 65;
Garmison, Jn., 87; Wm., 87
Garmonsway, Anth., 65; Rich., 100, 173; Thos., 100*
Garmouth, Rich., 21
Garner, David, 41; Hen., 133; Jas., 24
Garnett, Benj., 71; Geo., 84; Jn., 83, 176; Martin, 187; Mr., 161, 161*n*; Robt., 191; Rowland, 191; Swinhoe, 191; Wm., 83*, 177, 179
Garrett, Cuth., 33*; Wm., 55
Garry (Garrie), Anth., 67; Geo., 100; Jn., 100*; Rich., 100; Wm., 100*, 159*
Garth, Anth., 68; Edw., 70; Geo., 65; Jn., 95; Mr. Jn., 86; Martin, 70; Rich., 87; Thos., 68; Wm., 58, 65, 68, 86, 95
Garthan, Anth., 89; Chris., 101*; Geo., 109; Hugh, 89; Jn., 64, 102; Ralph, 109; Thos., 80
Garthrope, Jn., 171
Gascoyne, Anth., 10; Mr. Fran., 14; Mr. Thos., 14
Gaskin, Geo., 7; Jn., 131
Gastell, Anth., 98; Hen., 76, 98, 129, 181; Jn., 79; Rich., 99; Roger, 98; Thos., 98; Uswin, 145; Wm., 99
Gatherd, Wm., 83
Gautley, Cuth., 101; Jn., 61; Ralph, 61
Gayles, Luke, 175; Robt., 19; Wm., 19
Gedline, Jn., 117
Gelson, Cuth., 29; Edw., 156; Geo., 29; Jn., 29, 77, 145; Rich., 11; Robt., 97, 126, 154; Thos., 97; Wm., 156
Gent, Geo., 180; Jn., 112, 180; Mich., 156; Rich., 156., Robt., 145; Vollentine, 152; Wm., 112, 155
Gentle, Wm., 132
Gerry, Humph., 123
Gibb, Arch., 24; Walter, 124
Gibbon, Alex., 125; Anne, 68; Chris., 89; Geo., 144; Hen., 23; Jas., 54; Jn., 10; Ralph, 89; Thos., 18, 50, 89, 90; Wm., 17, 66, 89*
Gibson, Anth., 47; Bryan, 88; Chris., 20, 82, 132, 170, 171, 174, Cuth., 48, 70, 98*, 162; Edm., 38, 193; Gawell, 36; Geo., 11, 94; Hen., 131, 151; Ingram, 102; Jas., 152; Jn., 7, 33, 38, 48, 63, 69, 70, 77, 80*, 86, 93, 98*, 99, 103*, 112, 123, 133, 143, 146, 151, 173, 180, 182, 185, 191; Leo., 180; Marm., 192; Math., 27; Nich., 141; Philip, 146; Ralph, 9, 98, 99, 103; Rich., 8, 64, 80, 117, 154, 192; Robt., 7, 42, 112, 135, 146, 169, 180; Roger, 8, 99*, Steph., 189; Thos., 18*, 32*, 33*, 51, 80*, 92, 95, 98, 117; Wm., 7, 8, 21, 94, 98, 103*, 151, 171
Gifferson, Chris., 46; Robt., 86
Gifford, Simond, 84
Gilbert, Fran., 18; Jn., 19
Gilchrist (Gilgriss), Geo., 42; Leo., 49
Gilder, Wm., 20
Gill (Gyll, Gills), Jn., 91; Mr. Jn., 91; Thos., 87; Mr. Thos., 124, 124*n*; Wm., 61, 180, 193
Gillery (Gyllery), Chris., 51; Edw., 115; Jn., 51; Robt., 82; Thos., 2, 38, 39, 40; Wm., 113
Gilley, Jn., 150
Gillson, Thos., 49
Gilpin, Issack, 125; Jn., 52; Nich., 58
Ginning, Jn., 23
Given, Rich., 191
Gladders, David, 26
Gladdow, Ralph, 24
Glazenbey, Jas., 26; Rich., 13; Robt., 112; Wm., 13
Glendinen, And., 7
Glenn, Cuth., 77; Wm., 63
Glover, Anth., 129; Geo., 172; Jn., 72, 82; Nich., 74; Osw., 72; Robt., 73; Sam., 151; Thos., 72, 176
Godskirk, Cuth., 40; Jn., 41
Gofton, Adam, 109; Jn., 40
Golightly, Chris., 102; Cuth., 39; Geo., 36; Jas., 38; Jn., 42, 44; Ralph, 101; Robt., 101; Thos., 41; Wm., 114
Goldsbrough, Anth., 84; Jn., 84;

171; Ralph, 159; Thos., 57, 81; Wm., 83, 112
Goodbwin, Rich., 86
Goodchild, Jn., 114; Ralph, 112; Robt., 147; 147*n*, 148; Wm., 151
Goodfellow, Thos., 190
Goodheire, Jn., 126, 127, 130; Mr. Thos., 127, 127*n*
Goodson, Jn., 87; Rich., 85
Goodwell, Jn., 93
Gordon, Edw., 24; Geo., 84; Jas., 49
Goote, Mark, 141
Gorlin, Bartram, 6
Gotterson, Thos., 190
Goundry, Fran., 87; Jn., 88; Rich., 88
Gowdy, Jn., 49
Gower, E., 103; Everard, 103*n*; Eure., 103; Mr. Eure., 58; Rich., 170
Gowerley, Jas., 40
Gowfe, Jn., 36
Gowland, Amb., 67; Edw., 112; F., 8; Geo., 9*; Jas., 176; Jn., 9, 54, 73*, 112, 126, 138, 174; Rich., 33, 55, 67; Robt., 67, 124, 176; Thos., 54, 61, 112; Wm., 54, 60, 77, 168, 185
Gradom, Thos., 18
Gradon (Graydon), Geo., 191; Jn., 59, 191; Robt., 190; Sam., 191; Wm., 190
Graime (Grayme), Arch., 49; Chris., 171; Cuth., 6; Dav., 172; Geo., 146; Jn., 38, 52, 162; Nich., 20; Rich., 6; Thos., 6, 17
Graiston (Grayston), Jn., 69, 70
Gramton, Jn., 114
Grange, Jn., 171; Robt., 102; Thos., 129
Granger (Grainger), Amb., 71; Chas., 73; Cuth., 81; Edw., 152; Jn., 71; Math., 30; Ralph, 34, 173; Rich., 40, 67; Thos., 40; Vincent, 87; Wm., 73, 173
Grant, Jn., 43
Graves, Robt., 106
Gray (Grey), Alex., 39; Amb., 114; Barnard, 114; Chris., 84; Cuth., 28, 37, 41, 91; David, 37; Edw., 107, 154, 192*; Fran., 48; Geo., 32*, 97, 104, 145; Hen., 191; Jn., 11, 18*, 23, 26, 33, 97, 102, 122*, 128, 136, 157; Maddison, 102; Martin, 54; Math., 38, 41, 141, 155; Nich., 21, 36, 41; Peter, 39; Ralph, 10, 51, 133; Rich., 17, 37, 173; Robt., 9, 43, 70, 84, 91; 114, 145; Thos., 11, 23, 32, 33, 38*, 41, 102, 111, 190
Greasham, Jn., 88
Greathead, Chris., 79; Jn., 80; Lowr., 94; Thos., 79; Wm., 92, 177
Greavson, Geo., 174; Jn., 167; Peter, 160; Rich., 96, 138, 167; Robt., 180; Rowl., 166
Gregory, Jn., 82; Thos., 81
Gregson (Greeson), Jn., 117, 180; Robt., 163; Thos., 169; Wm., 184, 187, 187*n*
Green, Alex., 73; Chas., 107; Cuth., 72; Geo., 53, 74, 77; Hen., 141; Humph., 107; Jas., 135, 167, 194; Mr. Jas., 115, 116; Jn., 20, 21; 50, 92, 120, 151, 155, 192, 192*n*, 194*; Mark, 193; Martin, 83; Nich., 17, 120; Peter, 151; Philip, 175, 194; Ralph, 170; Rich., 36, 151, 194; Robt., 42, 46, 176; Symond, 145; Thos., 2, 101, 151, 190, 194; Wm., 21, 33, 193
Greenacre, Hen., 112
Greenburie, Wm., 173
Greenhaugh, Chris., 2; Jas., 2
Greenhead, Barth., 42
Greenoe (Grenay), Anth., 37; Chris., 37, 39; Clem., 37; Geo., 37; Jas., 37, 39; Jn., 37*, 39; Rich., 37*, Thos., 37*; Wm., 26*, 37
Greenoro, Jas., 40
Greenside, Thos., 193
Greenwell (Grinwell), Abram., 180; Anth., 31, 109; Cuth., 124; Fran., 110; Geo., 37, 55, 134; Jas., 78; Jn., 13, 28*, 30, 31, 36, 44, 48, 73, 90, 93, 109, 148; Math., 108, 109; Nich., 31; Peter, 29; Ralph, 30; Rich., 28, 125; Robt., 4, 13, 14, 28, 30*, 31, 59, 78, 89, 90, 109, 136; Sam., 59, 89, 90*; Thos., 10, 28*, 30*, 58, 78, 90, 107, 109*, 124; Wm., 10, 21*, 23, 30*, 78, 90, 107, 108*, 109
Greeson (Grezon, Greceson), Dan., 52; Geo., 121; Rich., 184
Grendey, Jn., 8; Tho., 8
Grenell, Hen., 157
Grener, Jn., 13
Grensword, Lanc., 101; Rich., 101; Robt., 101; Thos., 101; Oswold, 17
Gretham, Hen., 82
Grice (Gryce), Geo., 37; Osw., 61; Ralph, 109
Griffin (Gryffine), Geo., 127; Jn., 189, 191
Grime, Geo., 131
Grimshaw, Jn., 95; Sam., 95
Grindon, Anth., 109

Grinley, Jn., 188*; Robt., 190
Grinsett, Jn., 10
Grove, Wm., 114
Grundy, Anth., 49; Chas., 41; Geo., 2, 27; Thos., 150
Grunwin, Thos., 164
Gryndie, Rich., 129
Guiler, Hector, 190
Gunn, Arth., 19
Gunter, Hen., 190
Gurdison, Jn., 112
Gutherie, Philip, 25
Guy (Gey), Geo., 158; Jn., 135; Nich., 158; Robt., 135, 177; Thos., 84, 134, 150
Guydon, Jn., 120, 120*n*
Gyles, Rich., 69

H

Habbe, Edw., 43
Hackford, Geo., 62
Hackforth, Chas., 76; Geo., 76; Lanc., 76; Rich., 76; Steph., 76; Wm., 76
Hackwood, Wm., 52
Hackworth, Anth., 133; Jas., 137*; Jn., 104; Thos., 137; Wm., 101
Haddock, Chris., 18; Jn., 13, 24, 25, 79; Nich., 79; Philip, 143; Robt., 23, 33, 79, 114; Steph., 135; Thos., 25; Wm., 45, 135
Haddon, Geo., 182
Hadrick, Ralph, 52
Haemstron (Hamestron), Geo., 81; Robt., 81; Simon, 82
Haggerston, Osw., 37; Thos., 37
Hagston, Thos., 180
Haitely, Geo., 49
Hale, Jn., 62; Rich., 62; Wm., 62, 170, 171
Hall, Adam, 107; Alex., 9; And., 50; Anth., 17, 82, 144; Mr. Chas., 130, 130*n*; Chris., 54, 114, 174, 174*n*; Clem., 42; Cuth., 83, 103, 138*, 139, 140, 146; Edw., 29, 82; Ferdinando, 101; Gabriel, 49; Geo., 11, 73, 85, 107, 113, 114, 135, 144, 180; Hen., 59, 89, 90, 164; Humph., 82*; Jas., 18, 28, 126; Jerrard, 141; Jn., 12, 21, 28, 33, 43, 44, 46*, 48, 52, 76, 83, 84, 103, 111, 125, 131, 144, 146, 161, 169; Mr. Jn., 127, 127*n*, 129, 129*n*; Mr. Lodowick, 96, 96*n*; Mark, 141, 161; Martin, 7, 180; Math., 193; Mich., 83; Mr. Mich., 124, 124*n*; Mr. 161, 161*n*; Nich., 7, 38, 144, 168, 169*; Noah, 10; Philip, 13, 54; Ralph, 103*, 120, 120*n*, 136, 143, 177; Mr. Ralph, 126, 126*n*; Rich., 82, 123, 139, 193; Robt., 38, 41, 42, 43, 70, 84, 101, 138, 144; Roger, 12, 13; Rowl., 73, 176; Tho., 9, 10, 13, 25, 26, 29, 54, 85, 87, 89, 107, 125*, 157, 190; Wm., 6, 19, 21*, 29, 33, 49, 125, 136*, 137, 139, 143*, 144*, 158, 169, 176, 183, 194; Mr. Wm., 30, 30*n*
Halley, Jn., 125
Halliday, Geo., 151; Hen., 11; Jn., 11; Mich., 113; Peter, 108; Rich., 152; Robt., 151; Thos., 7; Wm., 135 (see Hulliday)
Halliman, Jn., 169; Peter, 175; Thos., 132, 156*; Thos., 175, 176; Wm., 167, 175
Halliwell, Jn., 150*
Halpeny, Robt., 148
Halsey, Hen., 125; Roger, 36
Hambleton, Claudius, 20; Wm., 41
Hancock, Josuah, 191; Sam., 45*; Wm., 45
Handley, Edm., 72
Hangeshaw, Thos., 38
Hann, Wm., 17
Hannay, Jn., 84*
Hansome, Anth., 91
Hanson, Edw., 181; Jn., 181; Robt., 181; Wilfrid, 181
Harbert, Mr. Geo., 12; Ralph, 12 (see Herbert)
Harbeson, Jas., 127
Harbottle, Geo., 32; Jn., 42, 48, 115, 193; Ralph, 11; Robt., 42, 135; Wm., 49, 135
Harburn (Hardburn), Jas., 179; Jn., 114, 179; Math., 179; Rich., 173, Mr. Rich., 179, Robt., 179; (see Hartburn)
Hardcastle, Jn., 152
Hardde, Jn., 6
Harding (Harden), Edw., 20, 104; Ralph, 47, 47*n*, 94; Rich., 20; Robt., 47, 47*n*; Roger, 79; Wm., 59, 152
Hardy (Hardie), Jn., 171; Mich., 124; Rich., 50, 194; Thos., 191
Harewood, Barthol., 73, 74; Jas., 71; Thos., 73
Hargrave, Wm., 76
Harker, Mark, 40; Math., 99; Robt., 10 (see Herker)
Harle, Gaveen, 135; Geo., 5, 24, 43*, 46; Jn., 24; Rich., 42; Thos., 23, 41, 43; Wm., 42
Harop, Thos., 180
Harper, Cuth., 38; Edw., 112, 189; Geo., 188; Jn., 148; Martin, 64;

Roger, 46; Thos., 62, 77; Wm., 62, 188
Harperley (Harpley), Anth., 178; Jn., 177*, 178; Nich., 61, 176; Robt., 161; Thos., 175, 177, 178; Wm., 61, 82
Harragatt, Abram, 18
Harrett, Edm., 190; Jn., 188; Thos., 190; Wm., 19, 189
Harrigald, Jn., 190
Harrington, Robt., 139; Wm., 70
Harrison (Herrison), Adam, 91; And., 180; Anth., 84, 99, 185; Barthol., 80; Chris., 14, 17, 25, 58, 76, 80, 91*, 95, 102, 103*, 124, 155; Cuth., 27, 58, 64, 106, 108; Diones, 93; Edw., 112, 135; Franc., 184; Gawen, 188; Geo., 10, 41, 44, 51, 58, 61, 71, 74, 84, 101, 103*, 131, 155, 168, 184, 187*; Hen., 50, 67*; Hugh, 167; Humph., 152; Jas., 26, 49, 50, 51, 124, 170; Jn., 8, 12, 26, 33, 37, 39, 57, 62*, 64, 70, 77, 82, 84, 87, 95, 97, 99, 102*, 103*, 109, 112, 122, 124, 125, 135, 163, 165, 166, 170*, 173, 178, 182*, 185, 189, 191, 192; Jos., 64; Lance., 83; Leo., 150, 159; Lyonel, 48, 48*n*; Martin, 19, 21; Math., 17, 169; Nich., 49, 107, 169, 176, 193; Perc., 176; Philip, 194; Ralph, 55, 63, 70, 102, 103*, 175; Rich., 10, 42, 43, 44, 47, 63, 99, 101, 125, 167, 172; Robt., 8, 25, 34, 45, 50, 51, 82*, 113, 114, 135, 168*, 169*, 173, 185; Roger, 25, 34, 49, 55, 109; Rowl., 17, 27, 34, 80, 101, 169, 177; Sam., 42; Simon, 94, 184*; Steph., 145; Thos., 7, 11, 24, 34, 38, 50, 69, 74, 84, 86, 91, 97, 105, 107, 120, 124*, 130, 131, 133, 138, 168, 175, 176, 177, 189; Wm., 10, 12, 23, 33, 35, 51, 57, 63, 69, 70, 72*, 81, 84, 99, 103*, 116, 124, 129, 131, 135, 136, 142, 168, 169, 170, 174, 175, 180, 183, 183*n*, 184*, 187 187*n* (see Sarrison)
Hart, Geo., 170; Jas., 131; Jn., 24, 131, 132, 165, 170; Perc., 131, 185; Ralph, 165, 177; Thos., 170*, 177; Wm., 177, 178, 180 (see Heart)
Hartburn, Thos., 179; Wm., 140 (see Harburn)
Hartgraves, Jas., 50
Hartley, Cuth., 19, 110; Jn., 109; Martin, 76; Robt., 62
Hartnesse, Thos., 173
Harton, Jn., 43
Harvy, Jn., 189
Haslop, Cuth., 135; Jn., 165; Thos., 150 (see Heslop)
Hastie, Wm., 125
Hastings, Edw., 21; Jn., 26*, Robt., 21
Haswell, And., 41; Geo., 135; Jas., 41; Jn., 7, 36, 42, 158; Ralph, 7, 8; Rich., 7*, 41; Robt., 96, 122, 129, 158; Thos., 20, 41; Wm., 36, 114, 158, 170*
Haswitle, Geo., 69; Hen., 69; Jn., 70; Robt., 69; Wm., 69
Hather, Jas., 19
Hatton, Thos., 82
Haugh, Edw., 21; Jn., 190
Haughton, Jn., 25; Robt., 21
Hauneby, Rich., 71, 171
Hauxley, Geo., 37; Thos., 37
Havelie, Wm., 115
Haviside, Rich., 61; Wm., 167 (see Heaviside)
Hawdon, Chris., 64; Geo., 26, 129; Hugh, 89; Jn., 42, 90, 102; Mich., 62; Robt., 40; Marm., 54; Wm., 145
Hawell, Jn., 69; Math., 77; Rich., 185
Hawkeson, Anth., 10
Hawson, Robt., 76; Wm., 150
Hay (Hey), Alex., 41, 43; Franc., 114; Geo., 36; Robt., 25; Thos., 114; Wm., 114
Hayler, Anth., 52
Hayning, Peter, 194
Haythaite, Thos., 73
Hayton, Geo., 82; Hen., 179
Head (Heed), Geo., 17; Jn., 53, 64; Rowl., 53; Wm., 17
Headlam (Eadlam), Geo., 109; Jn., 109; Nich., 99*; Rich., 37; Robt., 156
Healey, Ralph, 17
Heart, Geo., 158; Jn., 159 (see Hart)
Heath, Jn., 119, 119*n*, 144; Nich., 132, 132*n*; Parker, 122, 122*n*; Peter, 180; Roger, 8; Thos., 8, 26, 122, 122*n*; Mr. Thos., 122, 122*n*; Wm., 8
Heaton (Heeton), Cuth., 193; Jn., 6; Robt., 20; Wm., 6, 54 (see Hetton)
Heaviside (Heviside), Chris., 77; Fran., 107; Hen., 67; Jn., 57, 66, 82, 104; Rich., 58, 66*, 68; Thos., 50 (see Haviside)
Hebbron (Hebburn), Wm., 70, 151
Heblesworth, Jas., 26; Jn., 26
Heddon, Geo., 92, 145, 182; Jn., 61, 92, 146; Law., 92; Robt., 95, 146;

Simon, 149; Thos., 61, 92, 146; Wm., 140
Hedley, Chris., 121; Edw., 124; Geo., 16, 29; Jn., 28, 31, 38, 39, 44, 52, 60, 102; Leo., 8; Mark, 76; Miles, 38; Nich., 19; Ralph, 140*; Robt., 36, 76, 122, 141*n*; Rowl., 38; Thos., 18, 37*, 38, 39, 136; Umfray, 23; Wm., 35, 38, 125
Hedrington, Geo., 144; Jn., 28; Rich., 143, 144; Robt., 144; Wm., 143, 144* (see Hethrington)
Hedworth, Chris., 48, 48*n*; Jn., 8, 53, 53*n*; Sir Jn., 12, 12*n*; Marm., 8; Ralph, 7, 8, 47, 47*n*; Mr. Ralph, 7; Rich., 7; Mr. Thos., 7; Wm., 47, 47*n*; Mr. Wm., 9
Heeley, Geo., 19
Hees, Rowl., 20
Hegg, Steph., 57, 104, 104*n*
Heginton, Geo., 9
Heigh, Jn., 122; Robt., 180; Thos., 70
Heighfield, Jn., 122
Heighington, Cuth., 80; Dan., 80; Geo., 80*; Hen., 94; Jn., 96, 128, 181*, 183; Mr. Jn., 126, 126*; Robt., 13; Mr. Robt., 66; Thos., 94, 108; Toby, 92; Wm., 96, 143; Mr. Wm., 125, 125*n*
Heighley, Anth., 72; Chris., 105; Edw., 115; Franc., 97; Geo., 66; Jn., 66, 105, 115; Philip, 96; Wm., 57, 66, 69, 70
Helcot, Chris., 84; Jn., 81, 84, 138, 152; Thos., 152; Wm., 81
Helmerow (Helmerah) Jn., 66; Thos., 137
Hemler, Wm., 149
Hemstey, Hen., 104
Hen, Jn., 193
Henderson, Barth., 193; Chris., 37, 151, 193; Cuth., 101; Edw., 37, 112; Franc., 11; Hen., 41; Jas., 32, 165; Jn., 41, 46, 51, 112, 135, 189, 190; Mark, 46; Nich., 193; Ralph, 11, 31, 190; Rich., 193; Robt., 18, 46; Roger, 7; Thos., 19*, 21, 39, 193; Wm., 19, 29
Hengill, Jn., 8
Henmers, Robt., 180 (see Hinemers)
Henry, Cuth., 102
Henshaw, Bryan, 192*n*
Heppell, Mark, 26; Robt., 134; Wm., 26, 151
Herbert, Geo., 12; Ralph, 12 (see Harbert)
Hermitage, Hen., 59 (see Armitage)
Heron (Hearon, Herring), Arth., 20, Chris., 68; Geo., 51, 89; Hen., 194; Jn., 42, 177; Math., 177; Thos., 11, 178; Wm., 39, 96, 176, 178
Herker, Jn., 99 (see Harker)
Herry, Jn., 129
Hesley, Wm., 33
Heslop, Cuth., 35; Edw., 10; Hugh, 49; Geo., 128; Jas., 187; Jn., 129; Robt., 109; Thos., 73; Wm., 127, 129 (see Haslop)
Hester, Jn., 89
Hethrington, Geo., 25; Thos., 130; Wm., 25 (see Hedrington)
Hett, Jn., 169*; Nich., 170, 171; Robt., 168, 169*; Thos., 169; Wm., 169*
Hetton, Robt., 21 (see Heaton)
Heward, Robt., 79
Hewer, Geo., 105
Hewetson, Anth., 49; Chris., 154; Cuth., 154; Jn., 5, 156; Ralph, 52; Rich., 156; Robt., 10, 52; Roger, 23; Thos., 154 (see Huetson)
Hewgill, Geo., 10; Wm., 10
Hewle, Hen., 38
Heworth, Jn., 33; Ralph, 45
Hewson, Rich., 84
Hewth, Jn., 106
Hick (Hix, Hickes), Chris., 139; Jn., 188; Melcher, 33; Ralph, 190; Rich., 32, 34, 34*n*; Mr. Rich., 3, 3*n*; Robt., 190; Stephen, 174
Hickson (Hixon), Austin, 30; Chris., 182; Geo., 69, 156; Gerrard, 57; Jarret, 69, 70; Jn., 69, 78, 81, 92, 96, 131*, 138, 156; Mich., 131; Ralph, 84; Rich., 92, 129; Robt., 18, 97*, 156; Roger, 91; Rowl., 182; Thos., 57, 64, 69, 96, 97; Wm., 9, 81, 151
Hidson, Edw., 38; Wm., 38
High, Jn., 53
Hildyard (Hilliard, Hildred), Chris., 55; Mr. Chris., 146, 146*n*; Jn., 88, 146; Nich., 88; Mr. Rich., 147, 147*n*; Thos., 86
Hill (Hills), Geo., 86; Jn., 19, 80; Lance., 175; Rich., 7; Wm., 18, 80, 132
Hilton, Arth., 150; Franc., 95; Jn., 32, 33, 115; Lance., 118, 118*n*; Ralph, 33, 46; Robt., 32*; Sam., 113; Thos., 46; Wm., 20, 82, 150
Hind, Ralph, 11; Wm., 124 (see Hynde)
Hindmars (Hinemars), Cuth., 21; Geo., 39, 51; Nich., 101; Robt.,

51; Wm., 157 (see Henmers, Hynmers)
Hindson, Lionel, 26; Nich., 69; Rich., 82
Hine, Jn., 27
Hinks, Wm., 144
Hird, Humph., 11; Jn., 82; Oliver, 11 (see Hurd)
Hirdman (Herdman), Jn., 46; Rich., 141*n*, 145; Thos., 181; Wm., 171 (see Hurdman)
Hirst, Hen., 175; Rowl., 20 (see Hurst)
Hoanbill, Robt., 35
Hoard (Hoord), Jas., 66; Jn., 155; Thos., 67; Wm., 44 (see Hood)
Hobkirk, Jn., 50 (see Hopchurch)
Hoblock, Robt., 100
Hobson, Fran., 132; Geo., 97; Hugh, 129; Jas., 9; Jn., 9, 19*, 97*; Mark, 94; Nich., 94; Parse., 93; Ralph, 112; Rich., 85; Thos., 57, 96, 97*
Hodge, Jn., 6*; Mr. Jn., 30; Thos., 114
Hodgson (Hodson, Hotchson, Hodshon, Hochson), Adam, 82; Albert, 45, 45*n*; Anth., 50, 62, 89*, 107; Chas., 39, 90; Chris., 89, 107*, 113, 163; Cuth., 78; Edm., 82; Edw., 55, 57*, 81*, 86, 145; Eliz., 68; Franc., 12, 30, 150; Geo., 7, 9, 36, 63, 74, 75, 90, 91, 96, 119, 173, 184*; Hen., 50, 50*n*, 97; Hugh, 89; Jn., 20, 24, 38, 55, 58, 60, 63, 66*, 75, 78, 81*, 82, 89, 90, 93, 101*, 107*, 145, 173, 180, 182; Mr. Jn., 30; Lance., 36, 64, 76; Leo., 10; Martin, 37; Mich., 125, 133; Nich., 82; Ninion, 170; Peter, 65, 90, 180; Philip, 62; Ralph, 58, 68*, 73, 90*, 146, 156; Ranald, 162; Rich., 28, 45, 109, 127, 129, 145; Robt., 9, 25, 30, 39, 41, 45, 67, 73, 89, 90, 104, 170, 180; Sir Robt., 24, 24*n*; Thos., 38, 43, 55, 60, 61, 66*, 67, 90*, 99, 154, 156, 165; Vinson, 82; Wm., 30, 45, 49, 50, 55, 61, 66*, 73, 78, 84, 89, 106, 107, 169; Mr. Wm., 24, 24*n*
Hogg, And., 52; Anth., 23; Barthol., 97; Chris., 19; Ferd., 74; Geo., 9, 146; Jas., 17; Math., 15; Peter, 9; Reg., 17; Rich., 6; Thos., 52; Wm., 20, 97
Hoggard (Hoggett, Hoggart), Fran., 66; Luke, 167; Wm., 170
Hold (Hould), Anth., 69; Rowl., 69
Holland, Jn., 67
Hollis, Jn., 115
Hollyday, Rich., 157; Wm., 134
Hollyman, Rich., 166; Robt., 9
Holmes (Holme), Adam, 112; Edw., 9, 55; Geo., 113; Jn., 52; Martin, 146; Math., 146; Ralph, 112, 146; Thos., 75, 93; Wm., 151
Holt, Jn., 11; Wm., 11, 112
Holtby, Lance., 139
Holume, Jn., 41
Hooburne, Allan, 38
Hood (Heude), Edw., 38; Humph., 63; Jn., 87; Rich., 158; Thos., 87 (see Hoard)
Hoope, Thos., 180
Hooth, Ralph, 127
Hopchurch, Hen., 134 (see Hobkirk)
Hope, Franc., 172; Hen., 50, 133; Jas., 18, 190; Jn., 189; Nich., 24; Rich., 42; Robt., 133, 177; Roland, 192; Thos., 191; Wm., 66, 136, 191
Hopp, Rich., 104
Hopper, Anth., 38, 108; Blasse, 31; Chris., 66, 108, 145, 147; Cuth., 26, 34, 58*, 97, 109; Edw., 16, 33, 34, 145; Geo., 28; Hen., 19, 34, 133; Humph., 15, 77; Jas., 38; Jn., 15, 27*, 29*, 32, 44, 45, 46, 55, 108, 128, 133, 145, 146; Jos., 63; Lance., 29; Mich., 45; Ralph, 2, 27*, 129; Rich., 17, 37, 57, 62*; Robt., 26, 27, 29, 45, 51, 55, 66, 147; Rowl., 29; Samson, 62; Simon, 166, 167; Steph., 18; Thos., 27, 31*, 77, 108, 124, 147; Wm., 77, 108*, 109, 117, 128
Hordaran, Edw., 63
Horn, Anth., 94, 109; Barthol., 72; Chris., 9, 71; Edm., 9; Edw., 9*; Franc., 71; Guy, 9, 98; Jn., 9*, 20, 71, 72, 117, 150, 190; Math., 72; Peter, 71, 98*; Rich., 49; Robt., 17; Thos., 3, 72, 98*, 117
Horner, Nich., 167; Robt., 77; Thos., 96, 104; Wm., 18
Hornesby, Chris., 45, 72; Edw., 27, 84; Geo., 136; Nich., 136; Rich., 48, 92; Thos., 45, 143; Wm., 144
Horseman, Franc., 8; Geo., 80; Nich., 83; Ninus, 31; Wm., 101
Horsley, Alex., 51; Mrs. Fortune, 47, 47*n*; Geo., 96, 119, 124; Jn., 119, 170; Lemuel, 131; Owin, 174; Peter, 170; Robt., 109, 117; Thos., 8, 26; Wm., 26, 30
Houdson, Wm., 97 (see Hudson)
Houlden, Humph., 120; Thos., 61
Houldsworth, Geo., 19
Houstell, Thos., 135

How, Geo., 19; Jas., 42; Peter, 107; Thos., 66, 68, 79, 89; Wm., 66, 107
Howard, Thos., 140
Howburn, Robt., 6; Roger, 52
Howetson (Howeston, Howitson), Edw., 70; Jn., 35; Robt., 38; Thos., 38, 193
Howgill, Tho., 9
Howgram, Robt., 114
Howling, Wm., 120
Howson, Robt., 135; Thos., 135; Wm., 48, 63
Huard, Robt., 18; Wm., 16
Hubberthorne, Robt., 144
Hubberthwaite, Geo., 78
Hubbuck, Geo., 156, 165*; Mich., 151; Robt., 156*; Tim., 121; Wm., 122
Hudd, Thos., 191
Hudsmaugh, Hen., 87; Robt., 141; Wm., 141
Hudson (Hutson), Guy, 26; Jn., 62, 74, 83, 106, 164, 175; Luke, 10; Math., 106; Philip, 62; Rich., 165*; Roger, 83; Simon, 159; Thos., 151, 177; Wm., 83, 175
Hudspeth (Hudspeck), Dan., 122; Gab., 19; Geo., 190; Jas., 37, 158; Jn., 62, 113; Robt., 37, 38, 61; Thos., 109; Toby, 90; Mr. Toby, 128, 128*n*; Wm., 28, 62*
Huetson, Chris., 177; Geo., 173; Jn., 10, 17, 46; Thos., 131, 165, 177 (see Hewetson)
Huggan, Pat., 114; Thos., 115
Huggeson, Geo., 71; Mich., 50 (see Hutchinson)
Hugh, Law., 81; Peter, 93; Rich., 81; Thos., 81
Hugill, Geo., 82; Jn., 67; Wm., 122
Husson, Wm., 6
Huiter, Anth., 17
Huitse, Geo., 100
Hull, And., 140; Franc., 171; Geo., 127, 171; Hen., 76; Jas., 58, 78; Jn., 29*, 76*, 144, 178*; Martin, 77; Math., 138; Mich., 13, 77; Nich., 76; Ralph, 46, 58; Rich., 76; Roger, 102; Thos., 19, 20, 29, 58, 76*, 78, 83, 156; Wm., 62, 155, 194
Hulliday, Jn., 11 (see Halliday)
Hully, Geo., 83
Humble (Homble), Alex., 33, 37, 113, Chris., 26, 132; Cuth., 35, 87; Edmund, 194; Geo., 123, 132, 150; Jas., 148; Jn., 37, 49, 132, 170, 189; Luke, 43; Mark, 37; Nich., 23; Perc., 112; Rich., 170; Thos., 9, 36, 169, 170, 180; Wm., 6, 136, 142
Hume, Geo., 194; Jn., 99
Humphrey, Jn., 159; Robt., 159; Thos., 159; Wm., 92 (see Umphrey)
Hunam (Hunham), Nich., 50; Rich., 114
Hundgats, Robt., 194
Hunt, Rich., 17; Robt., 14; Mr. Robt., 4
Hunter, Anth., 17; Cuth., 13, 18, 31*; Edw., 5, 42, 43*, 132, 151; Geo., 43, 83, 146; Hen., 5, 46; Isaac, 43; Jas., 42, 145; Jn., 4, 6, 31*, 32*, 63, 96, 125, 131, 150, 171, 193; Mark, 118; Mich., 42*; Nich., 63; Ralph, 28, 29; Rich., 48, 114, 170; Robt., 18, 29, 31, 58, 97, 138, 139; Rowl., 27; Steph., 91; Thos., 27, 31*, 32, 42, 96, 170*; Wm., 31*, 32, 40, 63*, 129, 131, 135
Huntershele, Chris., 59, 89, 90
Huntington, Geo., 156; Jas., 155; Jn., 156*; Reynold, 155; Thos., 175; Wm., 155*, 156*
Huntley, And., 114; Anth., 144; Edw., 41; Geo., 18; Hen., 132; Jn., 23, 193*; Nich., 113; Ralph, 112, 144; Rich., 115; Robt., 44, 54, 113, 150; Thos., 112, 144; Wm., 113, 143, 144
Hurde (Huirde), Edw., 167; Geo., 45; Jer., 9; Jn., 9; Nich., 9 Rich., 108 (see Hird)
Hurdman, Jn., 141; Wm., 141 (see Hirdman)
Hurst, Geo., 146; Jn., 146 (see Hirst)
Husband, Jn., 150*; Thos., 172
Hush, Alex., 193; Mich., 193
Huskins, Robt., 37
Hutchinson (Hutcheson, Hucheson), Anth., 124; Arth., 30, 191; Bryan, 152; Chris., 71, 107; Mr., Chris., 125, 125*n*; Cuth., 21, 54, 125, 155; Mr. Cuth., 127, 127*n*; Edw., 52; Fran., 59, 75; Geo., 74, 107, 152*; Gregory, 124; Hen., 157; Hugh, 125, 129; Jas., 6, 17, 21, 74, 123, 124; Jeremiah, 18; Jn., 20, 28, 54, 69, 72, 78, 95, 120, 135, 155, 157*, 158, 165, 181; Lance., 81; Leo., 30; Math., 152; Mich., 176; Nich., 126, 169; Ralph, 107, 119; Rich., 132, 152, 180; Mr. Rich., 123, 123*n*; Robt., 6, 18, 31, 115, 121, 123, 155, 157, 181; Simon, 165; Thos., 15, 26, 54, 85, 107, 114,

115, 122, 123, 124*, 125, 131*, 155*, 157, 158*, 175, 181; Toby, 52; Wm., 24, 27, 28, 44, 50, 72, 73, 100, 101, 107, 123, 124*, 125, 127, 152, 157, 158*, 177
Huthert, Thos., 105; Wm., 105
Hutton, Anth., 150; Cuth., 51; Edw., 194; Gilbert, 158; Mr. Hen., 3, 3*n*; Jn., 80, 112, 170*; Math., 74; Mich., 193; Ralph, 108; Rich., 192, 194; Robt., 37, 72, 87; Mr. Robt., 133*, 133*n*; Thos., 18, 87, 122, 155, 170; Tim, 21; Wm., 37, 72, 73, 100, 100*n*
Huworth, Mich., 6
Huxon, Jn., 10
Hyenson, Hen., 28
Hynde, Barthol., 72; Geo., 72; Jas., 41; Jn., 72, 77, 151; Nich., 72; Robt., 73; Rowl., 72; Sam., 72; Wm., 6, 72 (see Hinde)
Hyne, Jn., 113
Hynemas, Edw., 151; Geo., 49; Thos., 51; Wm., 51, 70 (see Hindmers, Henmers)

I

Ibbeson, Wm., 123*
Ile, Ralph, 30; Wm., 30
Iley, Geo., 64, 77; Hen., 61, 63*; Jn., 28, 35, 77, 96, 181, 183; Ralph, 76; Rich., 48, 114; Robt., 64, 77; Roger, 50; Thos., 63, 78; Wm., 77, 88, 135
Ingleby, Jn., 129; Mr. Jn., 129, 129*n*
Ingledue, Mitchell, 162; Rich., 171
Ingram, Barthol., 125; Jn., 187, 188; Robt., 10, 107, 125
Ireland, Jos., 9; Rich., 113
Ironside, Ralph, 133, 137; Wm., 30, 133
Isaackson, Thos., 174
Iton, Rich., 174
Iveston, Jn., 28*, 180; Marm., 171

J

Jack, Osw., 37
Jackson, Alex., 28; Allen, 71; Anth., 58, 77, 78*, 88, 109; Barnard, 163; Chris., 46, 49, 55, 73, 101, 162; Cuth., 16, 21, 41, 55, 77; Edmond, 130; Edw., 114; Francis, 28; Gabriel, 77; Geo., 13, 49, 76, 77, 78, 95, 166, 179, 183; Hen., 29, 78, 101, 109, 148; Hugh, 107; Jas., 54, 168, 183; Jn., 7, 10*, 12, 13*, 19, 22, 22*n*, 43, 49, 55*, 63*, 72, 77, 78, 84, 87, 89, 95, 101, 102, 107, 120, 123, 124, 131, 133, 162*, 166, 168, 172, 184, 185, 187, 191; Mr. Jn., 3, 11, 93; Lanc., 9, 28; Laur., 181; Leo., 159; Mark, 11, 42, 77; Marm., 40; Martin, 10; Mich., 77, 137; Nich., 97; Philip, 158; Ralph, 13, 20, 42, 89; Rich., 2, 48, 49*, 50, 53, 113, 114, 124, 132*, 185, 188; Robt., 17, 28, 40, 49, 77, 87, 136, 152, 162, 187, 187*n*; Sam., 191; Simond, 2, 28, 30*; Steph., 187, 187*n*; Thos., 40, 50, 62, 64, 67, 76, 78*, 80, 128, 131, 132, 137, 152, 158; Walter, 122; Wm., 19, 28, 43, 48, 51, 52, 58, 63, 77, 83*, 87, 105, 107, 109, 114, 125, 152, 185*
James, Edw., 36; Hen., 19; Lance., 20; Rich., 136; Robt., 84; Wm., 143; Mr. Wm., 2, 2*n*
Jameson, Rich., 131; Robt., 129, 131; Roger, 36; Wm., 141
Jarrett, Thos., 18
Jarvis (Jervase), Jn., 99, 114; Ralph, 112
Jeckell, Jn., 154*, 177*; Robt., 154, 177; Rowl., 177; Thos., 177*; Wm., 177
Jefferey, Thos., 18
Jefferson, Franc., 170; Geo., 150; Hen., 175; Jas., 66; Jn., 66, 131, 163, 175, 176*, 179; Mr. Jn., 162, 162*n*; Myles, 176, 179; Nich., 176; Phil., 176; Rich., 54, 175, 179; Robt., 79, 160, 162, 163, 176*; Roger, 176; Steph., 54; Thos., 48, 163*, 176*; Wm., 21, 61, 156, 163, 175, 176
Jenkin, Law., 188
Jenkinson, Geo., 190
Jenneson, Mr. Jn., 95*, 95*n*; Wm., 53, 53*n*
Jennin, Jn., 51
Jennis, Jn., 189
Jerome, Jn., 107
Jerrard, Jn., 11
Jerratt, Fran., 13
Jewett (Juett), Abram., 13; Geo., 109; Math., 13; Roger, 82
Jobber, Fran., 88
Joblin, Edw., 45; Geo., 45; Jn., 2, 68, 173; Mich., 2; Nich., 45; Robt., 17, 44; Thos., 44; Wm., 45 (see Jopling)
Jobson, Alex., 114; Dandy, 47; Hen., 52; Jn., 188, 193; Mich., 139; Wm., 50, 193
Jobye, Rich., 169, 175; Robt., 169
Johns, David, 177 (see Jones)

Johnson, Ambrose, 60, 105*; And., 20; Anth., 8, 36, 117, 134, 184; Arth., 151; Chris., 40, 91; Cuth., 181; David, 49; Edw., 6, 10, 20, 21; Geo., 18*, 40, 66, 102, 136, 165, 184, 189; Hen., 18, 21, 24, 83, 101, 159, 180; Hendry, 122; Jas., 83; Jn., 6, 8, 9*, 14*, 30, 36, 43, 44*, 50, 61, 70, 99, 106, 111, 111*n*, 115, 117, 124, 125*, 126, 152, 152*n*, 159, 160, 171, 174, 177*, 179; Mr. Jn., 4*; Jos., 189; Leo., 74; Lyonel, 28; Marm., 61; Martin, 11; Mich., 28, 123, 136, 141; Mr. Mich., 130, 130*n*, 147, 147*n*; Nich., 39, 185; Osw., 76; Perc., 21; Ralph, 99, 101, 165, 181; Rich., 6, 12, 15, 36, 42, 74, 82, 92, 99*, 122, 131, 135, 159, 169, 173, 181, 185*; Robt., 31, 39, 41, 42, 61, 66, 67, 69, 78, 105, 117, 129, 165, 171, 182, 184*, 185; Rowl., 102; Sam., 151; Steph., 21; Symond, 176; Thos., 52, 78*, 84, 99*, 101*, 112, 113, 126, 134, 146, 180, 185*; Tim., 171; Toby, 124; Wm., 9, 16, 18, 24, 36, 45, 90*, 91, 113, 116, 125, 130, 130*n*, 132*, 141*n*, 151, 155*, 161*, 164, 169, 172, 177

Jolly, Cuth., 35; Fran., 68; Jn., 6, 28; Wm., 2, 9, 35, 39

Jones (Johnes), Rich., 61; Thos., 92 (see Johns)

Jopling, Alex., 39; Anth., 14; Chas., 39; Edw., 12, 30, 32; Geo., 8, 12; Hugh, 146; Jarard, 39; Jn., 13, 28, 34, 39, 109, 110, 145, 146, 150; Lance., 29; Marm., 180; Mich., 12, 30*, 139; Nich., 55; Perce., 109; Ralph, 24; Rich., 15, 37, 108; Robt., 13, 16*, 38, 108, 128, 181; Thos., 13, 14, 29, 76, 180; Wm., 28, 37, 38, 39 (see Joblin)

Jordan, Geo., 29; Jas., 101; Robt., 98; Wm., 29, 79

Jowsey, Jas., 191

Joyner, Wm., 87

Joyse (Joyce), Roger, 43; Wm., 6; Mr. Nich., 133, 133*n*

Judson, Franc., 181; Robt., 141

Jurdison (Jordison), Chris., 132, 165; Cuth., 131; Geo., 122; Jn., 131; Rich., 131, 132, 169; Robt., 131, 132; Wm., 122, 131, 168

Jurdon, Jn., 64, 80

Justice, Chris., 91; Geo., 91; Silvester, 150; Thos., 91; Wm., 83

Juxon, Jn., 10

K

Kagill, Robt., 52; Wm., 52

Kay, Geo., 65; Jn., 134; Robt., 94; Thos., 135, 183; Wm., 65 (see Cay, Key)

Kearton (Kearston), Barthol., 158; Chris., 185; Cuth., 150; Hen., 84; Jas., 102; Jn., 94, 117; Nich., 185; Ralph, 185; Rich., 94; Robt., 158; Simon, 158; Wm., 175

Keddie (Keddy), Mich., 72; Thos., 73

Kedlam, Robt., 135

Kedling, Robt., 91

Keenlyside, Jn., 121, 126, 128; Math., 51; Rich., 145; Thos., 125

Kege, Jn., 61

Keime, Robt., 190

Kelham, Gab., 113

Kelioe, Thos., 36

Kell, Anth., 25, 27; Geo., 35, 45, 77; Jerrard, 73; Jn., 19, 150, 160; Osw., 150; Robt., 38, 114; Thos., 185; Wm., 150

Kelly (Kellie), Jas., 59, 99, 99*n*; Tho., 10; Wm., 190

Kelsey, Robt., 80; Thos., 24

Kemish, Peter, 190; Rich., 189; Wm., 188

Kemp, Rich., 128; Thos., 129

Kendall, Anth., 167; Chris., 131; Edw., 100; Geo., 132; Jn., 131; Thos., 94; Wm., 131

Kendroe, Rich., 190; Thos., 189

Kennatte, And., 26; Geo., 50; Ralph, 50 (see Kennet)

Kennet, Jn., 35, 35*n*; Wm., 138, 138*n* (see Kenatte)

Kent, Robt., 122; Thos., 50

Kernes, Robt., 25

Key, Barthol., 97; Chas., 178; Cuth., 97; Franc., 97; Hen., 181; Jas., 137; Jn., 37, 113, 124; Luke, 96; Rich., 97; Robt., 80, 96, 97, 190; Thos., 96, 97, 178; Mr. Wm., 129, 129*n* (see Cay, Kay)

Keysey, Geo., 17

Kidd, Jn., 194; Robt., 88

Kilburn, Hen., 107; Rowl., 171

Killerby, Thos., 36

Killingball, Franc., 93; Jn., 91, 91*n*; Mr. Wm., 174, 174*n*

Killminney, Robt., 42

King, Edw., 71; Jas., 155, 156; Jn., 17, 19, 129; Robt., 193; Roger, 41; Steph., 40; Thos., 136; Tim., 128; Wm., 84; Mr. Wm., 130, 130*n*

Kinke, Robt., 84

Kipling, Bryan, 72; Edw., 72; Gab., 17; Geo., 72, 76; Jn., 20,

73, 87; Leo., 72; Lionel, 75, 99; Perc., 72; Robt., 71, 72; Sam., 95; Steph., 136; Thos., 72, 75; Wm., 99
Kirby (Kyrebie), Cuth., 123; Geo., 119, 119*n*; Jn., 148; Mr. Jn., 15, 15*n*; Robt., 135; Mr. Roger, 15, 15*n*
Kirke, Martin, 141
Kirkham, Robt., 69*; Wm., 69
Kirkhouse (Kirkas), Anth., 26, 35; Jn., 26, 97, 125; Thos., 37, 48, 97, 104; Wm., 26
Kirkley (Kyrkley), Cuth., 29, 109; Franc., 30; Geo., 30*, 147; Jn., 4, 31, 32, 97, 108, 116, 125, 147; Nich., 27; Peter, 28; Robt., 30, 108, 146; Thos., 28*, 30, 108, 129; Wm., 30, 147
Kirkman, Chris., 54
Kirksley, Cuth., 146
Kirkup, Jas., 193
Kirsop (Cirsopp), Jn., 36, 39, 49; Ninion, 171; Rich., 171; Thos., 36, 171
Kirston, Symon, 158
Kirtley, Geo., 147; Rich., 126; Robt., 34, 124
Kirton (Cirton), Cuth., 63, 114; Jn., 192, 192*n*; Rich., 51; Robt., 100
Kitching, Franc., 176; Jn., 93, 106, 131; Mich., 54; Robt., 177; Thos., 33; Wm., 176
Knaggs, Alex., 15; Cuth., 124; Hen., 138; Jn., 114, 139*; Robt., 114, 124; Thos., 62, 124
Kneustop, Edw., 80
Knight, Jn., 194; Robt., 194; Thos., 193
Knops, Robt., 20
Knott, Nich., 82; Thos., 145; Wm., 170
Knowles, Edw., 3
Kripe, Thos., 83

L

Laburn, Anth., 30; Chas., 39; Cuth., 180; Jas., 27, 39, 48; Jn., 27, 44*, 48, 109, 113; Josias, 2, 27, 30*, 31; Nich., 27, 39; Robt., 37; Thos., 27*; Wm., 34 (see Leyburn)
Laburne (Laybourne), Wm., 89, 158*
Lacie, Thos., 112
Lacke, Robt., 19
Lackenby, Jn., 77; Nich., 176; Robt., 185; Thos., 82, 156; Wm., 165* (see Leakenbie)
La Cock, Wm., 52
Ladler (Laidler), Geo., 112, 134; Jas., 40, 42; Thos., 48
Ladley (Laidley), Jn., 63; Nich., 129*; Robt., 8; Thos., 7; Wm., 19
Laing (Layng, Lange), Chris., 19; Hen., 145; Jas., 45; Jn., 13, 143, 151, 158; Math., 37; Pat., 42; Rich., 62; Robt., 13; Roger, 36; Thos., 62 (see Lane, Lange)
Lakinge, Robt., 178
Lamb, Chris., 42, 66, 94, 129; Edw., 141*n*, 169; Hen., 42; Jn., 42, 64, 66, 120, 128, 141, 150, 167; Lance., 179; Mich., 92, 180; Perc., 66; Ralph, 142, 171, 182; Robt., 145; Roger, 180; Steph., 42; Thos., 31, 66, 138*, 180, 190; Wilfrid, 120; Wm., 40, 45, 120, 141, 146, 167, 182, 188
Lambert, Edw., 76; Gilb., 86; Hen., 13; Jn., 25, 110, 131*, 132, 177; Ralph, 158; Robt., 132, 165; Roger, 181; Wm., 177
Lamblay, Thos., 171
Lambson (Lamson), Alex., 3; Jn., 109; Maior, 61; Wm., 28
Lambton (Lampton), Hen., 10; Jn., 136, 142, 142*n*; Mr. Ralph, 8; Robt., 133, 161; Mr. Robt., 162, 162*n*; Thos., 113; Wm., 91; Mr. Wm., 13*; Sir Wm., 135
Lancaster (Lancheshire, Lankaster), Mr. Hen., 86, 86*n*; Hew., 36; Jn., 11; Mr. Lance., 86; Rowl., 86; Thos., 95 (see Longkester)
Lanckton, Wm., 16
Landener, Jn., 26
Lander, Anth., 170
Lane, Robt., 138; Thos., 122 (see Laing)
Langevan, And., 35; Jn., 38
Langhorn, Hen., 64; Jn., 64, 89, 106; Rich., 61; Robt., 106; Wm., 89
Langley, Mr. Geo., 10, 33; Rich., 170
Langstaff, Brian, 60; Hen., 69; Jn., 29, 61*; Mich., 31; Ninian, 87; Ralph, 63; Rich., 102; Rowl., 124; Thos., 61, 62, 98*; Wm., 67 (see Longstaff)
Langstreth, Barnard, 171; Jn., 84*; Roger, 84
Langton, Jn., 87; Math., 87
Langue, Tho., 63
Lashe, Jn., 77
Lasinby (Lazenbie), Mr. Gascoyne, 159, 159*n*; Jn., 59, 99; Wm., 114, 172
Lassells, Jas., 190, 191
Lattimore (Lattymor), Jn., 172; Math., 55

Langh, Jas., 26
Laverick, Chris., 37; Jn., 24; Low., 169; Rich., 2, 19, 36, 37, 39, 170; Wm., 156*n*
Law (Lawes), Anth., 81; Cuth., 20; Edw., 142; Geo., 13, 25, 45, 67; Hen., 36; Jas., 49, 119; Jn., 13, 20, 21, 25, 155, 156, 180, 191, 194; Martin, 25; Math., 19; Nath., 191; Nich., 191; Peter, 190; Ralph, 13*; Rich., 13, 17; Robt., 49, 155*, 156; Roger, 120; Thos., 7, 45, 49, 62, 190; Wm., 7, 17, 25, 30, 134, 154, 155*, 158
Lawrence, Jn., 135, 155; Robt., 156; Symon, 155; Wm., 135
Lawson, And., 11; Anth., 20; Chris., 52, 101; Gawen, 40; Geo., 36; Hen., 41, 86, 101, 173; Jas., 50; Jn., 14, 28, 39, 57, 69, 70, 85, 93, 113, 173, 193*; Lance., 21; Law., 82; Math., 36; Mich., 14; Philip, 38; Ralph, 9, 88*; Rich., 12, 193; Robt., 13, 36, 50, 194; Simon, 87; Thos., 27; Wm., 25, 37, 40, 43 (see Lowson)
Lax, Anth., 58, 62, 180; Bartram, 146; Cuth., 61; Geo., 9, 62, 182; Humph., 182; Jarrard, 29; Jn., 10, 62, 180; Jos., 64; Ralph, 159; Robt., 96, 97, 173; Thos., 61*
Laye, Rich., 169
Layton (Laiton), Cuth., 97; Edw., 145; Jn., 156, 180; Thos., 156, 158; Wm., 52 (see Leaton, Leighton, Leghton)
Leachman, Chris., 43
Leadbeater, Rich., 150
League, Thos., 112
Leak, Geo., 57, 69, 69*n*, 70; Roger, 128
Leakenbie, Symon, 143 (see Lackenby)
Learmont, Robt., 11; Wm., 17, 42
Leath, Robt., 135; Thos., 135
Leaton, Robt., 162 (see Layton, Leighton, Lighton)
Ledam, Jn., 79; Sam., 83; Thos., 82
Ledger, Alex., 41
Lee (Leye, Lees), Arth., 98; Chris., 48; Cuth., 95; Mr. Edw., 150, 150*n*; Geo., 77, 103; Jas., 145; Jn., 24, 48, 133; Lance., 101; Mich., 129; Nich., 35; Ralph, 121; Rich., 128; Steph., 41; Thos., 54, 58, 101, 122, 128, 129; Mr. Thos., 78, 78*n*; Wm., 31, 36, 57, 83, 93, 127, 194
Leekeley, Edw., 74
Leeper, Rich., 116
Legerton, Robt., 190
Legham, Jn., 11, 21
Leightley, Robt., 25
Leighton, Jn., 26; Wm., 26, 112 (see Layton, Leaton, Lighton)
Leish (Leach), Jn., 51; Mark, 188, Robt., 49; Sylvester, 92
Lenge, Jn., 82 (see Laing, Lane)
Lenn, Geo., 132 (see Linn)
Lettiny, Jn., 54*; Thos., 54, 113
Lever (Leaver), Rich., 61; Mr. Sampson, 146, 146*n*; Thos., 137; Wm., 62
Lewens, Geo., 51
Lewis, Tho., 8
Leyborne, 104 (see Laburn)
Lickbarrow, Roger, 93; Tho., 143
Lickley, Jn., 78; Thos., 175, 175*n*
Liddell (Liddle), Anth., 52, 181; Chris., 78, 141; Cuth., 38, 52, 126, 131; Edw., 26, 148; Fran., 62, 142; Mr. Fran., 20, 20*n*; Geo., 26, 51, 52, 107, 148; Hen., 26, 26*n*, 143, 166; Jas., 19, 20, 96, 150; Jerrard, 14, 116; Jn., 12, 26*, 77, 78, 125, 126, 146, 155*, 180; Mark, 58; Martin, 64; Math., 146; Ralph, 17; Rich., 77, 145; Robt., 18, 52, 76, 148, 150; Mr. Roger, 19, 19*n*; Thos., 5*, 14, 52, 53, 53*n*, 128, 148; Mr. Thos., 27; Wm., 26, 38, 132, 148, 154, 158, 166, 173 (see Little)
Lightfoot, Robt., 38
Lighthorn, Thos., 84
Lightley, Fran., 135; Jn., 135; Thos., 96
Lighton, Anth., 63; Geo., 168; Jn., 63; Perc., 31; Robt., 193; Thos., 50*, 132; Wm., 64, 132 (see Layton, Leaton, Leighton)
Lilburn (Lylburn), Geo., 41, 77; Mr. Geo., 149, 149*n*; Rich., 60
Lilly, Eliz., 63; Robt., 133
Lind, Jn., 98; Thos., 99; Wm., 99*
Linley, Jn., 49; Robt., 76
Linn, Chris., 94; Edw., 94; Thos., 59; Walter, 108 (see Lenn, Lynn)
Linsey (Lindsley), Geo., 90; Jas., 113, 170; Jn., 35*, 65, 96, 150; Peter, 96; Robt., 78; Thos., 77, 108; Wm., 89
Lishman, Robt., 19
Lisle (Lyle), Geo., 135; Gilferry, 137; Jn., 42, 47, 47*n*; Roger, 150; Thos., 42; Tobias, 137; Mr. Tobias, 137, 137*n*; Wm., 13
Lisley, Robt., 193
Lister (Litster), Amb., 164; Geo., 97, 168; Giles, 142; Hen., 95, 113,

138; Jn., 11, 67, 138, 157, 158, 169, Martin, 146; Ralph, 167; Robt., 168; Sam., 152; Thos., 131, 168; Wm., 136, 152
Little, Edw., 133; Fran., 103; Geo., 101, 109; Jn., 23; Mungo, 124; Robt., 155; Thos., 19; Wm., 38 (see Liddell)
Littlefaire, Jn., 185; Ralph, 139; Rich., 122; Robt., 11, 185; Thos., 21, 185
Littleforth, Edw., 112
Lively, Jn., 137, 137*n*, 138, 139, 140, Mr. 138; Wm., 73, 73*n*
Lockey (Locke), Anth., 99; Cuth., 167; Geo., 11, 146; Jn., 33, 61, 62; Math., 167; Robt., 10, 164
Lockson, Jn., 87
Lodesman, Thos., 165
Lodge, Chris., 12, 79, 85*, 109; Fran., 79; Geo., 59, 79*, 84; Jn., 171; Martin, 46; Nich., 79; Ralph, 79; Robt., 12*, 79; Simond, 146; Thos., 12, 93; Wm., 74, 79, 175
Loe, Geo., 18 (see Low)
Lofthouse (Loftus), Jn., 61, 167; Thos., 145
Logan, Geo., 114
London, Jn., 3, 22
Longdale, Wm., 28
Longhester, Jn., 48 (see Lancaster)
Longson, Thos., 108
Longstaff, Geo., 82; Robt., 121 (see Langstaff, Langstraff, Longstrafe)
Longsteal, Wm., 21
Longstrafe, Rich., 82 (see Langstaff, Langstraff, Longstraff)
Lonsdale, Arth., 102; Barth., 73; Chris., 162; Cuth., 72; Hen., 73; Hugh, 71; Jn., 8, 34, 72, 98, 99, 103*; Philip, 71; Robt., 96; Thos., 34*, 102, 181; Wm., 64, 142, 178
Lorar, Rich., 83
Lordman, Jn., 71; Robt., 74; Thos., 74
Lorrence, Thos., 48; Robt., 49, 135
Lourd, Thos., 162
A. Love, Thos., 122*
Lovett, Arch., 18; Jn., 18
Lowder, Hen., 164; Jn., 101
Lowdon, Jn., 50*
Lowe (Lowes), Nich., 9; Thos., 52 (see Loe)
Lowishe, Cuth., 89
Lownes, Rich., 64
Lowraine, Wm., 48, 48*n*
Lowry, Geo., 39; Thos., 89, 128; Wm., 125
Lowson, Gilb., 127; Jn., 146; Peter, 61; Rich., 8; Robt., 8; Wm., 51 (see Lawson)
Lowther, And., 26; Jn., 2, 27*; Robt., 49; Wm., 193
Lowtye, Thos., 191
Lucas, Rich., 128
Luck, Jn., 190
Luckye, Wm., 50
Ludworth, Geo., 114
Luete, Thos., 36
Lukup, Peter, 182
Lumley, Fran., 27; Geo., 2, 53; Jn., 63, 81, 145; Mich., 54; Ralph, 33; Rich., 82; Thos., 33; Mr. Wm., 9
Lumpson, Alex., 45
Lumsdail, Robt., 24
Lumsden, Edw., 192*n*; Robt., 193; Wm., 49
Lunn, Rich., 151; Wm., 109
Lupton, Geo., 17
Lutton, Jn., 191; Robt., 193
Lyghtbitter, Math., 35
Lynn, Rich., 182; Robt., 110, 182; Wm., 59, 182 (see Lenn, Linn)
Lyons, Jn., 122, 123; Wm., 191

M

Mabell, Jn., 25
Mace, Roger, 163, 163*n*
Macham, Hen., 143
Machell, Leo., 11; Marm., 159; Robt., 11
Machon, Jn., 148, 149; Mr. Jn., 140*n*, 148, 148*n* (see Matcham)
Mackay, Jn., 39
Mackmillian, Jn., 170
Mackpeck, Nich., 145
Mackridg, Wm., 63
Maddeson (Maddison), Chris., 48, 145; Cuth., 17; Edw., 48, 90; Geo., 19, 20; Jn., 21, 26, 32, 48, 49, 52, 101; Mr. Jn., 101; Leo., 89; Lionel, 14, 26, 49, 60; Mr. Lionel, 105*n*; Sir Lionel, 65, 65*n*, 105; Peter, 89; Ralph, 14, 102; Rich., 11; Robt., 52, 191; Roger, 48; Steph., 101; Thos. 18, 27*, 62, 90; Wm., 20, 25, 39, 48*, 89, 90, 102*; Mr. Wm., 12
Maddicks, Jn., 190
Madgson (Magine), Jn., 23, 107
Maine, Jas., 190
Mainer, Jn., 47; Thos., 185
Mainforth (Mainsworth, Mensforth) Jn., 116, 156, 168*, 185; Ralph, 168; Rich., 139; Robt., 169; Rowl., 168; Thos., 164, 169; Wm., 169*

Maiott, Jn., 2 (see Mayott)
Maire (Mare, Mayor, Mayre), Jn., 77, 89, 125, 194; Rich., 58, 107, 108; Robt., 77, 163; Thos., 61, 80, 142*, 142*n*; Wm., 39, 141
Maisterman, Chris., 96
Maittes, Peter, 51
Makemerrie, Jn., 10
Malam (Maylym), Barthol., 57, 104*; Hen., 55; Jn., 55*; Ra., 55; Rich., 169; Wm., 55, 104, 121
Maland (Malin), Anth., 145; Hen., 129; Mark, 165
Malcolm, Gilb., 188; Jn., 189
Mallaburn, Anth., 49; Edw., 51; Geo., 51; Jn., 49; Robt., 51; Wm., 51
Mallat, Wm., 18
Maltby (Mawbie, Malbie), Franc., 140; Gawan, 114; Geo., 9; Jn., 139; Martin, 173; Peter, 114; Thos., 96*, 182 (see Matbee)
Manard, Peter, 183; Ralph, 106
Manbee, Geo., 19
Manert, Wm., 82
Mann, Chris., 146; Geo., 13; Hen., 172; Jeffrey, 11; Jn., 44; Mr. Rich., 127, 127*n*; Robt., 17, 26; Thos., 26; Wm., 83, 86, 139
Mannell, Edw., 17; Thos., 17 (see Manuel)
Manners, Nich., 18; Wm., 20
Manser, Thos., 91*
Mansfield, Rowl., 8
Mantle, Wm., 92
Manuell, Thos., 19; Wm., 134*
Manuger, Hen., 124
Manwell, Jn., 155; Jos., 155; Mich., 154; Zacchary, 155
Marbie, Geo., 20
March, Jn., 34*, 128; Mich., 15; Rich., 34; Thos., 2, 34, 35, 58, 130
Marke, Ector, 82; Lawrence, 82
Markham, Chris., 154; Edw., 141*; Geo., 154, 156; Jn., 141; Lesly, 156; Peter, 177
Markindale, Anth., 75; Chris., 72; Perc., 64; Robt., 73 (see Martindale)
Marley, Alex., 13; Anth., 20, 25, 31, 109; Cuth., 121; Brian, 165; Edw., 74; Geo., 39; Jas., 63; Jn., 8, 21, 30, 97, 128, 165; Lance., 30; Peter, 21, 165; Ralph, 27, 45, 50, 149; Raynold, 146; Rich., 38, 108, 117, 136; Robt., 7, 27*, 49, 174; Thos., 4, 13, 47, 48, 156, 169, 174; Wm., 7, 13, 26*, 80, 97, 169
Marr, Edw., 194; Wm., 193
Marriott, Gregory, 189
Marshall, Barth., 57, 58, 78; Bartram, 128; Brian, 66; Chris., 151, 168; Cuth., 96; Geo., 19, 192; Gilbert, 121; Dr. Hamlett, 133, 133*n*; Hen., 78, 113; Mr. Hen., 85; Jas., 123; Jn., 80, 83, 107*, 117, 148, 188; Math., 8; Rich., 147, 148; Robt., 17, 42, 113; Thos., 23, 83*, 102, 107, 189, 190; Wm., 36, 155, 189
Martin, Chris., 63; Edw., 76; Geo., 113, 122; Mr. Geo., 145; Hen., 12; Jn., 42, 128, 150, 151, 185; Lance., 93; Oliver, 72; Philip, 129; Ralph, 165; Robt., 175; Sam., 119; Simon, 121; Thos., 12, 88, 94; Valentine, 185; Wm., 24, 146, 150
Martindale, Anth., 59; Bryan, 170; Chas., 63; Chris., 170; Gabriel, 59; Geo., 63; Jn., 62, 63*, 108*, 109; Lance., 109; Rich., 152; Thos., 109; Wm., 189 (see Martindale)
Marwood, Math., 52
Masham (Massam), Jn., 86, 119; Robt., 58, 87; Thos., 145
Mason (Mayson, Meison), And., 124; Chris., 82; Geo., 128; Gregory, 83; Hen., 69, 76*; Hugh, 76*; Jn., 29, 49, 53, 67, 76*, 77, 84, 94, 125, 155*; Marm., 137; Mr. Marm., 133; Math., 124; Mich., 67*, 76; Peter, 76; Ralph, 84, 181; Rich., 70; Robt., 29*, 30*, 31, 113, 180, 181*; Simon, 67; Thos., 29, 84; Wm., 28, 76*, 91, 151, 181
Maston, Abraham, 40
Matbee, Wm., 144 (see Maltby)
Matchem, Mr., 140 (see Machon)
Matfin, Robt., 17; Vinne, 29
Mather (Mathers), Edw., 129; Hen., 132; Jas., 17
Matheson (Mattison), Edw., 193; Geo., 162, 193; Mich., 82; Wm., 154
Mathew, Anth., 55; Chris., 100; Geo., 55; Hen., 4; Jn., 8, 42, 49, 52, 152; Ralph, 114; Rich., 46, 52, 118, 118*n*; Robt., 100; Thos., 29, 41, 51; Toby, 33, 41; Wm., 7, 33, 42, 137, 156, 192
Mathewson, Robt., 188; Thos., 189
Maucer, Jn., 38
Maughan (Mauhan), Chris., 27; Geo., 61; Jas., 176, 178; Jn., 11, 35, 109*; Nich., 35; Philip, 109;

Ralph, 109; Thos., 31, 106, 108, 155; Wm., 53, 62, 124, 136*
Maund, Jn., 46
Maunder, Fran., 179
Mauson, Peter, 170
Mavin, Geo., 193; Robt., 192; Wm., 72
Mawer, Fran., 93; Geo., 159, 172*; Hen., 158, 173; Jn., 59, 158, 166, 173; Rich., 57, 94, 173; Robt., 74; Thos., 158; Wm., 158, 159
Maxfield, Jn., 29*
Maxton, Mr. Anth., 58, 59
Maxwell, Cuth., 53, 54; Edw., 53*; Jn., 18, 27, 73; Luke, 24; Thos., 54; Wm., 43, 53, 54
May, Jas., 178; Jn., 19, 170*
Maybank, Jn., 135
Mayott, Jn., 53 (see Maiott)
Meacock, Hen., 188
Meanes, Jn., 21, 155
Meburn, Anth., 65; Geo., 132; Rich., 116; Robt., 143; Thos., 30; Wm., 168
Medy, Jn., 124
Meesum, Edw., 94; Geo., 94; Thos., 113
Megar, Robt., 141
Megge (Meeggee), Jn., 10, 109, 192; Thos., 192*
Megson, Geo., 176; Hercules, 69; Jn., 69, 176; Robt., 6; Roger, 69; Thos., 69; Wm., 159, 175
Mekey, Robt., 135 (see Mackey)
Melborne, Edw., 37 (see Milburn)
Melsonby, Rich., 167; Thos., 167
Merchant, Thos., 177
Merriman, Anth., 169; Math., 50; Robt., 170*; Thos., 24, 49; Wm., 169, 184
Merrington, Lesly, 156; Marm., 156; Math., 35; Rich., 159, 168; Robt., 173*; Thos., 156; Wm., 156*, 173*
Mesinger, Tho., 87, 91
Metcalf (Medcalf, Midcalf), Barthol., 75; Chris., 178; Cuth., 75; Edw., 77; Jas., 90; Jn., 25, 91, 178*; Math., 178; Ralph, 146; Rich., 178*; Steph., 28; Thos., 61, 83
Metrick, Jn., 7
Mewburn, Jn., 178
Michael, Fran., 76; Jas., 17; Jn., 76; Thos., 92
Micheson, Jn., 135; Robt., 112; Thos., 112 (see Mitchinson)
Mickleton, Chas., 120; Chris., 119, 119*n*; Rich., 7
Middlemas, Robt., 52
Middleton, Anth., 114, 131, 170; Mr. Anth., 170; Chas., 18; Chris., 17, 64; Cuth., 69, 79, 100, 173; Edw., 62; Fran., 9, 47, 47*n*, 69, 135, 146; Geo., 95, 157; Mr. Geo., 111, 111*n*; Gilbert, 43; Hen., 180; 184; Jas., 55, 146; Jn., 41, 63, 82, 84, 86, 131, 140, 144, 149, 158, 170, 177, 181, 185; Leo., 180; Mark, 176; Math., 167; Mich., 83; Peter, 132; Ralph, 41; Rich., 69, 100, 157; Robt., 100*, 145, 158*; Simond, 62; Thos., 34, 81, 128, 157, 170, 174, 182; Wm., 11, 51, 64, 84, 173, 176, 185 (see Niddleton)
Midforth (Mitforth), Edw., 42, 193; Jn., 41; Osw., 193; Robt., 120, 120*n*, 194; Mr. Robt., 13; Thos., 83; Wm., 51
Milburn, Cuth., 19; Edm., 69; Edw., 17; Fran., 19; Gawin, 194; Geo., 176; Jasper, 48; Jn., 31, 51, 112, 114; Leo., 10; Ralph, 193; Rich., 73, 135; Robt., 102; Thos., 155, 192*, 194; Ozwold, 50; Wm., 11, 193*
Miller, And., 146; Anth., 81; Duke, 20; Geo., 165*; Hugh, 27; Jn., 107, 122, 146, 158; Ralph, 77; Thos., 106, 119, 146; Wm., 94
Millott, Mr. Ralph, 13
Mills (Mill), Anth., 140; Edw., 135; Jn., 24, 28; Steph., 53; Thos., 125, 190; Wm., 8, 135 (see Mylls)
Milner (Miliner), Anth., 57; Jn., 83, 170; Ralph, 83; Thos., 136, 170; Wm., 115
Mitchell, Fran., 93; Geo., 74; Jn., 74, 167; Robt., 74; Wm., 73, 124
Mitchinson, Jn., 25, 135, 176; Thos., 25 (see Micheson)
Mitton, Jas., 191; Thos., 189
Moberley, Sam., 76 (see Moverley)
Moffitt (Muffitt), And., 190; Cuth., 51; Jn., 51, 117; Math., 52 (see Moufett)
Moody (Muddye), Chris., 168; Gawen, 52; Geo., 70; Hen., 191; Jn., 69, 180; Ralph, 73; Rich., 168; Robt., 24; Thos., 180; Wm., 33
Moorcroft (Morecroft), Edw., 142, 142*n*; Hen., 119, 119*n*; Mr. Jas., 57, 93, 93*n*
Moore (More), Anth., 190; David, 190; Edw., 91; Fran., 170; Geo., 49, 64*, 113, 194; Hen., 86*, 89, 184; Hugh, 114; Jas., 52; Jn., 114, 169; Jonas, 120, 120*n*; Lance., 159, 191; Lyonell, 190;

Nicholson, 19; Osw., 194; Philip, 141; Ralph, 190, 192; Rich., 117, 176; Robt., 49, 141, 190; Rowl., 40; Thos., 48, 70; Wm., 112, 139, 170, 188, 188*n*, 193
Moorecock, Thos., 87
Moorey (Morrye), Edw., 137; Fran., 174, 178; Jn., 168, 173, 178; Rich., 173*; Robt., 100, 141, 156, 169; Thos., 173
Mord, Thos., 62
Morell, Barth., 37
Morgan, Arth., 102*; Cuth., 102; Fran., 136; Jn., 36, 102*, 148; Mark, 114; Pars., 63; Thos., 58, 103*; Mr. Thos., 75, 75*n*
Morland, Humph., 96; Mr. Jn., 145, 145*n*; Myles, 73; Thos., 180; Wm., 152
Morley, Geo., 93; Hen., 84; Jas., 50; Jn., 84, 113; Rich., 57, 69, 70, 84; Roger, 51; Thos., 99, 166; Wm., 93, 179
Morling, Ralph, 24
Morpeth, Jn., 36; Mr. Rich., 179; Roger, 37
Morray, Steph., 50
Morris, Edm., 17; Geo., 52; Jeffray, 52; Math., 150
Morrison, Anth., 189; Geo., 76; Jn., 18; Rich., 41; Thos., 104, 192
Morrow, Edw., 40
Morthew, Anth., 4
Morthwhaite, Edw., 39; Wm., 39
Morton, Barrow, 190; Edw., 6, 188; Geo., 88; Hen., 191*; Jn., 99, 191; Mich., 88; Ralph, 187; Rich., 87; Robt., 96, 189; Roger, 177; Thos., 84, 190; Wm., 55, 87, 88, 189
Moscropp (Muscroft), Dan., 51; Jn., 194; Robt., 95; Wm., 65; Wm., 191
Moses, Jn., 38 (see Moyses)
Moss, Amb., 19*; Arch., 26; Jas., 163; Rich., 190; Thos., 17
Mothersell, Anth., 178; Perc., 178
Mouffet, Edw., 28 (see Moffett)
Mould, Robt., 18
Mounsey, Jn., 176
Mounsier, Wm., 67
Moverley, Jn., 151; Math., 129 (see Moberley)
Mow, Geo., 194; Jas., 50; Thos., 24
Mowbray, Geo., 109; Jn., 12, 102, 109; Thos., 12, 14, 101, 102
Mowburn, Robt., 112; Thos., 4; Wm., 11, 112
Mower, Geo., 83; Thos., 82, 84; Wm., 84
Moyser, Amb., 114; Jn., 114; Ralph, 41
Moyses, Jn., 108; Thos., 107, 108 (see Moses)
Moysley, Thos., 188
Mrattingham, Thos., 83 (see Brantingham)
Mudd, Jn., 55, 161
Munday, Thos., 93
Murreson, Jn., 24; Wm., 24
Murrey, Anth., 149; Cuth., 149; Edw., 191; Jn., 149, 189; Robt., 188; Wm., 121
Murton, Anth., 94; Jn., 95; Martin, 8; Nich., 62; Rich., 30; Wm., 124
Muschamp, Ralph, 189*, 189*n*
Muscropp, Jn., 21
Musgrave, Jn., 178; Thos., 175
Mushanes, Jn., 38
Mushtian, Jn., 33
Myles (Miles), Anth., 78; Chris., 83; David, 159, 159*n*; Geo., 47; Nich., 33*; Rich., 114; Robt., 45, 55; Wm., 86, 169 (see Mills)
Mynnikin, Rich., 155
Myres, Anth., 112; Arth., 102; Briscoe, 75, 75*n*; Cuth., 101; Jenkin, 102; Jn., 69, 102; Robt., 28, 107; Thos., 107; Wm., 102

N

Nailler, Jonas, 36; Wm., 152
Naiteby (Nateby), Cuth., 73; Jn., 84
Nancewood, Jos., 178
Nankes, Robt., 36
Natte, Math., 30
Nattriss, Cuth., 89, 103; Geo., 103; Jn., 17, 49, 66, 89, 103*; Math., 98*; Peter, 7, 89; Ralph, 11, 49, 73, 103; Robt., 63, 89; Rowl., 103*; Thos., 49, 63, 95; Wm., 49, 89, 95
Navell, Math., 128
Nawton, Robt., 39 (see Norton)
Nealson, Edw., 192; Geo., 49; Robt., 190; Wm., 187
Neele, Geo., 92
Neiue, Jn., 24
Nelson, Chris., 61, 105; Geo., 58, 60; Hen., 191; Humph., 182; Jas., 61; Jn., 60, 61, 122; Peter, 61; Rich., 61; Simond, 61
Nesbett, Hector, 188; Jas., 191; Thos., 189
Nesom (Nessam), Edw., 43; Jn., 129; Thos., 145
Netherton, Robt., 175
Nevall, Ralph, 48

Neveson, Robt., 63
Nevey, Thos., 109
Neving, Cuth., 102
Newby (Nuby), Chas., 78; Chris., 52, 59, 75, 141; Edw., 2, 51, 53, 98, 132; Fran., 83; Gabriel, 95; Geffrey, 26; Geo., 51, 64, 67, 99; Hen., 52, 72; Jn., 11, 52, 72, 75, 132*; Lance., 73*; Leo., 73; Math., 51, 59; Mich., 99*; Moses, 90; Nich., 135, 151; Ralph, 74, 76, 78, 115*; Rich., 52; Robt., 49, 65, 73; Thos., 65, 72, 78, 79, 83, 151; Wm., 11, 49, 98, 165
Newcome (Newckham), Edw., 64; Jn., 106
Newell, Arth., 52
Newham (Newam), Jn., 17; Ralph, 52; Robt., 173; Thos., 52, 173 Wm., 52
Newhouse, Mr. Rich., 121, 121*n*; Mr. Robt., 121, 121*n*
Newlands (Newland), And., 6; Jn., 46* Thos., 6, 46, 70
Newstead, Hen., 50
Newton, Anth., 37; Chris., 83, 91; Edw., 38; Fran., 175; Jn., 37*, 39, 41, 77, 93*, 151, 180; Law., 79; Mark, 52; Math., 35; Mich., 151, 159, 162; Nich., 37; Peter, 63; Ralph, 37, 162; Rich., 5, 37, 43; Robt., 27, 63, 64, 84, 129; Roger, 37; Thos., 68, 69, 159*; Wm., 37, 44, 52, 159
Nichol, Ralph, 193; Robt., 64
Nicholson, Anth., 135; Barthol., 159; Chris., 82, 129; Clem., 93; Cuth., 57, 81, 82, 84, 161; Edw., 82, 168; Geo., 74, 114, 141*n*, 176; Hen., 73, 169; Jas., 131, 170*, 182, 190; Jn., 10, 96, 104, 107, 136*, 141, 151, 162, 167; Martin, 7, 77; Math., 167; Mich., 168; Mitchall, 162; Nich., 62; Perc., 19; Peter, 82; Ralph, 52, 74, 82*, 127, 162, 180; Randell, 24; Rich., 10, 18, 78, 124, 162, 184, 187; Robt., 17, 31, 36, 74, 78, 87, 113; Roger, 18; Thos., 8, 62, 107*, 134, 146, 150, 169, 172, 185; Wm., 18, 20, 22, 69, 143, 146, 151*, 182, 188
Nidleton, Hen., 180 (see Middleton)
Nixon (Nickson), Arch., 26; Chas., 50; Clem., 50; Cuth., 36; Edw., 36; Fran., 4, 9, 14; Hen., 49, 50; Hugh, 128; Jas., 139; Jarard, 37; Jn., 28, 36, 37*, 39, 50, 51, 93, 188; Math., 36; Peter, 146; Robt., 26, 113; Thos., 50; Wm., 92, 188
Noble, Edw., 36, 42; Geo., 145; Hen., 61; Jas., 125; Marm., 126; Math., 147; Ralph, 23, 44, 122; Rich., 76; Thos., 25, 64, 79; Wm., 18, 19
Norman, Lionel, 96; Mich., 77
North, Geo., 94; Jn., 93, 94; Nich., 80; Rich., 93; Wm., 188
Norris, Rowl., 128
Norton, Jn., 69*; Ralph, 70, 179; Robt., 132, 163; Roger, 69; Thos., 96; Wm., 167, 168 (see Nawton)
Noteman, Wm., 194

O

Oates, Jos., 61; Lawr., 109
Odlin, Ralph, 191
Offington, Anth., 166
Ogle, Brian, 193; Geo., 190; Hen., 20; Jas., 36; Jn., 134; Simon, 136; Thos., 50
Okey, Anth., 20
Old, Wm., 113
Oldcorne, Clem., 151
Oldfield, Robt., 145
Oliver, Edw., 193*; Geo., 34, 46, 108, 165, 193; Jn., 15, 102, 165; Mich., 123; Nich., 19; Owin, 184; Robt., 34, 38, 109, 112, 193; Rowl., 18; Steph., 42; Thos., 15, 24, 42, 164; Wm., 21, 109, 185, 193
Ollafant, Jn., 151
Onelye, Geo., 37
Ord (Aud, Orde), Alex., 17; Amb., 100; Chris., 20; Cuth., 15, 27, 48, 116; Edw., 188; Fran., 116; Geo., 23, 85, 135, 137, 181; Hen., 18, 33, 191; Jas., 190; Jn., 8, 23, 135*, 139, 190; Lionel, 139, 180; Luke, 189, 189*n*; Mark, 8; Philip, 194; Ralph, 79, 180; Rich., 15; Robt., 23, 24, 79, 166; Thos., 37, 49, 140, 180, 190; Wm., 46, 77, 78, 139, 146, 173, 189, 190
Ornsby, Hen., 29; Jn., 29; Thos., 29
Orpith, Thos., 43 (see Urpeth)
Orton, Geo., 49
Osbourne, Jn., 177*
Oswald, Fran., 83; Jn., 83; Rich., 80
Oustington, Gregory, 82; Wm., 82
Outhet, Jas., 83
Ovington, Fran., 9; Geo., 10, 160; Jn., 59, 106*, 141; Lance., 79;

Robt., 155, 192; Thos., 105; Wm., 68, 80
Ovirman, Thos., 92
Owen, Jn., 4, 9, 14
Oweston (Owston), Anth., 151; Jn., 98; Thos., 102
Oxnett, Ralph, 4, 25; Thos., 24*
Oystone, Mr. Wm., 121

P

Pace, Rich., 194; Thos., 193, 194
Pacie, Sam., 188
Page, Amb., 135; Anth., 98, 112, 113; Hen., 135; Mr. Jas., 12; Jn., 51, 135*, 147, 148; Thos., 32, 139; Wm., 82, 112, 124
Paine, Jas., 41 (see Payne)
Painter, Jn., 159
Palliser (Pallister, Pallacer), Cuth., 34*; Hen., 109; Jas., 11; Jn., 25, 26, 63, 70; Nich., 4, 32; Ralph., 25; Rich., 63; Robt., 63, 70; Rowl., 31; Thos., 63; Wm., 25, 69, 92
Palmer, Geo., 126, 130; Hen., 151; Jn., 147, 189; Thos., 21, 151
Palmerley Anth., 11 (see Parmerley and Permeley)
Pansford, Robt., 17
Panton, Jn., 189
Pardrick, Geo., 62
Park, Anth., 41; Gawen, 190; Geo., 187; Jn., 42, 193; Nich., 18; Ralph, 191; Robt., 44; Wm., 189
Parker, Anth., 18, 28; Clem., 15; Cuth., 53; Fran., 92; Jn., 15, 49, 112; Rich., 3, 15*; Sam., 102; Steph., 53, 191; Wm., 20
Parking (Parkin), Anth., 63; Cuth., 125; Geo., 86; Jn., 10, 62*, 77, 86; Nich., 55; Ralph, 61, 62; Rich., 62*; Robt., 9, 64, 69; Thos., 58, 62*, 114, 181; Wm., 29, 62*, 117, 185 (see Perkin)
Parkinson (Parkeson), Mr. Edw., 124, 124*n*; Fran., 11, 72; Hen., 128; Jn., 7, 133; Law., 11; Rich., 83, 162; Robt., 7; Mr. Robt., 10; Thos., 11, 19, 27, 62, 83; Wm., 62, 66
Parleson, Thos., 11
Parlour (Parler), Hen., 63; Jn., 87, 133; Robt., 134
Parlowe, Jn., 58
Parmerley, Anth., 101; Jn., 78; Ralph, 48; Roger, 48; Wm., 48 (see Palmerley and Permeley)
Parmeter, Jn., 61
Parnaby, Geo., 181; Jn., 57, 93
Parrett, Thos., 189; Wm., 191
Parson, Pat., 40
Partis, Jn., 121; Rich., 45 (see Pertus)
Pasmore, Anth., 133; Jn., 169; Robt., 112; Wm., 112
Paston, Lance., 37
Patterson (Patteson, Pattinson), Anth., 76; Chris., 89, 114, 193; Cuth., 72, 74, 176; Duke, 19; Fran., 101; Geo., 37, 51, 76, 125; Hen., 28, 51*; Hugh, 11, 16; Jn., 21, 23, 37, 41, 51, 55, 79, 101*, 114, 123, 128, 141, 143, 163, 175; Mich., 18, 76, 89, 93, 143, 144; Nich., 101; Ralph, 26, 109; Robt., 87, 112, 124, 175*; Thos., 11, 18, 23, 42, 52, 113, 123, 130, 169; Wm., 24, 67, 75, 112, 132, 192
Patrick, Rich., 16
Paule, Mr. Thos., 149, 149*n*
Pavie, Rich., 18; Robt., 21; Thos., 17
Pawton, Mich., 41
Paxton, Abram., 131; Chris., 131*; Edw., 131*; Geo., 130, 131*, 141, 141*n*; Gilb., 131, 132; Jas., 131; Jn., 141; Mich., 190*; Rich., 131, 138; Robt., 131, 141; Thos., 131*, 134; Wm., 131*
Paxxs, Mich., 126
Paygil, Jn., 162
Payne, Thos., 19 (see Paine)
Peacock, Chris., 20; Edw., 129; Geo., 72, 73, 160; Jas., 59, 74, 128, 166; Jn., 7, 99, 118, 118*n*; Perc., 72, 73; Rich., 161, 173; Robt., 129, 165*; Thos., 91, 99; Wm., 166
Peak (Peek), Anth., 98; Jn., 73, 98; Leo., 98, 99; Ralph, 73; Robt., 72; Thos., 72, 75; Wm., 98
Pearch, Hen., 17
Peares, Jn., 178; Ralph, 178; Robt., 178
Pearick, Hen., 112
Pearson (Person), Allase, 63; Anth., 58, 60, 62, 70, 72; Arth., 123; Bryan, 64, 152; Chris., 4, 14*, 17, 18, 59, 64, 71, 81, 116, 143, 144; Cuth., 45, 46, 145; Edw., 135; Fran., 122, 193; Geo., 13, 77, 86, 92, 96, 123; Hen., 89, 107, 143; Jas., 10, 46, 47, 62, 97; Jn., 20, 33, 76, 81, 82, 94, 97, 107, 128, 135, 152, 171, 188; Mary, 47; Mich., 21; Nich., 29; Peter, 53; Ralph, 14, 17, 64; Rich., 7, 11, 70, 81, 96, 194; Robt., 57*, 69*,

70*, 72, 90, 96, 106, 129*, 138, 146, 152, 175; Roger, 7; Samson, 155; Thos., 4, 21, 42, 43*, 45, 62, 64, 69, 72, 82, 87, 129*, 152, 169; Wm., 5, 13, 14, 20, 21, 43, 52, 62, 63, 97, 123, 124, 152, 178, 183
Peart (Peurtt, Pert), Barth., 113; Chris., 179; Cuth., 102, 103; Fran., 103; Jn., 103*, 127, 176, 177; Marm., 130; Nich., 176; Ralph, 128; Rich., 163; Thos., 49, 101*; Wm., 87, 173
Peck, Wm., 190
Peele (Peale), Amb., 59, 75; Chris., 10, 75; Jn., 122; Robt., 7; Thos., 7
Peigh, Thos., 17 (see Pye)
Pemberton, Mr. Hen., 161, 161*n*; Mr. Jn., 161, 161*n*; Mr. 161, 161*n*; Ralph, 31, 159; Robt., 9; Mr. Thos., 149, 149*n*
Pende, Geo., 106
Pendreth, Jn., 117; Ralph, 135*, 137; Thos., 135
Penman, Jas., 190; Wm., 190
Pennelburie, Wm., 10
Penny, Nich., 49
Pennyman, Mr. Jas., 121, 121*n*
Pepper, Mr. Cuth., 111, 111*n*; Thos., 175; Rich., 176
Percivell (Persevell), Amb., 74; Edw., 74; Hen., 87; Jn., 73
Perkin (Perkins), Chris., 89, 98; Cuth., 98; Edw., 165; Jefrey, 98; Mich., 90; Roger, 178; Simond, 98, 99; Thos., 17; Wm., 90, 104*
Perkinson, Geo., 108
Permeley, Bryan, 89; Jn., 89*, 98; Rich., 89; Thos., 89 (see Palmerley and Parmerley)
Permires Lance., 125
Permylaw, Wm., 74
Perne, Jn., 165
Pertus, Jn., 52
Peryth, Robt., 86
Pescod (Pescott), Barth., 2, 53, 53*n*; Geo., 51; Luke, 131; Mich., 49; Robt., 131
Pettie, Leo., 134
Peverill, Wm., 165
Peverley, Geo., 150
Philipson, Anth., 101*; Geo., 102; Jn., 96; Thos., 101, 124; Wm., 102; Mr. Wm., 101
Phillips, Arth., 119, 119*n*; Chas., 84; Geo., 40; Math., 114; Thos., 54, 70; Wm., 62
Philpott, Jn., 133
Phisick, Hen., 138; Robt., 157
Phynes, Thos., 83
Piburn (Pyburn), Chris., 83; Geo., 62; Jas., 87; Thos., 83
Pickering, Chas., 77; Geo., 55, 127; Hercules, 57, 94; Jas., 38; Jn., 55, 116, 139; Martin, 49; Mich., 55; Nich., 28, 78; Ralph, 77; Robt., 10; Thos., 2, 28, 37, 38, 39, 76, 77, 116, 155, 156, 190; Wm., 36, 116
Picton, Barth., 170
Pigg, Jas., 192; Jn., 20, 190; Ralph, 55; Thos., 21, 55
Pilgrim, Jn., 7; Wm., 140, 149
Pilkington, Jn., 9, 94; Leo., 84; Noah, 171, 171*n*; Ralph, 9; Robt., 9; Thos., 64; Toby, 101, 102
Pindar, Thos., 173
Pinkney (Pynckney), Arth., 75; Chas., 99; Chris., 72, 89, 99; Cuth., 99; Geo., 12; Jacob, 99; Jas., 72, 99*, 172; Jn., 62, 77, 99; Lanc., 73; Perc., 75; Ralph, 77*; Rich., 62, 99; Thos., 16; Wm., 73 (see Spinkney)
Pitty, Thos., 128
Place, Fran., 13; Ralph, 137; Rich., 65; Robt., 137; Mr. Robt., 159, 159*n*; Rowl., 159, 159*n*
Plackett, Chas., 155 (see Blackett)
Pleasington, Jas., 77
Plewman, Edw., 64; Wm., 64
Plummer, Wm., 68
Plumpton, Anth., 10; Chris., 6; Jn., 6, 154; Robt., 6; Thos., 3, 6, 6*n*; Wm., 28
Polly, Jn., 135
Polson, Fran., 45
Pope, Jn., 131; Wm., 188
Porras, Robt., 122
Porrett, Robt., 170; Thos., 33; Wm., 170
Portas, Robt., 74
Porter, Amb., 21; Jn., 2, 8, 30*, 31, 37; Mark, 11; Mich., 26; Nich., 27, 52, 76; Ralph, 11, 13; Robt., 8, 13, 27; Thos., 11; Wm., 21, 38, 120
Postgate, Jn., 8
Postlett, Wm., 49
Potter, Cuth., 79; Geo., 90; Hen., 180; Jn., 25, 78, 141, 178; Lance., 141; Math., 141; Ralph, 179; Robt., 141; Rowl., 122; Steph., 19; Thos., 179; Wm., 141, 170, 175, 180
Potts, Anth., 23; Cuth., 20, 114; Edw., 193; Eph., 113; Gabriel, 112; Geo., 156; Gerard, 114; Jas., 51, 169; Jeffery, 17; Jn., 26,

66, 150, 194; Mich., 24, 193; Parc., 17; Rich., 191; Robt., 43, 193; Roger, 194; Thos., 3, 19, 20, 22, 191; Wm., 18, 113
Power, Thos., 126; Mr. Wm., 126 126*n*
Powler, Robt., 91
Powley, Thos., 65
Poyd, Alex., 36; Edw., 35; Jn., 36*; Thos., 36
Pranie, Thos., 165
Pratt, Adam, 82; Cuth., 40; Elias, 189, 189*n*, 191; Geo., 38; Wm., 40
Precious, Geo., 50
Prentise, Arch., 131
Pressick, Brian, 172
Prestick, Math., 7
Preston, Chris., 172; Edw., 172; Jarret, 78; Jn., 42; Robt., 78, 84, 190; Thos., 54, 124; Wm., 50, 78, 90
Priestman, Geo., 181; Jn., 181; Roger, 93
Pringle, Dandy, 50; Robt., 51; Thos., 50
Priscot, Boulmer, 82; Wm., 82
Proctor, Cuth., 38, 87; Gabriel, 83; Hen., 29, 70; Jn., 8, 79; Math., 29; Nath., 17; Robt., 17; Thos., 2, 36, 39
Proode, Mark, 167
Pryer, Fran., 77; Ralph, 16; Thos., 16
Pryerman, Jn., 182; Rich., 70
Pudsey, Leo., 171
Pullen, Chris., 190; Thos., 189
Punshon, Edw., 86; Jn., 8; Rich., 8, 13; Robt., 8, 13, 90, 114; Thos., 13, 20; Wm., 12*, 13, 114
Punton, Edw., 107
Purbane, Robt., 90
Purdy, Robt., 49; Tho., 10; Wm., 48
Purvis, Jas., 23; Jn., 50
Pye (Pie), Cuth., 193; Jn., 39, 193; Robt., 27; Thos., 192 (see Peigh)

Q

Quarry, Gregory, 190
Quarton, Jn., 17; Parc., 17; Robt., 128 (see Wharton)
Quinton, Gregory, 84

R

Race (Rase, Rayse), Cuth., 92; Geo., 23, 98; Guy, 98; Hen., 172; Jn., 96, 98*; Robt., 45
Rachell, Clem., 146
Rackebie, Jn., 173
Rackebones, Wm., 64
Rackett, Hen., 77; Jn., 15, 77, 128, 129; Wm., 129
Rackwood, Robt., 34 (see Rockwood)
Radcliffe, Jn., 112, 115; Robt., 10; Thos., 112 (see Ratcliffe)
Rainton (Raynton), Jn., 28; Ralph., 165
Raisbeck, Edw., 2, 28, 30*; Nich., 98; Thos., 50
Rakestraw, Geo., 74; Jn., 74; Martin, 74
Ramish, Alex., 11
Ramsdell, Math., 41
Ramsdon, Rich., 107
Ramsey (Ramsay), Hugh, 146; Jn., 167, 179; Reynold, 155; Robt., 18; Thos., 36; Wm., 35, 36
Ramshaw (Ramsho), Geo., 62; Hen., 44; Mark, 181; Peter, 4, 32; Robt., 89, 181; Thos., 107
Rand, Edw., 43; Gilb., 131; Jn., 160, 160*n*, 179; Ralph, 46; Thos., 43; Wm., 79
Randell, Geo., 136, 174, 174*n*; Wm., 11
Rannison, Jas., 144; Thos., 35; Wm., 35 (see Rennetson)
Ranoldson, Fran., 131; Jn., 39, 117; Nich., 131; Rich., 128; Robt., 117, 128; Steph., 36; Thos., 35 (see Renoldson)
Ranson (Ransan), Anth., 134; Chris., 134; Jn., 115, 134, 156*; Mark, 181; Mich., 84; Nich., 163; Robt., 134*, 163; Thos., 134; Wm., 119, 134, 163
Raper, Rich., 161; Robt., 161 (see Roper)
Rashall, Jn., 141, 167; Peter, 176; Rich., 128; Thos, 145
Ratchester, Ralph, 89
Ratchley, Robt., 22
Ratcliffe, Geo., 185; Thos., 190 (see Radcliffe)
Rateby, Hen., 66
Raughton, Jn., 170; Peter, 170
Raw, And., 27; Cuth., 4, 25, 77; Geo., 27; Hen., 20, 21, 109, 176; Jas., 49, 194; Jn., 21, 27, 29, 92, 109, 134, 194*; Lance., 17, 179; Nich., 179; Ralph, 23*, 125, 176; Rich., 6; Robt., 23, 34; Roger, 125; Rowl., 36, 77; Sam., 49; Steph., 32; Thos., 2, 24, 30*, 116, 177, 178, 185; Wm., 30, 58, 66, 110*, 123, 135 (see Rowe)

Rawling (Rawlin), Chris., 20; Jas., 163; Jn., 143, 163*, 177; Miles, 150; Nich., 163; Rich., 115*; Robt., 85, 115, 163; Thos., 21, 131, 163
Ray (Rae), Barthol., 100, 173; Chris., 84, 173; Rich., 173; Thos., 20 (see Reay)
Rayne (Raine), Amb., 13, 59, 75; Chris., 57, 81, 174; Cuth., 59, 71, 75; Edw., 87; Giles, 132; Hen., 98, 99; Jeffrey, 24, 83; Jn., 9, 67, 74, 132; Law., 73; Leo., 9; Math., 59, 98, 99; Peter, 83; Philip, 82; Rich., 87; Robt., 65, 67; Simond, 60, 99; Thos., 66; Wm., 35, 44, 59, 66, 83, 98
Reaburn, Jas., 191
Read (Reid), And., 52; Anth., 115*; Chris., 178; Cuth., 35, 44; Edw., 8, 52; Franc., 162; Geo., 8, 173, 190; Jn., 9, 10, 44, 82, 150*, 151, 180; Leo., 45; Math., 8, 62; Nich., 35; Ralph, 46; Rich., 31, 132*, 168, 169, 194; Robt., 12, 162, 187; Rowl., 124; Thos., 33, 42, 69, 113, 124, 132, 168; Wm., 6, 30, 33, 113; Mr. Wm., 9*
Readhead (Redhead), Cuth., 24; Fran., 111, 113; Edw., 193; Ewins, 54; Geo., 42, 43, 83, 112; Jn., 44, 132, 141, 159, 193; Nich., 19; Ralph, 135; Rich., 24, 44*, 112, 115; Robt., 44, 141; Thos., 112, 115, 132, 185; Toby, 156*; Wm., 6, 77, 128, 185
Readley, Thos., 151
Readman, Fran., 174; Robt., 179
Readshaw, Chris., 16; Jn., 15*, 18, 34; Nich., 28; Robt., 15, 34; Thos., 27, 101; Wm., 18
Reasley, Roger, 42, 51; Thos., 51
Reay (Rey, Rea, Reah), Bartle., 94; Jas., 5, 41; Jn., 33, 148, 194; Lyoncll, 33; Marm., 43; Martin, 179; Ralph, 18, 136; Rich., 139, 180; Robt., 145; Thos., 115, 143, 158 (see Ray)
Redit (Reeditt), Ovinghauran, 161; Thos., 177
Reedlame, Cuth., 43
Reignold, Jn., 24
Reiston, Edw., 24
Relph, Robt., 19; Thos., 48
Relston, Jas., 112
Remackey, Jn., 191
Remantrey, Thos., 70
Renneson (Rennetson), Arth., 109; Chris., 109, 124; Geo., 58, 110; Jas., 50, 151; Jn., 12, 167; Ralph, 109; Robt., 169; Thos., 126; Wm., 8, 109, 169 (see Rannison)
Rennoldson, Jn., 28, 51; Ralph, 145; Steph., 29; Wm., 72 (see Ranoldson)
Renny, Edw., 174
Rensey, Thos., 41
Renton, Edw., 185; Jas., 185; Jn., 6, 19; Wm., 36
Renwell, Hen., 51
Renwick, Geo., 128
Reveley (Reaveley), Edm., 35; Geo., 106; Jn., 39, 183; Rich., 188; Robt., 189; Wm., 114
Revell, Robt., 170
Reyley, Jn., 21
Ribton, Talbot, 114
Rice, Gabriel, 52*
Richardson (Richeson), Anth., 17, 96; Barthol., 97, 161, 174; Bartr., 52; Chas., 59, 99; Mr. Clem., 3, 145, 145*n*; Chris., 69, 84, 113, 114, 120, 122, 132, 149; Cuth., 29, 97, 189; Mr. Dan., 69; Edw., 18, 83, 156, 182; Fran., 22; Gavin, 43; Geo., 27, 49, 63, 114, 141*, 191; Hen., 59, 82, 89, 90, 99, 109, 158; Hugh, 20, 21; Jas., 87, 190; Jn., 17, 28, 36, 41, 50*, 52, 53, 58, 64, 65, 68, 69, 77, 80, 89, 97, 100, 126, 132, 133, 146, 148, 171, 176, 179, 181, 184, 190, 191; Mr. Jn., 145, 145*n*; Marm., 69; Martin, 96; Math., 49; Nich., 19, 101, 143, 156, 180, 182; Peter, 104; Philip, 182; Ralph, 15, 18, 129, 176, 180; Rich., 60*, 80, 96, 97, 99, 143, 180, 189; Robt., 31, 50, 64, 74, 122, 131, 180*, 188; Roger, 178; Rowl., 189; Steph., 91; Thos., 15, 19, 20, 28, 58, 63, 84, 96, 124, 129, 130, 161, 181, 191; Mr. Thos., 127*, 127*n*; Wigeat, 6; Wm., 18, 21*, 38, 44*, 58, 62, 64, 67, 68, 69, 70, 77, 79, 79*n*, 80, 80*n*, 82, 87, 106, 138*, 139, 140, 141, 146, 148, 157, 159, 162, 179, 180, 188; Mr. Wm., 57
Richester, Jn., 131
Richmond, Chris., 94; Jas., 94; Jn., 73, 94; Martin, 94; Rich., 69
Richson, Geo., 84
Rickaby, Anth., 65; Bartr., 167; Chris., 175; Hen., 166; Jn., 76, 151, 166; Math., 173; Ra., 55; Wm., 33, 160, 166, 179
Riddell, Thos., 18; Thos. Jr., 5*;

Sir Thos., 16, 16*n*; Sir Wm., 22, 22*n*
Ridding, Jn., 9; Robt., 85
Ridley, Anth., 145; Chas., 145; Gavin, 132; Geo., 37, 145; Hen., 83; Hugh, 40, 138; Jas., 37, 64; Jn., 92, 127, 128, 146, 162; Ninnie, 162; Peter, 8; Ralph, 38; Rich., 146; Robt., 137, 162; Thos., 145, 151; Wm., 77, 147
Riggell, Fran., 114
Righam, Gregory, 150
Rimington, Hen., 80
Ripley, Fran., 88; Marm., 135; Thos., 75, 175
Rippon, Chas., 31; Geo., 28, 34, 107; Jn., 28*, 31, 36, 46; Lance, 28; Martin, 77, 78; Math., 55; Ralph, 109; Robt., 28, 30, 107; Thos., 2*, 28, 29, 30*, 31, 46, 55; Wm., 2, 28, 30*, 31, 32, 102
Ritson, Jn., 99; Peter, 103; Thos., 103, 109
Roberts, Dav., 11, Jn., 61; Low, 128; Thos., 61
Robinson, Adam, 117; And., 78, 190; Anth., 8, 84, 91, 92*, 112; Avara, 20; Barnard, 135; Barthol., 179; Brian, 10, 69; Chas., 62; Chris., 55, 72, 73*, 80, 83, 84, 88, 90*, 112, 113, 135, 193; Cuth., 18, 58, 67, 68, 84, 96, 134, 181; Edw., 117, 179, 193*; Fran., 24, 150, 177; Gaven, 194; Geo., 3, 9, 18, 29, 37, 40, 44, 49, 55, 63, 69, 80, 84*, 88, 102, 112, 131*, 132, 180*, 182, 184; Gilb., 93; Giles, 74; Hen., 73, 178; Humph., 180; Jas., 48, 74, 114, 154, Jn., 7*, 9, 11, 12, 20, 21, 35, 36, 40, 44, 51, 55, 60, 63*, 64, 66, 72*, 77, 80, 83, 88, 101, 106, 113*, 117*, 118, 124, 128, 131, 148, 157*, 159, 172, 175, 180*, 182, 193*; Lanc., 103; Leo., 84; Mark, 181; Marm., 107, 136, 175; Martin, 134*; Mich., 133, 188; Nich., 94, 181; Perc., 190; Peter, 80, 139; Philip, 8; Ralph, 5, 9, 25, 46, 55*, 57, 81, 134, 135, 137, 177; Rich., 9, 36, 46, 49, 63, 67, 82, 93, 112, 114*, 132, 155, 181; Robt., 4, 7, 46, 49, 67, 69, 79, 82, 86, 91, 94, 101*, 116, 128, 131, 132, 136, 171, 181, 182, 190, 194; Roger, 7; Steph., 72, 131; Thos., 10, 12, 18, 46, 50, 51, 64, 71, 72, 80, 83, 84, 102, 103, 113, 114*, 131*, 132, 136*, 151, 152, 157*, 170, 171, 176, 177, 180, 181; Wm., 12, 17*, 25, 33, 45, 46, 74*, 77, 83, 84, 86, 90*, 91, 93, 105, 113, 117*, 141, 150, 155, 168, 170, 175, 181, 182, 193
Robison, Arth., 109; Edw., 122, 184; Gab., 162; Geo., 143; Jn., 98, 129; Ralph, 98; Rich., 128; Robt., 99; Thos., 44, 98; Wm., 98, 184
Robson, Anth., 13, 25, 28, 51, 70; Barnaby, 125; Chas., 166; Chris., 83; Cuth., 10, 13; Edw., 148, 165; Fran., 17, 176; Gerald, 41; Geo., 88, 122, 135; Gilb., 28; Guy, 48; Hen., 98; Humph., 38, 94; Jas., 36, 46, 53, 165; Jerry, 48; Jn., 6, 10, 13, 23*, 31, 38, 62, 87, 89, 98, 131, 165*, 179; Lance., 38; Marm., 162; Mary, 46; Nich., 24, 148; Peter, 36; Ralph, 35, 51, 125; Ranold, 36; Rich., 156, 157, 176; Robt., 4, 8, 10, 13, 35, 41, 49, 80, 154, 164, 184, 187; Rowl., 90, 122; Simond, 52; Steph., 8; Thos., 23*, 26, 48, 66, 88, 102, 110, 135, 165, 168, 169, 176, 179; Wm., 11, 23, 38, 41, 46, 46*n*, 94, 157, 168, 176*, 179, 190, 192
Rochester, Hen., 18; Thos., 18
Rockwood, Anth., 18; Robt., 3, 33, 34; Tabat, 33; Thos., 3, 32, 34
Roddam (Rodham), Arch., 52; Chris., 191; Edw., 124; Fran., 150; Jas., 127; Jn., 136; Thos., 49; Wm., 127
Rodes, Chris., 49
Rogers (Rodgers, Roger), Cuth., 21; Jn., 19, 190; Peter, 177; Rich., 177; Thos., 191
Rogerson, Jn., 18, 24, 134; Math., 134; Rich., 18; Robt., 23; Thos., 18, 24; Wm., 10, 18
Rolle, Nich., 132
Romfoot, Hen., 109; Jn., 131 (see Rumford
Rookeby, Mr. Jn., 11; Mr. Ralph, 11
Roose, Thos., 52 (see Rose and Ross)
Roper, Cuth., 155; Jas., 156; Jn., 144; Nich., 95, 152; Robt., 152*, 153; Thos., 144; Wm., 155
Rosbe, Robt., 168
Rosden, Wm., 188, 188*n*
Rose, Edw., 112; Geo., 191; Jas., 97; Rich., 107, 112, 114; Robt., 89, 134; Thos., 189; Mr. Thos., 73, 73*n*; Wm., 90, 125 (see Roose and Ross
Ross, And., 36; Dan., 37; Mr. Hen.,

78; Thos., 165 (see Roose and Rosse)
Rotheram, Wm., 84
Rotherforth, And., 122; Chas., 43; Geo., 51; Jn., 37, 38, 40, 51; Math., 45; Thos., 40, 52 (see Rutherforth)
Rotherie, Roger, 151
Rough, Fran., 42
Roumforth, Wm., 67
Rounthwaite, Edw., 87, Geo., 85*, 87; Jn., 74, 87; Wm., 87
Rowe, Jn., 11, 32; Wm., 32 (see Raw)
Rowell (Rowells), Geo., 124, 128, 141, 145, 146; Hen., 128, 141; Hugh, 124, 146; Jas., 18, Jn., 36*, 107, 124*, 143, 144; Peter, 129; Rich., 141; Thos., 36, 146, 170; Wm., 107*, 124, 146
Rowland, Emend, 106; Fran., 33
Rowlandson (Rowlinson), Hen., 73, 73*n*, Morgan, 75, 75*n*; Robt., 75; Thos., 18
Rowle (Rowles), Jn., 115; Sanders. 190
Rowntree (Rontre), Geo., 173; Jn., 158; Thos., 158, 173; Wm., 80, 137, 178
Rowsbey, Jn., 13
Roxby, Cuth., 181; Jn., 4, 54, 115; Thos., 24, 76; Wm., 4, 33, 54*, 151*. 172
Roxdell, Ralph, 41
Rucroft, Thos., 168
Rudd, Jas., 107; Rich., 9, 72; Thos., 10
Rudston., Cuth., 18
Rumford (Rumphit. Rumbert), Chas., 77; Chris., 83; Cuth., 51; Edw., 93; Geo., 57; Lanc., 129; Robt., 83; Wm., 93, 94, 178
Russell, Hen., 92; Jn., 108; Peter, 140, 149; Robt., 148; Thos., 190
Rutherford (Rudderford), Edw., 61; Geo., 97; Jn., 114, 190; Thos., 77; Vincent, 189 (see Rotherford)
Rutledge, Jn., 155; Rich., 155; Thos., 155*
Rutter, Edw., 22; Geo., 94; Hen., 65; Jacob, 99; Jn., 38, 46, 49, 97*, 99, 133, 136*, 137; Leo, 8; Ralph, 3, 22, 81, 103, 112; Robt., 103, 128, 132; Thos., 77, 83; Wm., 46, 101, 177
Ruttlass (Rutlish, Rutcless), Edw., 124; Jn., 48, 128; Ralph, 124; Rich., 11, 109; Thos., 11; Wm., 26, 129
Ryle, Jn., 39*; Thos., 36

S

Sabie, Chris., 149
Saddleton, Demick, 177
Sadler, Fran., 17; Jn., 152, 174; Leo., 17; Ralph, 101; Robt., 153, 193; Thos., 82; Wm., 152
Saile, Robt., 113
Salkeld (Sackald), Chris., 80; Nich., 80; Thos., 17
Sallett, Geo., 8; Robt., 8
Saltonstall, Jn., 187, 187*n*
Salvin, Fran., 140; Mr. Jerrard, 116*, 116*n*; Jn., 150; Mr. Robt., 147
Sample, Jas., 84; Rich., 92
Samson (Sampson), Anth., 13; Jn., 108, 135; Peter, 85; Ralph, 11; Robt., 134*; Wm., 95
Sander (Sanders), Anth., 35; Brian, 9; Chris., 25, 49; Cuth., 18, 35; Edw., 112; Geo., 12; Hen., 25; Jas., 128, 141; Jn., 2, 26, 35*. 37, 49, 53, 55, 150; Ralph, 25; Robt., 9, 35, 48, 50; Thos., 23, 181
Sanderson, Chas., 74, 74*n*, 148; Chris., 73, 73*n*, 74, 106; Edw., 189; Hen., 28; Jacob, 112; Jn., 39, 49, 72, 73, 106, 134; Math., 62; Philip, 18, 72, 72*n*; Ralph, 33; Rich., 113; Robt., 134, 162*; Sam., 28; Mr. Sam., 28, 28*n*; Steph., 89*; Thos., 28, 36, 42, 58, 59, 67, 68, 72, 89, 90; Wm., 62, 72, 134, 189, 191
Sandilands, Nich., 36; Pat. 191; Robt., 36
Sands, Wm., 83
Sarrison, Robt., 17 (see Harrison)
Satterthwayte, Jn., 191
Saufield, Jn., 100
Savage, Ralph, 137, 184; Wm., 139, 176
Savill, Thos., 72, 128; Wm., 174
Sawer, Geo., 48
Sawney, Jas., 100
Sayre (Saire), Geo., 73, 75, 178; Ralph, 113; Thos., 178; Wm., 176
Sayver, Wm., 86
Sayver, Wm., 86
Scafe (Skaife), Hen., 86; Thos., 93; Wm., 93
Scamell, Jn., 20
Scarth (Skarth), Fran., 155; Mich., 171; Thos., 177
Scath, Fran., 10
Scathlock (Skaithlock, Skeathlock), Jn., 127; Rich., 126, 130; Thos., 179
Schorer, Chas., 29

Schuller, Jas., 24
Scogaine, Robt., 106, 106*n*, 107
Scoggan, Robt., 58
Scott, Alex., 41; Anth., 41, 83, 106; Barthol., 14, 176; Cuth., 155; Dan., 151; Edw., 190; Hen., 59; Jas., 176; Jn., 17, 26, 38, 79, 114*, 190; Jos., 20; Math., 41; Mich., 36; Ralph, 52; Rich., 61; Robt., 25, 26, 79, 84, 176, 187, 191; Thos., 11, 21, 51, 6?, 98, 114; Umphrey, 40; Walter, 145; Wm., 151, 191, 192
Scrogges, Thos., 174
Scurfield (Skirfield, Skirfill), Alex., 17; Anth., 26; Bernard, 33; Chas., 145; Edw., 166, 166*n*; Emanuel, 25, 25*n*; Geo., 77; Godfray, 129; Jn., 25, 46, 112, 132, 139; Nich., 146; Peter, 33, 114; Ralph, 26, 52; Robt., 141*, 145; Roger, 14; Thos., 26, 48; Wm., 20, 24, 33, 77, 114, 139, 141, 166, 166*n*
Scurry, Chris., 178; Fran., 178; Jn., 178; Wm., 178
Seale, Robt., 189
Seamer (Semer), Barthol., 162; Chris., 21; Fran., 82; Jn., 124, 179; Low., 162; Peter, 66; Robt., 174; Wm., 33
Searle, Edw., 69; Perse., 101; Ralph, 70; Wm., 69
Seaton, Jn., 191
Sedgwick, Jn., 11; Ralph, 21 (see Sigswick)
Selby, Chris., 157; Geo., 39, 39*n*, 191; Gilb., 189; Jn., 40, 123, 187; Ralph, 17, 186, 186*n*; Rich., 51, 190; Rowl., 51; Thos., 39, 39*n*; Wm., 158*, 189; Sir Wm., 39, 39*n*
Senior, Ralph, 25; Thos., 25
Serientson, Chris., 171
Servant, Jn., 130
Sewell, Geo., 170; Jn., 71, 170; Ralph, 170; Thos., 73, 134; Wm., 46 (see Sowell)
Shadforth, Mr. Anth., 111, 111*n*; Chris., 20; Geo., 116, 132; Jas., 152; Jn., 117, 127, 152*, Nich., 131; Robt., 112, 116, 118; Thos., 90; Mr. Thos., 136, 136*n*; Wm., 116
Shaftoe, Bart., 41; Clem., 50, 50*n*; Hen., 194; Jas., 45; Jn., 45, 50, 50*n*; Robt., 19, 139; Thos., 44; Tim., 38; Umph., 41; Wm., 45, 51, 51*n* 143; Mr. Wm., 46
Shakelock, Anth., 46; Chris., 132, 151; Jn., 32, 117, 157; Mark, 180; Ralph, 137; Rich., 117, 180; Robt., 32; Wm., 68, 117
Shampley, Ralph, 21
Shanks, Jn., 20, 21
Sharp, Cuth., 170; Jn., 3, 46, 148, 155*; Peter, 112; Ralph, 164; Rich., 176*; Robt., 54, 73, 117, 132*, 142, 151; Roger, 175; Thos., 40, 117, 131*, 138; Wm., 19, 20, 113, 132, 151, 154, 156, 170, 176
Sharper, Bart., 17; Lance., 17; Ralph, 17; Robt., 19, 46
Shaw, Alex., 129; Blease, 83; Cuth., 49; Edw., 83; Fran., 57, 88; Geo., 8, 9, 144, 144*n*; Hen., 67, 82, 87; Jas., 41, 72, 192; Jn., 11, 57, 70, 74, 97; Mr. Jn., 95, 95*n*; Mich., 82; Philip, 97; Ralph, 72*; Regn., 82; Rich., 8; Robt., 82, 83, 128, 168, 169; Thos., 69, 79, 96, 158*; Wm., 55, 63, 87, 88, 152
Shawter (Shalter), Geo., 93, 96; Jn., 85, 86; Lance., 88; Math., 57, 95; Robt., 85; Wm., 86, 88
Sheddons, Chris., 136
Sheffield, Chris., 129; Mr. Geo., 125, 125*n*; Jn., 123, 146; Thos., 119
Shelton, Edm., 130
Shell (Sheele), Clem., 187; Hen., 191; Hugh, 129; Jarrett, 190; Jn., 103, 187, 188, 191; Leo, 125; Martin, 188; Nich., 38, 98, 102; Rich., 36, 58, 190; Robt., 191; Thos., 191; Wm., 188, 191*
Shepherd, Cuth., 156; Hen., 55, 165; Rich., 156; Tho., 107, 132, 155*; Wm., 19, 125, 138 (see Shippard)
Shepperdson (Shippardson), Adam, 117, 117*n*; Chris., 3, 33, 34; Geo., 112; Jn., 112*, 128; Luke, 128; Miles, 3, 55; Ralph, 114; Rich., 151; Wm., 114, 116, 118
Sheraton (Sheriton), Chris., 163; Jas., 169; Jn., 165, 171; Ninian, 163; Thos., 144, 178; Wm., 164, 165, 169
Sherburn, Robt., 151; Quintin, 190; Wm., 190
Sherington, Wm., 85, 171
Sherwin, Math., 17; Wm., 8, 123
Sherwood, Geo., 170; Jn., 46, 170; Thos., 170; Wm., 169 (see Shirwood)
Shevill, Cuth., 27; Jn., 17, 30; Thos., 49
Shield, Robt., 67; Wm., 66
Shipley, Jn., 40, 193; Robt., 193; Thos., 193

Shippard, Jn., 188; Luke, 127; Robt., 83, 189; Thos., 73; Wm., 63 (see Shepherd)
Shirwood, Fran., 61; Thos., 61 (see Sherwood)
Shoote, Jn., 59
Shoreswood, Thos., 120
Short, Geo. 191; Ralph, 58, 60; Rich., 9; Robt., 9; Thos., 9, 145; Wm., 60
Shortricke, Jn., 146; Robt., 29
Shotton, Edw., 152; Geo., 193; Jn., 193; Math., 143; Rich., 178; Wm., 152, 180, 194 (see Shutton)
Shottwell, Thos., 20 (see Shuttwell)
Shrowech, Thos., 24
Shutt, Anth., 105; Fran., 105; Jn., 105*; Wm., 105
Shutton, Jn., 113 (see Shotton)
Shutwell, Barth., 181 (see Shottwell)
Sibbett, Jas., 188, 188*n*
Sickerwham, Jn., 77; Thos., 77; Wm., 63
Side, Dav., 152
Sigswick, Anth., 92; Chris., 87; Mr. Cuth., 115; Gerard, 167; Hen., 65, 77; Jn., 59, 66, 78, 79*, 89, 109, 167*, 182; Ralph, 67, 85, 108; Rich., 57, 85*; Thos., 65, 67, 69, 79*, 112, 115; Wm., 68, 79, 85, 167; Mr. Wm., 145, 145*n* (see Sedgwick)
Sikes, Benj., 7; Brian, 7
Silvertop, Geo., 8; Jn., 66, 68; Mabel, 68; Robt., 24, 24*n*; Thos., 64
Silvester, Jn., 130
Sim, Wm., 190
Simpson (Simson), Alex., 135, 190; Amb., 48, 74; Anth., 61, 74, 77, 171; Barnard, 63; Brian, 91; Chas., 59; Chris., 68, 72, 134; Cuth., 94, 125, 143; Edm., 131; Edw., 19*, 52, 70, 191; Fran., 11, 83; Geo., 21, 34, 52, 132, 170, 189; Hen., 20, 28, 104, 131, 175; Mr. Hen., 143, 143*n*; Hugh, 57, 91, 93; Jas., 21, 36, 53, 63, 94, 190; Jeff., 83; Jn., 53, 59, 63*, 66, 67, 70*, 75, 80, 85, 86*, 87, 91, 107, 129, 146, 172, 184; Leo., 179; Margt., 63; Math., 76, 83; Nich., 76; Pat., 191; Perse., 87; Ralph, 44, 71, 74, 150; Rich., 49, 176; Mr. Rich., 143, 143*n*; Robt., 31, 63, 72, 76, 82, 91, 94, 95, 128, 146, 169, 171; Roger, 8, 85, 175; Rowl., 49, 128; Thos., 4, 8, 14*, 51, 53, 63, 74, 83, 87, 89, 107, 113, 122, 154, 155, 181, 192; Wm., 11, 41, 67, 69, 70, 82, 86, 87*, 89, 90, 94, 121, 182, 189, 194
Sin, Ingerham, 31
Sinburne, Jas., 90 (see Swinburn)
Sinclair (Cynkler), Jn., 26; Magnes, 170
Singleton, Farence, 188; Peter, 29; Ralph, 29, 87; Robt., 188
Sisson, Cuth., 118, 118*n*; Jn., 57, 88; Ralph, 20; Wm., 88 (see Cisson)
Sisterson, Jn., 36, Roger, 39
Sitils, Robt., 91
Skare, Barnard, 106; Hen., 106
Skealle, Rich., 191; Wm., 188
Skeldough, Edw., 168; Robt., 167
Skelton, Geo., 28
Skepper, Mr. Chris., 7, 7*n*; Moses, 119, 119*n*
Skinner, Jacob, 125
Skirlin, Jn., 50
Skirroe, Chris., 123; Jn., 125
Skoone, Wm., 9
Skrie, Math., 10
Slack, Wm., 90
Slater (Slayter), Edw., 189; Jas., 71; Jn., 62, 156, 184; Math., 136; Peter, 55*; Thos., 61; Wm., 63
Slegg (Sliggs), Edw., 42; Jn., 188; Rich., 42
Sleigh, Jn., 186, 186*n*, 190, 192; Ralph, 191
Sleightholme, Edw., 172
Slinger, Fran., 106
Slingsbie, Robt., 113
Slumber, Wm., 159
Smailes (Smayles), Jn., 6*, 75, 170; Leo., 52; Luke, 6; Rich., 6; Thos., 75
Smaithwate, Edw., 57, 95, 95*n*, 97; Jos., 136
Small, Jn., 113
Smallpage, Robt., 38
Smallwood, Jos., 150
Smart, Geo., 184; Jas., 120; Jn., 4, 43, 184; Jon., 25; Lance., 24; Math., 83; Peter, 43; Thos., 43; Wm., 29, 119
Smelt, Jn., 85; Wm., 8
Smetton, Geo., 38
Smikh, Jn., 112
Smirk, Jn., 123; Thos., 126
Smirthwaite (Smurthwaite), Jn., 107; Sam., 136; Tim., 136
Smitch, Jn., 162
Smith (Smyth), Amb., 138; Anth., 72, 117, 138; Mr. Anth., 127, 127*n*; Arth., 114, 145; Barthol., 133, 171; Chris., 87*, 135, 142, 184, 185; Cuth., 2, 27, 28, 46, 57, 95;

Duke, 33; Edw., 4, 16, 27, 36, 40, 60*, 114, 128, 144*, 157; Elias, 123*, 123*n*; Fran., 138*, 141, 175; Gawin, 193; Geo., 18, 52, 53, 69, 72, 77, 134, 142*, 143, 172, 184, 189, 191*, 193; Mr. Hendry, 121; Hen., 62, 63, 67, 81, 119, 119*n*, 131, 132, 139, 151; Hugh, 6, 21*, 151; Humph., 129; Jas., 42*, 43, 155, 190; Jarrard, 194; Jer., 10; Jn., 3, 10, 11, 13, 16*, 18, 20, 23, 24, 26, 28, 31, 33, 36, 38, 51, 62, 83*, 86, 87, 91, 112, 124, 134, 136*, 138, 148, 151, 155, 156, 169*, 170, 171*, 175, 182, 184*, 185, 189, 192, 193, 194; Lance., 114; Leo., 137; Luke, 18; Mark, 124; Martin, 26; Math., 55, 93, 134, 144; Mich., 76, 113; Miles, 45; Nich., 17, 21, 29, 36, 76*, 136, 143; Ralph, 10, 69, 100, 136*, 152, 155, 180, 184*, 185*, 190*; Rich., 12, 16, 17, 76, 77, 86, 112, 114*, 142, 147, 151, 156, 173, 176, 189, 194; Robt., 3, 16, 61, 87, 113, 125, 136, 138, 139*, 155, 168, 172, 182*, 183, 190, 192 193, 194; Roger, 32; Rowl., 27, 112; Symond, 124; Steph., 13, 192; Thos., 13, 14, 17, 19, 26, 27, 35, 36, 38, 42, 53, 84*, 87, 114, 135*, 137, 138, 141, 148, 155*, 167, 180, 181, 193, 194; Wm., 2, 4, 8, 10*, 14, 17, 24, 25, 27, 36*, 37, 38*, 53, 72, 87, 104, 120, 120*n*, 141, 143, 148, 168, 172, 173, 178, 184, 185, 191, 194

Smithson (Smythson), Fran., 37; Math., 85; Thos., 73, 106; Wm., 36

Smurfoot, Geo., 96; Humph., 64; Jn., 62; Robt., 64; Thos., 51, 62; Wm., 62

Snaith (Snayth), Geo., 3, 107; Jn., 55*, 73, 181; Ralph, 181; Robt., 8, 107, 134; Thos., 55, 107; Wm., 8, 107*, 146, 191

Snawdon (Snadon), Cuth., 194; Jn., 169, 171, 173*, 193, 194; Lance., 24; Thos., 121*; Wm., 18 (see Snowdon)

Sneathe, Hen., 190

Snow, Cuth., 109

Snowball (Snawball), Jn., 31, 128

Snowdon, Anth., 150; Thos., 113, 150, 151 (see Snawdon)

Sober (Sowber), Chris., 64; Edm., 83; Jn., 60, 81, 92; Ralph, 81; Rich., 82*; Wm., 81, 82, 83

Sockburn, Jn., 93

Softley, Rich., 145, 193; Robt., 24, Thos., 24

Somerset, Rich., 7

Somerside, Nich., 34

Sommers (Somer), Chris., 113; Math., 61; Robt., 113 (see Summers)

Sopwith, Thos., 194

Sotheart, Chris., 68

Sotheran (Sothran) Chas., 40; Cuth., 45; Edw., 43; Hen., 2, 27; Jn., 4, 13*, 44, 49, 87; Robt., 13*, Rowl., 44; Steph., 45; Thos., 41; Wm., 4, 87 (see Sutheran)

Soudle, Jn., 97

Souleby (Solbye), Arth., 105; Chris., 83; Geo., 153; Jon., 105*; Osw., 105; Rich., 142; Thos., 45, 138, 141*n*; Wm., 88, 96, 153

Southditch, Fran., 131

Sowd, Jn., 20

Sowerby, Jacob, 99; Jn., 109; Leo., 73; Rich., 86, 183; Robt., 86; Wm., 59, 75, 99

Sowill, Wm., 17 (see Sewell)

Sowley, Wm., 170

Spaine, Thos, 141

Spanton, Jn., 66

Spark, Edw., 165; Fran., 159; Geo., 77, 138, 141, 168; Hen., 58; Jn., 77, 115, 141, 165*; Math., 115; Nich., 122; Ralph, 61, 62, 165; Robt., 77, 158, 165; Thos., 159; Val., 165; Wm., 165*

Sparrow, Jn., 8, 33*, 46; Rich., 46, 122; Thos., 33, 46; Wm., 46

Spanding, Rich., 26

Speaker, Mr., 1

Speck, Cuth., 157; Jas., 180*; Jn., 169; Roger, 70

Spedell, Thos., 182

Spedling, Jn., 81, 84; Wm., 90, 165

Speed (Spede), Anth., 116; Jas., 180; Thos., 116, 167

Spence, Alex., 191; And., 32; Hen., 171; Jas., 11; Mich., 83; Wm., 42

Spencely (Spynceley), Jn., 128; Rich., 150; Wm., 60

Spencer (Spenser), Cuth., 87; Fran., 191; Hen., 49, 87*; Jn., 58, 64, 86; Ralph, 87; Robt., 87; Wm., 190

Spinkney, Jas., 92 (see Pinkney)

Spittle, Jn., 17

Spooner, Cuth., 174, 174*n*; Ralph, 64; Rich., 64, 65; Wm., 167

Spour (Sporr), Robt., 176; Thos., 51, 53; Wm., 49

Spraggon, Jn., 148

Spride, Thos., 23

Spring, Robt., 193

Sprott, Mich., 21; Wm., 20
Spuner, Math., 135
Spyncler, Jn., 130
Squire, Thos., 52
Stabler (Staybler), Chris., 176; Hen., 89; Thos., 20
Stafford, Edw., 18; Fran., 37; Jas., 13; Jn., 11; Ralph, 137; Thos., 150; Wm., 36
Staiggs, Robt., 48
Stainbank (Staynbanck), Chris., 86; Jn., 170; Jos., 171; Thos., 58, 65, 68
Stainforth, Peter, 173; Rich., 91*; Steph., 171; Thos., 91 (see Stanforth)
Stainsby, Jas., 57*, 79*, 80; Jn., 28, 81, 83*, 92; Law., 57, 83, 93; Martin, 83; Robt., 73, 83, 128; Thos., 73, 83; Wm., 81, 83
Stainthorp, Jn., 82
Stainton, Rich., 160; Robt., 145
Stalkeld, Rich., 80
Stamp, Chris., 93; Jas., 193
Stanely, Edw., 163
Stanforth (Stainforth), Jn., 37; Thos., 91 (see Stainforth)
Stankley, Sam., 36
Stanton, Adam, 36; Jn., 20
Stanwick, Lance., 164
Stapper, Guy, 115
Stappleton, Jn., 21; Marm., 82; Wm., 20, 21
Starbuck, Wm., 5, 43
Starkie, Hamlett, 133, 133*n*
Starre, Barth., 131; Robt., 185
Startforth (Starford), Bart., 45; Brian, 141; Hen., 76; Jas., 135; Rich., 141; Thos., 63, 135
Staveley, Tho., 87
Stawper, Math., 154
Staynes, Jn., 183
Stead, Alex., 114
Steavens, Thos., 17, 152
Stebbin, Thos., 69
Steedman, Edw., 113; Nich., 70; Rich., 77; Roger, 112; Thos., 80, 117
Steel (Steal), Barthol., 162; Fran., 143; Geo., 87; Jas., 146; Jn., 97, 185; Ralph, 97, 146; Rich., 88*; Thos., 139; Wm., 192
Steenson (Steinson), Anth., 61; Chris., 151; Jn., 64
Steere, Geo., 154, 156; Gibrye, 154
Steley, Greg., 89; Rich., 89
Stell, Chris., 54; Jn., 46, 54; Thos., 46
Stelling (Stellin, Stealling), Anth., 179*; Jn., 156; Martin, 179; Rich., 168; Robt., 91, 107, 124, 179; Thos., 57, 70, 159; Wm., 184
Stephenson (Steavenson, Stevenson), Anth., 2, 13, 39, 66, 99, 172; Barthol., 154; Chris., 66, 151*, 172; Constable, 46; Cunen, 99; Cuth., 180; Fran., 160; Geo., 9, 39, 71, 82, 148, 151, 155, 172, 185; Hen., 31, 36, 66, 180; Humph., 121; Jn., 9, 10, 14, 25, 31, 39*, 63, 64, 66, 83, 94, 101, 118, 118*n*, 123, 144, 150*, 151, 171, 172*, 177, 183, 187; Ralph, 9, 31, 69, 90, 121; Rich., 43, 69, 82, 160; Robt., 25, 32, 38, 64, 67, 101, 132, 134*, 169, 190; Rowl., 155; Thos., 9, 10, 55, 66, 67, 95, 145, 155, 172, 177*; Wm., 19, 28, 39, 64, 67, 83, 96, 101, 128, 160, 184
Steward (Stewart), Alex., 101; Edw., 21; Geo., 136; Jas., 62; Jn., 10, 50, 101; Thos., 20, 102, 176; Wm., 150
Stiles, Arth., 62
Stimson, Thos., 168
Stobbart, Bryan, 152, 180; Fran., 141; Hugh, 62; Jn., 145; Mich., 58; Robt., 66; Sampson, 152, 154; Thos., 153; Wm., 12, 58, 60, 147, 154
Stobbs, Anth., 38; Brian, 53, 96; Cuth., 73; Edw., 62*; Geo., 64, 102*, 145; Inago, 109; Jn., 3, 26, 38, 48, 51, 52, 53, 58, 59, 110, 145, 146; Nich., 129*; Ralph, 52, 102; Rich., 147; Robt., 53, 141; Thos., 64; Wm., 26, 45*, 73, 95, 102
Stobles, Jn., 45
Stock (Stocks), Thos., 29; Wm., 177, 188*
Stockdell, Chris., 146; Jn., 58, 60*, 60*n*, 157; Ralph, 82
Stockton, Chris., 171; Jn., 174; Hen., 171; Ralph, 151; Robt., 37
Stoddert (Stoddard), Chris., 58, 67, 132, 164; Edw., 13; Jas., 146; Jn., 55*; Lance., 87; Math., 71, 72; Nich., 33; Philip, 138; Ralph, 132; Robt., 136, 169, 173; Thos., 100; Wm., 46, 87*, 132, 152, 168, 181, 183
Stokay, Lyonel, 50
Stokelt (Stokeld), Cuth., 89; Fran., 69; Hen., 133; Jerritt, 89*; Jn., 69, 112, 128; Rich., 9; Thos., 70; Wm., 87, 89
Stoker, Edw., 11; Jn., 47, 53*; Math., 52; Roger, 47; Thos., 26; Wm., 52

Stokoe, Geo., 42; Jn., 37; Math., 31; Rich., 36; Robt., 62; Thos., 194
Stone (Stones), Geo., 39; Jn., 134; Thos., 113
Stoode, Wm., 135
Storex, Jn., 181; Rich., 181: Thos., 181*, 182
Story (Storey), Anth., 131; Chris., 78, 172; Cuth., 52; Edw., 189, 190; Geo., 23, 39, 84; Jas., 191; Jn., 23, 24, 72, 113, 139, 143, 150; Lance., 40; Ralph, 180; Rich., 173, 175; Robt., 49, 83, 129, 185, 193; Roger, 18; Steph., 48; Thos., 26, 32, 36*, 44, 54, 146; Uzwin, 113; Wm., 10, 47, 138, 139
Stother, Chris., 107
Stothert (Stothard), Jn., 26; Robt., 67 (see Stoddert)
Stott, Anth., 18: Chris., 113; Edw., 125; Geo., 124, 125*; Hen., 180; Hugh, 125; Jn., 124, 125; Rich., 23; Robt., 4, 25, 84; Rowl., 123; Thos., 21, 71, 78, 125; Tim., 124; Wm., 38, 109, 112, 124
Stout, Chris., 21; Edw., 77, 135, 172; Gilb., 50; Jn., 109, 135, 136, 185; Nich., 77; Ralph, 58; Robt., 109; Thos., 145; Wm., 22, 76
Stradford, Hen., 21
Straford, Amb., 63
Strange, Robt., 50
Stranguage, Mark, 113
Strawheall, Jn., 6
Strickland, Cuth., 83
Stringer, Jn., 183; Lance., 28; Wm., 31
Stroddert, Lionel, 145 (see Stothert)
Stroker, Geo., 127
Strother (Struther), Gawen, 188; Jas., 188; Jn., 20; Wm., 191
Stubbs, Rich., 87, 173; Thos., 88; Wm., 173, 178
Stuckey, Rich., 44
Suddes, Jas., 190
Suddick (Sudwick), Geo., 141; Jn., 21, 64, 76, 141, 170; Philip, 97; Ralph, 123; Robt., 97
Suggatt, Emanuel, 180; Jn., 180
Sumerside, Jn., 31; Mich., 127; Rich., 53; Wm., 53, 128
Summers (Summer), Hen., 79; Jn., 41, 62; Law., 65; Ralph, 65: Rich., 62; Robt., 20; Thos., 73 (see Sommers)
Sunder, Jas., 61
Sunderland, Rich., 18
Sunton, Rich., 166
Surrett, Anth., 134: Jn., 13, 113, 137; Rich., 13, 135; Wm., 134*
Surtees (Suretees, Sautis, Saurtus), Anth., 4, 14*, 31; Cuth., 63; Geo., 39; Jn., 38; Ralph, 2, 26, 27; Robt., 63, 82; Thos., 11, 38; Wm., 49
Sutcliffe, Mr. Rich., 177
Sutherin, Hen., 28, 176; Humph., 70; Jas., 176, 179; Thos., 177; Wm., 28 (see Sotheran)
Sutton, Jn., 129; Thos., 128
Swainston, Anth., 177, 178; Geo., 106, 176; Hen., 106; Jn., 58, 88*, 162, 177; Osw., 106; Rich., 75; Robt., 175; Thos., 177; Wm., 168
Swallow, Jn., 112; Nich., 112; Thos., 112
Swalwell, Geo., 144*; Hen., 19; Jas., 144; Jn., 114, 124, 144, 153; Luke, 168; Marm., 144; Rich., 19; Robt., 41, 181; Thos., 37, 163; Wm., 3, 22, 51, 114, 129, 143*, 144, 169*
Swan, Ather., 24; Jn., 20, 84; Nich., 192; Rich., 65; Robt., 150; Roger, 20; Thos., 193
Swarlyn, Osw., 41
Swatt, Robt., 151
Sweet, Edw., 190
Sweeting (Swething), Anth., 138, Jn., 26, 107; Nich., 184; Ralph, 158; Wm., 156
Swier, Rich., 83
Swinbank, Jn., 84, 94; Ralph, 94*; Walter, 180; Wm., 61, 145
Swinburn (Swynburn) Cuth., 36, 122; Geo., 9, 94, 146; Jn., 19, 36, 37, 38, 94; Lance., 150; Marm., 37; Nich., 57, 93; Peter, 116; Rich., 17, 104; Mr. Rowl., 128, 128*n*; Thos., 37; Sir Thos., 145, 145*n*; Wm., 3, 9, 22, 36, 117, 151
Swinglehirst, Wm., 193
Swinnay, Robt., 52
Sydbotten, Mich., 38
Sym, Jas., 145; Jn., 145, 187; Thos., 189
Symy (Sime), Math., 26; Mich., 3, 32, 34*; Wm., 32

T

Tadcastle (Tedcastle), Gilb., 27; Mich., 150
Taileforth, Wm., 151
Tallentire, Chris., 61; Jas., 86; Jn., 60 (see Terrentire)
Tankred (Tanket), Rich., 37*; Thos., 179
Tanton, Geo., 117
Tarne, Wm., 98

Tarran, Adam, 177; Jn., 172; Thos., 92, 178
Tarrell, Robt., 52
Tate (Tayt, Tait), And., 191; Awston, 20; Chris., 70; Jas., 188; Jn., 43; Munge, 20; Wm., 81
Tatham (Tatam), Ralph, 97, 97*n*; Robt., 97, 97*n*
Taylboyes, Anth., 160, 160*n*
Tayler (Talor, Tailor), Abram, 72; Amb., 150, 152: Anth., 7, 9, 10, 24, 29, 33, 113*, 129, 131; Bleash, 82; Chas., 78, 126; Chris., 43; Cuth., 10, 58, 82, 106, 108, 130; Edw., 30, 33, 88, 126; Fran., 61; Geo., 28, 29, 30, 74*, 76, 78, 88, 121, 125, 129*, 135, 161; Hen., 74; Jas., 113, 125, 128, 134; Jn., 9, 17, 19, 25, 28, 29, 30*, 31, 33*, 36*, 37, 51, 53, 54, 55*, 74, 76, 77*, 78*, 87*, 91, 114, 117*, 124, 128, 130, 143, 191; Lance., 16, 145; Mark, 36; Math., 77, 121; Mich., 3, 33, 64, 138; Nich., 16, 33*, 55, 68, 128; Peter, 87, 112, 191; Philip, 139; Ralph, 23, 24, 67, 68; Rich., 8*, 33, 42, 68, 113, 145; Robt., 20, 39, 78, 114*, 127, 129*, 132; Roger, 41, 87; Thodorus, 113; Thos., 18, 21, 24*, 27, 28*, 33, 36, 39, 52, 55*, 74, 82, 87, 105, 107, 113*, 128, 129, 155, 193; Tobie, 78; Umph., 30; Wm., 3, 16*, 17, 24*, 26, 30*, 55, 87, 107*, 113, 117, 150, 166, 172, 193 (see Toler)
Taylorson, Jas., 165; Jn., 81, 92, 162*, 163; Rowl., 162; Thos., 160
Teale, Perc., 93
Teasdale, Anth., 98*, 102, 108; Chris., 101, 108; Cuth., 101; Edw., 101; Fran., 55; Geo., 33; Hugh, 108; Jn., 36, 67, 101*, 108*, 109, 121, 126; Mich., 67; Nich., 108; Ralph, 24; Rich., 114; Robt., 98, 177; Steph., 102; Thos., 32, 36, 151; Wm., 102, 108, 129
Telford, Thos., 191; Wm., 191
Tempest, Geo., 38; Mr. Jn., 69, 70 Wm., 39, 39*n*
Tempin, Jn., 176;
Temple, Geo., 191; Jas., 188; Ralph 51; Thos., 38, 61, 187, 187*n* Toby, 192
Tennant, Steph., 82
Terrentire, Wm., 106 (see Tallentire)
Tewart, Jn., 7
Tewer, Jn., 77
Teworth, Robt., 25
Thackwray, Thos., 107; Wm., 107
Thaller, Sam., 36
Theakston, Simond, 181; Wm., 181
Thew, Jn., 42
Thirkeld (Thirkelt), Chris., 80; Edw., 20; Fran., 80; Jas., 66; Jn., 66; Lance., 66
Thirlbeck, Sam., 54; Thos., 54
Thirlway (Thirloway), Phil., 43; Robt., 49; Thos., 11
Thirslewhite, Anth., 122
Thomlinson, Jn., 10; Wm., 54, 54*n*; Mr. Wm., 4, 4*n* (see Tomlinson)
Thompson (Thomson, Tomson), Alex., 52*; Amb., 74; Anth., 11; Mr. Anth., 4, 4*n*; Chas., 61; Chris., 10, 23, 37, 46, 49, 87, 91, 114, 177, 184; Mr. Chris., 4, 5*n*; Cuth., 33, 42, 85, 112, 128, 190; Edw., 37, 48, 69, 70, 113, 116, 148, 152, 175, 193; Fran., 112, 145, 185; Geo., 6, 11, 17, 24, 26, 28, 48, 60, 64, 69, 70, 73, 91, 109, 112, 125, 137, 138, 145, 148; Gilb., 17, 187; Hen., 37, 48, 50, 132, 151, 185, 189, Hugh, 95; Ingram, 99; Jas., 7, 59, 152, 171, 190; Jn., 6, 17, 21, 25, 26, 30, 32, 33, 44, 51*, 58*, 60, 61, 64, 66, 72, 83, 84, 110, 112*, 116, 124, 127, 131, 132, 138, 145, 146, 155, 156*, 159, 170, 172, 177, 178*, 179*, 184; Lawr., 191; Leo, 109; Math., 83, 123, 163; Mich., 23, 28, 49, 102, 193; Nich., 11, 13, 62, 92, 113*, 178; Pat., 11, Ralph, 8, 21, 37, 107, 146, 151*, 164, 175, 180, 190; Rich., 9, 16, 21, 36, 37, 49, 62, 82, 112, 114, 155, 184; Robt., 6, 10, 17, 20, 21, 24, 25, 32, 35, 40, 53, 60, 61, 67, 82, 83*, 101, 102, 112*, 148, 163, 168, 175, 178, 194; Rowl., 58, 103*, 109; Sam., 18; Steph., 37, 129; Symond 42; Thos., 24, 26, 32, 33, 36*, 38, 41, 46, 49, 50, 55, 58, 73, 74, 82, 101, 109, 112, 113, 121, 148*, 155, 162, 163, 170, 172, 172*n*, 176, 178, 184, 193*; Tim., 155; Wm., 11, 18, 24, 36, 37, 38, 40, 50, 63, 64, 67, 84, 92, 105, 109, 113*, 114*, 131, 132, 151, 153, 155, 156, 157, 168, 177, 178, 184, 185, 192
Thornbrough, Geo., 10
Thornburrie, Robt., 176
Thornton, Jn., 124, 173; Nich., 13; Rich., 114; Roger, 9, 150; Sam., 13; Wm., 13, 135
Thorp, Dan., 156; Jas., 155, 156; Jn., 127; Robt., 156, 163, 173; Wm., 97, 173, 175

Thraler, Jn., 101
Thurbeck, Robt., 151; Wm., 151
Thurburn, Geo., 191; Wm., 191
Thursbie, Edw., 95; Jn., 76, 95; Rich., 106, 106*n*; Mr. Rich., 59, 59*n*; Symond, 20; Thos., 69, 95; Toby, 95; Wm., 95
Thwaits, Wm., 141
Tiburne, Robt., 106
Tichichus (Tychichus), 143, 143*n*
Tideman, Thos., 79
Tilbury, Jn., 188
Tilley, Jas., 26; Thos., 114
Tindell (Tindale, Tendle), Geo., 52; Jas., 47; Jn., 179, 189; Math., 176; Rich., 67, 177; Thos., 157; Walter, 23; Wm., 84, 177 (see Tyndall)
Tinkler, Amb., 73; Anth., 88; Edw., 87; Jn., 98*; Mich., 73; Philip, 83; Ralph, 87; Robt., 86; Wm., 98
Tinmouth, Geo., 185 (see Tynemouth)
Tiplady, Geo., 139; Jn., 108, 172, 177; Robt., 176
Todd, Amb., 37; Anth., 47, 64, 68; Arch., 83; Barnard, 93; Bryan, 89; Chris., 10*, 84, 85, 102, 159; Cuth., 101, 107, 193; Geo., 9, 66, 190, 193; Hen., 52, 162, 194; Jas., 193; Jarrard, 192; Jn., 2, 6, 33, 46*, 67, 81, 85, 89, 94, 109, 113, 116, 117, 193, 194; Lance., 159; Math., 124, 193; Mich., 169; Nich., 124, 131, 148; Ralph, 20; Rich., 10, 59, 60, 64, 194; Robt., 46, 73, 94, 109, 190; Roger, 36; Rowl., 90; Thos., 6, 33*, 46* 64*, 66, 85, 92, 101, 107, 117, 121, 124, 148*, 151, 155, 194*; Wm., 20, 32, 46, 62, 64, 65, 66, 112, 194
Toler, Robt., 82 (see Tayler)
Tomlinson, Edw., 24; Nich., 113; Wm., 31 (see Thomlinson)
Tonge (Tongue), Mr. Cuth., 85; Edw., 9; Mr. Geo., 85; Mr. Ralph, 85; Robt., 169; Wm., 33
Topias, Arth., 74; Talbot, 74
Toppin, Hen., 17
Torrens, Thos., 18
Toureson, Erasmus, 38
Toward, Anth., 109*; Cuth., 108; Geo., 108, 109; Hen., 8, 43; Jn., 8, 109*; Marm., 8; Nich., 109*; Robt., 8; Thos., 109*; Wm., 7
Towers, Edw., 93; Jn., 68; Osw., 151; Thos., 69
Towlard, Wm., 63
Towler, Jn., 63; Wm., 87
Townes, Wm., 9
Townsend (Townend), Robt., 92; Symond, 175; Thos., 175
Toyes, Turistall, 90
Toyneton, Jn., 135
Tram, Edw., 18
Trent, Rich., 193
Trestald (Trestale), Jn., 64*
Trewhitt, Chris., 3; Geo., 9; Jn., 9; Ralph, 9, 77; Rich., 24, 111; Robt., 9, 24; Thos., 146; Wm., 23, 24
Trinbridge, Wm., 69
Trinell, Geo., 37
Trip, Rich., 123*
Triplett, Thos., 54, 54*n*; Mr. Thos., 4, 4*n*
Trollop, Jn., 128, 139*; Sampson, 142, 142*n*; Mr. Thos., 127, 127*n*
Tron, Hew, 188
Trotter, Chris., 89, 156; Geo., 62, 63, 86; Hen., 64; Jas., 94, 133; Jn., 36, 58*, 62, 77, 88*, 108, 180; Lance., 102; Oliver, 87; Ralph, 62, 63; Rich., 129; Robt., 63, 108; Thos., 20, 53, 78, 96, 108, 110, 156; Toby, 41; Wm., 38, 62, 156
Trumble, Amb., 19; Barth., 21; Edw., 42, 44, 48; Geo., 17; Hen., 48; Jas., 18, 26; Mark, 18; Mich., 21; Peter, 18; Robt., 187; Thos., 24, 187; Uzward, 33*; Water, 49; Wm., 44, 48
Trunckston, Rowl., 124
Trusterum, Rich., 83
Tuard, Thos., 82
Tuck, And., 27; Jn., 27
Tuggill (Tuggalt, Tuckalt), Chris., 155, 165; Wm., 64
Tuler, Chris., 66
Tuley, Jn., 97
Tulle, Thos., 193
Tumdes, Anth., 83
Tunstall (Tonstall, Tunsdaile), Geo., 173; Jn., 61, 70, 136; Marm., 111; Mr. Marm., 150; Ralph, 173*, 173*n*; Rich., 124; Mr. Thos., 92, 127, 127*n*; Toby, 92; Wm., 84, 92
Turbatt, Dyonise, 156; Jn., 168; Rich., 102, 182; Robt., 168; Thos., 168, 169
Turner, Brian, 67; Cuth., 135, 146; Edw., 129; Hen., 91; Jn., 6, 20*, 23, 83, 87, 128, 134, 188, 190; Nich., 91; Ralph, 87; Rich., 40; Robt., 2, 6, 8, 39, 137; Rowl., 38; Thos., 17, 24, 25, 36, 83, 91, 137, 173; Wm., 36

Turpin, Geo., 42; Jn., 97; Rich., 177; Robt., 9; Thos., 11; Wm., 28
Turryes, Thos., 21
Turvin, Janiell, 191; Robt., 191*
Tutin, Jn., 31
Tuttie, Jn., 114
Tutton (Tuton), Jn., 82; Mich., 146
Twedell, Anth., 26, 141; Chris., 141; Fran., 167*; Hen., 184; Jas., 41, 141; Jn., 6, 45, 141, 170; Nich., 141*, 141*n*; Philip, 138; Robt., 122; Thos., 3, 6, 45; Wm., 6
Twedie, Geo., 96
Twentyman, Jn., 46
Twisell, Jn., 39; Ralph, 36
Twivell, Robt., 21
Tyers, Rich., 133
Tyndall, Jn., 76; Peter, 41; Robt., 76; Wm., 167 (see Tindell)
Tynmouth, Geo., 145; Jn., 40, 138; Ralph, 165 (see Tinmouth)

U

Ullock, Anth., 75; Geo., 74; Jn., 71, 75; Nich., 71; Robt., 71; Thos., 71, 73; Wm., 75
Umphrey, Lance., 189; Thos., 40 (see Humphrey)
Unthank, Anth., 131; Fran., 176; Geo., 10, 136; Jn., 55; Math., 136; Mich., 26; Ralph, 26; Rich., 131; Thos., 10; Wm., 129, 133
Urpeth, Wm., 48 (see Orpith)
Urr, Jn., 17
Urwin, Chris., 20, 21; Edw., 167, 192; Jn., 125; Robt., 19; Thos., 18, 194
Usher (Ushaw, Ushoe), Anth., 178; Chas., 112, 132; Cuth., 128; Edw., 132; Geo., 44, 109; Hen., 51; Jas., 142; Jn., 29, 33; Nich., 77, 132; Rich., 117; Robt., 172; Steph., 169; Thos., 29; Wm., 17, 114, 177
Uswand, Tobias, 135

V

Vallian, Jn., 180
Vane (Vaine), G., 60; Sir Geo., 105, 105*n*
Vary, Geo., 82; Hen., 62; Robt., 73; Thos., 82, 179; Wm., 159
Vasey (Veasey), Alex., 108; Anth., 109; Chris., 80, 123; Jn., 80, 108, 108*n*; Nich., 79, 80; Ralph, 32, 33, 109; Rich., 58, 107*, 109*, 189; Thos., 80, 101; Wm., 57, 79, 80, 109*
Vaughan, Jn., 83
Vaux, Jn., 36, 58, 65, 65*n*, 68*; Rich., 65
Veagelman, Val., 191
Venus (Venis), Robt., 18, 21; Roger, 31; Wm., 193
Vepon (Veapon), Anth., 102*; Cuth, 102; Nich., 101; Thos., 38; Wm., 97
Verren, Wm., 137
Vertus, Bryan, 46
Vickers (Vicars), Geo., 27, 90; Hen., 66; Jas., 67, 103; Jn., 11; Nich., 29; Robt., 11; Thos., 17, 23*, 25, 87, 177; Tim., 94; Wm., 87, 106
Vincent, Jn., 77
Vinson, Robt., 60
Vint, Geo., 74; Hen., 73; Jer., 10; Jn., 10; Osw., 75; Philip, 73; Ralph, 73; Steph., 73; Wm., 41
Volantine, Jn., 44

W

Waby, And., 139
Wade (Wayde) Anth., 87; Edw., 41; Geo., 6, 66, 170; Jn., 177; Mich., 14; Ralph, 6; Rich., 33; Thos., 52, 188; Wm., 126
Waddell, Wm., 151
Waddye, Ralph, 47
Wadley, Rich., 179
Wager, Hen., 171
Waidson, Anth., 102; Robt., 18
Waigh, Walter, 114
Waineman, Geo., 135; Jn., 94
Waire, Math., 24
Waistall (Wastall, Weistel), Anth., 87; Barth., 93; Chris., 172; Geo., 26, 58, 65, 68; Hen., 83; Mich., 65; Ralph, 26; Robt., 151; Thos., 79, 83, 91, 92; Wm., 65, 73, 82*, 91
Waister (Wayster), Jn., 135; Ralph, 135; Robt., 135; Symond, 176; Thos., 19, 135; Wm., 135
Waite (Wayte), Lyonel, 40; Thos., 19, 115
Waiting (Wayting, Wayttin), Jn., 171, 172; Thos., 159; Wm., 172, 179
Wake (Wacke), Edw., 135; Geo., 4, 54, 55; Hen., 17, 135; Jn., 40, 161; Martin, 46; Nich., 138*, 139, 140; Rich., 32; Robt., 46; Thos., 3, 32, 34, 134, 138
Wakefield, Alex., 26; Robt., 26; Simond, 51; Thos., 27, 39
Walbank, Geo., 86; Jn., 88; Nich., 86; Peter, 88; Rich., 87; Tho., 86
Walbie, Geo., 9; Thos., 60

Wale, Brian, 62; Chris., 62; Geo., 61; Jas., 62; Jn., 62
Wales, Jn., 14; Rich., 92; Wm., 92
Walker, Amb., 108; And., 40; Anth., 99, 119, 124, 163*; Bryan, 63; Chris., 26, 77, 171; Cuth., 11, 35, 36, 37*, 41, 115, 179; David, 185; Edw., 92, 150; Fran., 59, 73, 84; Geo., 73, 104, 130, 135, 176; Hen., 26; Hewe, 35; Hugh, 42; Humfrey, 35; Jacob, 99; Jas., 20, 131; Jeffrey, 9, 55; Jn., 20, 24, 25, 25*n*, 35*, 36, 37, 41, 51, 52, 62, 63*, 66, 69, 73, 86, 99, 108, 109, 117, 124, 125, 145, 167, 178, 181, 185; Mr. Jn., 4, 4*n*; Lance., 43; Marm., 171; Martin, 7, 64; Mich., 23, 131, 184; Miles, 51; Nich., 83, 141; Peter, 51, 84, 181, 182; Ralph, 61*, 70, 76, 113, 114, 124, 191; Rich., 24, 77, 130; Robt., 35, 45, 69, 71, 113, 167, 169, 181; Roger, 35, 87; Rowl., 123; Sam., 181; Thos., 10*, 17, 55, 73, 77, 109, 124, 151, 171; Wm., 35, 41, 64, 73, 83, 97, 107, 135
Wall, Anth., 110; Bryan, 64; Chris., 102; Cuth., 102; Geo., 58, 102*, 103*; Hen., 67; Jn., 68, 102*, 161; Philip, 68; Ralph, 58, 103*, 109*, 165; Rich., 59, 64, 92; Robt., 96, 102, 108; Rowl., 77; Wm., 67, 86, 96
Wallas (Wallice, Wallis, Wallace), Edw., 41, 43, 46; Eman., 20; Geo., 41, 43; Hen., 109; Hugo, 137; Jas., 49, 137, 168, 168*n*; Jn., 126, 129, 130, 184; Jos., 41; Rich., 134; Robt., 42, 43; Thos., 21, 23, 43, 46, 48; Wm., 19, 48, 185
Waller, Jn., 74; Robt., 156; Wm., 79
Wally, Thos., 148
Walsh, Jn., 150
Walter (Walters), Cuth., 138; Edw., 114; Jn., 114, 157, 164; Ralph, 157; Wm., 61, 158
Walton, Anth., 49, 51, 98; Arth., 29; Brian, 9; Chris., 74, 90, 102, 124; Fran., 101; Gamaliell, 102; Geo., 55, 62, 77, 102, 107, 113, 125, 146, 165; Hen., 12, 98, 102, 129; Mr. Hugh, 126, 126*n*; Jn., 10, 11, 12, 30, 74, 101, 123, 126, 128*, 130, 170; Math., 61; Mich., 89; Peter, 42; Ralph, 89, 101; Reg., 50, 102; Rich., 55, 89, 90, 98; Robt., 12, 89, 101; Thos., 50, 61, 62, 66, 74, 98, 101*, 129, 146; Mr. Thos., 127, 127*n*; Wm., 21, 61*, 75, 77, 79, 89*, 101, 102, 146, 164
Wand, Geo., 94
Wanlas (Wanless, Wandlas), Hendry, 122; Jn., 11, 34, 192; Robt., 9; Thos., 43, 43*n*, 52, 194; Mr. Thos., 5, 5*n*; Wm., 10, 114
Wann, Cuth., 145; Robt., 156
Wapps, Mark, 178; Rich., 178
Ward, Chris., 83, 84, 177; Cuth., 30, 34*, 41; David, 20; Edw., 29, 34; Geo., 15, 39, 162, 174; Jas., 178; Jn., 15*, 49, 61, 102, 113, 157, 171, 184; Mr. Jn., 157, 157*n*; Mr. Jos., 157, 157*n*; Leo., 154; Lewis, 83; Low., 98; Mark, 42; Mr. Nath., 59, 59*n*; Peter, 157; Ralph, 9, 91, 157; Rich., 83, 184; Robt., 15, 18, 82, 84, 184; Roger, 179; Steph., 84; Thos., 37, 41, 63, 84, 154*, 162, 177, 184; Toby, 157; Wm., 8, 84, 154*, 171*
Wardell (Wardale), Chris., 13; Edw., 131; Geo., 13; Jn., 9, 163, 180; Mich., 137; Robt., 4, 66; Thos., 125, 136; Wm., 131, 163
Wardhaugh, Robt., 192, 194*; Uzwold, 51
Wardrope, Chris., 38; Geo., 38; Marm., 38
Ware, Fran., 150
Warkupp (Warkcopp), Chris., 84; Jn., 74; Robt., 74; Thos., 75; Mr. Thos., 74
Warmouth, Chris., 15; Geo., 163; Mr. Hen., 4; Jn., 132, 155, 156*; Robt., 155*; Thos., 154*
Warrener, Rich., 191; Thos., 194
Waskee, Wm., 107
Wason, Wm., 181
Wasse, Humph., 94; Ralph, 66; Wm., 63
Waterhouse, Rich., 19
Waters, Chris., 54; Geo., 49; Hen., 50; Jn., 52; Rich., 26
Watkin, Geo., 112, 113; Hump., 180; Robt., 180
Watson, Alex., 25; Anth., 67, 98, 136, 141, 167; Barthol., 171; Brian, 177; Chas., 155; Chris., 21, 38, 47, 145; Cuth., 21, 103*, 167; David, 19, 89; Edw., 42*, 193; Fran., 124, 151; Gabriel, 11; Geo., 8, 49, 61, 82, 94, 103, 113, 148; Gilbert, 125; Guy, 102, 109; Hen., 13, 82, 109*, 188, 191; Hugh, 94; Isaac, 113; Jas., 3, 22, 117, 118, 118*n*, 131, 141*, 151,

156, 169, 192, 194; Jn., 6, 10, 12*, 17, 19, 33, 35, 36, 52, 55, 61*, 62, 65, 74, 80, 81*, 86, 89, 98*, 101, 103, 109, 114, 133, 141*, 156, 167*, 168*, 169, 178, 189*, 193; Lance, 87; Mark, 50, 112, 181; Martin, 114*; Math, 42, 189; Mich., 136, 155, 165; Nich., 3, 12, 21, 22, 87, 102, 141; Ralph, 41, 60, 89, 103, 167, 181; Rich., 54, 64, 69; Robt., 3, 12, 42, 80, 82, 107, 122, 141, 141*n*, 156, 159, 165, 179; Roger, 8, 84; Rowl., 59, 109; Simond, 84; Steph., 98, 182; Thos., 8, 38*, 50, 52, 74, 103*, 112, 136, 155, 164, 169, 170, 177, 190, 193; Mr. Thos., 177; Wm., 19*, 35, 42*, 46, 48, 50*, 54, 64, 81, 91, 98*, 113, 114, 125, 131, 132*, 136, 141*n*, 151, 156, 167, 193
Watt, Jas., 79; Jn., 20, 59, 151; Pat., 43, 43*n*; Philip, 150; Ralph, 131; Rich., 170; Robt., 144, 151; Thos., 79*, 151; Wm., 95, 114, 123, 151*
Watterman, Barthol., 71; Geo., 71; Ralph, 71; Rich., 71*; Robt., 71; Thos., 73
Watterson, And., 37
Waugh (Wawfe), Bernard, 158; Jn., 7, 31, 36, 88; Peter, 37, 133; Robt., 8, 193; Thos., 92, 138; Wm., 6, 7, 31
Wawdy, Geo., 183; Jn., 183
Wayles, Wm., 8
Weames (Weemes), Geo., 153; Jn., 152*; Robt., 153; Thos., 145; Wm., 152
Wear (Weere), Anth., 33; Jn., 33; Thos., 194*
Weatherburn, Hen., 21; Jn., 18 (see Wetherburn and Witherburn)
Weatherell (Weathereld), Anth., 72; Cuth., 176; Hen., 72, 87; Jn., 75 (see Wetherell)
Weatherhead, Cuth., 134
Webb, Robt., 150
Webster, Mr. Hen., 150; Wm., 189
Weddell, Jn., 190, 191
Weight, Wm., 102
Weightman, Cuth., 18 (see Wightman)
Weighton, Rich., 148
Welans (Weland), Geo., 44; Thos., 43, 193
Welbank, Mich., 24; Peter, 100
Welberry, Gerrard, 122; Jn., 181; Rich., 121; Thos., 124
Welford (Welfoot), Chris., 126; Fran., 158; Geo., 94; Jn., 70, 93, 94, 126, 177; Ralph, 158; Rich., 69; Robt., 69; Thos., 158, 159; Wm., 94 (see Wilfoot)
Wells, Robt., 67
Welsh (Welch), Brian, 9; Cuth., 136; Jeffrey, 9; Jn., 6*, 9*, 136, 137, 144; Mich., 125; Rich., 6, 9*; Robt., 9, 136; Wm., 9, 137
Welton, Jn., 44 (see Walton and Whelton)
Wen, Nath., 19
Werdhouse, Ralph, 62
West, Anth., 66; Edw., 8; Fran., 66, 93; Jas., 41; Jn., 39; Ralph., 65; Robt., 21; Wm., 26
Westgarth, Jn., 102; Lance., 102; Nich., 101; Wm., 101
Westin, Robt., 109
Westland, Chris., 131; Jn., 131; Robt., 43
Westwick, Alex., 73; Robt., 73; Roger, 73; Thos., 73; Wm., 72
Westwood, Bart., 183; Jn., 103*; Rich., 76; Wm., 101
Wetherburn, Jas., 189; Jn., 189*; Tho., 189 (see Weatherburn and Witherburn)
Wetherell (Wethereld, Wetherelt), Chris., 177; Hen., 88; Jn., 8, 58, 59, 87, 174*, 174*n*; Lance., 58, 88*; Marm., 175, 175*n*; Rich., 33; Robt., 180; Thos., 174, 180; Wm. 170 (see Weatherell)
Wetherston, Wm., 193
Wetherup, Geo., 24 (see Witherup)
Wharrington, Jn., 95; Nich., 68; Thos. 84; Wm. 92
Wharton (Whorton), Edw., 183, 183*n*; Gabriel, 72; Jas. 61*; Jn., 45; Math., 71; Phil., 82; Wm., 59, 75, 191
Wheat, Hen., 73; Thos., 73
Wheatley, Anth., 38; Chas., 8; Cuth., 25; Geo., 26*, 29; Hen., 8; Jas., 25, 182, 183; Jn., 26, 27, 28, 61, 109, 133, 146, 176; Nich., 48; Rich., 123; Robt., 27, 28, 63, 107; Simond, 62; Tho., 25, 26, 28*, 157; Wm., 28, 43, 45, 48, 55, 64*, 137, 176
Wheelhouse, Wm., 91
Wheldon, Anth., 11; Geo., 13; Jn., 25; Philip, 11; Steph., 13; Thos., 6, 7, 132; Wm., 44 (see Wildon)
Whelton, Geo., 49, 163; Hen., 50, 160; Jn., 49; Nich., 51; Ralph, 44; Robt., 49; Thos., 160; Wm., 86 (see Welton)
Whetson, Chris., 84

Whetston, Jn., 49; Thos., 75; Wm., 87
Whiney, Geo., 11; Jn., 11
Whistons, Jas., 64
White (Whyte), And., 191; Anth., 64, 75, 76; Chris., 184; Edw., 162; Fran., 63; Geo., 63, 64, 104, 144*, 147; Gilbert, 150; Giles, 82; Hen., 124; Jas., 185; Jn., 58, 114, 122, 123, 169, 193; Mich., 194; Miles, 96, 131; Nich., 63, 96, 145; Perce., 192; Ralph, 124, 193; Rich., 24, 58, 70, 88*, 152, 179, 184; Robt., 5, 11, 20, 31, 36, 46, 58, 63, 76, 87, 90, 109; Rowl., 58, 86, 88*; Thos., 49, 59*, 63*, 76, 89*, 90*, 94*, 112, 128, 192, 193; Wm., 58, 62*, 63*, 64, 96
Whitehead (Whytehead), Cuth., 170; Hen., 178; Jas., 170, 171; Jn., 119; Math., 33; Ralph, 170; Sam., 48; Thos., 170*; Wm., 76.
Whitelaws, And., 51; Jn., 49; Sam., 51
Whitell, Jn., 72
Whitfield, Anth., 39; Arch., 48; Chris., 48, 61, 128; Cuth., 61, 94; Edw., 87; Geo., 20, 21, 103; Hen., 101*; Jas., 116; Jn., 23, 61, 63, 64, 69, 85, 102, 107, 143, 170; Math., 61; Peter, 102; Rich., 61, 122, 128, 145, 147; Robt., 15*, 48, 77; Roger, 85; Thos., 28, 48, 62, 165, 173; Wm., 61, 92, 94, 143
Whitelock, Anth., 47
Whitham (see Witham)
Whittance, Fran., 141
Whittiers, Vinson, 108
Whittingham, Anth., 40; Edw., 33, 148*n*; Jn., 6; Thos., 33, 148; Mr. Tim., 29, 29*n*; Wm., 6
Whittington, Edw., 148
Whitton, Jn., 114
Whittons, Jn., 117
Whitwell, Jn., 115; Nich., 141*n*
Whitword, Alex., 17
Whitworth, Rich., 170; Wm., 133
Whorlton, Jn., 150; Thos., 72; Wm., 64
Widdass, Jn., 114
Widdefield, Chris., 97; Clem., 158*; Hen., 124; Jn., 158, 181; Robt., 31, 96*, 157, 158; Thos., 97; Wm., 157, 181
Widdison, Roger, 185; Thos., 185; Wm., 185*
Widdowes, Giles, 159; Jn., 19, 159; Math., 112, 159; Robt., 138
Widdrington, Wm., 146
Widdrop (Widerop), Geo., 158; Wm., 139
Widging, Tim., 61
Widlah, Jn., 18
Wigginson, Jn., 89
Wigham (Wygam), And., 148; Chris., 33, 177; Jn., 54; Thos., 51; Wm., 8, 50
Wightman, Arch., 51; Chris., 190; Thos., 190; Wm., 48 (see Weightman)
Wikcliff (Wycliffe), Mr. Hen., 151, 151*n*; Mr. Jn., 122, 122*n*; Mr. Wm., 69, 149, 149*n*
Wilburn, Jn., 152; Ralph, 87; Thos., 87, 89; Wm., 62
Wild (Wyld), Anth., 26, 113; Cuth., 26; Geo., 26*; Hen., 85; Jas., 133; Jn., 26, 57, 81, 83, 156; Lance., 66; Mark, 156; Mich., 66; Ralph, 26, 134; Robt., 21, 38, 83, 90; Thos., 60, 66*, 71, 81, 94, 170; Wm., 18, 65, 94
Wildbore, Mr. Gilb., 94, 94*n*
Wildman, Martin, 83
Wildon, Geo., 131; Marm., 131*; Peter, 131; Rich., 155 (see Wheldon)
Wilfoot, Anth., 60 (see Welford)
Wilkin, Jn., 10
Wilkinson (Wilkeson), Abram., 94; Alex., 11, 39, 43; Anth., 18, 49, 51, 162; Chris., 72, 92, 128, 173; Cuth., 34, 76; Edw., 76, 131, 148; Fran., 113; Geo., 17, 36, 37, 76*, 136, 137, 146, 155, 173; Hen., 11, 23, 52, 100*, 146, 161, 164, 166, 180, 183; Jas., 23, 49, 141, 180; Jn., 4, 7, 29, 30, 38, 44, 50, 52, 70, 73, 85, 112, 114, 122*, 125, 134*, 141, 142, 145, 151, 154, 159, 166, 168, 176, 180*, 182, 192; Mr. Jn., 64; Law., 27, 173; Mich., 39, 177; Nich., 3, 23; Osw., 83; Peter, 129; Philip, 169; Ralph, 112*, 137*, 155, 159, 168, 169, 180; Rich., 29, 112, 124, 131, 173; Robt., 52, 69, 93, 125, 134, 135*, 141, 183; Mr. Robt., 170, 170*; Rowl., 29; Thos., 15, 20*, 36, 84*, 97, 168*, 169, 170, 174, 177; Wm., 11, 29, 36, 38*, 45, 77, 95, 99, 113, 129, 135, 136, 139, 154, 161, 168*, 182
Wille, Hugh, 29
Williamson, Alex., 123*, 156; Anth., 123; Barth., 92; Dav., 52; Edw., 30; Geo., 129; Jn., 35, 67, 84, 156*, 184; Marm., 57, 81, 84; Plato, 86; Thos., 25, 51, 67*, 123, 134, 145, 171, 175, 193; Wm., 64*, 170*, 171; Mr. Wm., 65*, 65*n*

Willie, Anth., 143; Chas., 67; Chris., 67; Geo., 97, 152; Jas., 57, 96*, 97; Jn., 27, 77, 96*; Lance., 143; Rich., 97, 161, 162; Robt., 97; Steph., 57, 104; Wm., 11, 20
Willies (Willys), Jn., 72; Thos., 167
Willinson, Barthol., 183
Willis, Edw., 29; Rich., 27; Robt., 29, 30; Roger, 2; Wm., 21, 49
Willoby (Willobie), Elias, 189, 190; Fran., 129; Geo., 60, 134; Hen., 190; Jn., 42; Rich., 76, 191; Robt., 134; Thos., 23; Wm., 62, 189, 189*n*, 190
Wills, Thos., 193
Wilson, Amb., 155; And., 46; Anth., 72, 82, 99, 139, 172, 179; Arch., 109; Arth., 49; Brian, 134; Chris., 136, 165, 172; Cuth., 10, 119, 172; David, 94; Edw., 20, 160; Gabriel, 109*; Geo., 35, 37, 52, 62*, 63, 74, 112, 124, 133, 139, 169, 182, 193; Hen., 36, 37, 41, 48, 67, 83, 139, 168; Jas., 11, 21, 61, 72*, 185; Jn., 8, 9, 14 19*, 28, 46, 51*, 63, 69, 75, 77, 80, 82, 86, 90, 99, 105, 106, 114, 144, 147, 148, 150, 152, 169, 172, 173, 177, 182, 183; Mr. Jn., 10*; Lance., 61; Leo., 99; Marm., 38, 174; Martin, 76; Math., 114; Mich., 50; Nich., 19, 61; Peter, 17, 72, 87, 99*, 192; Ralph, 19, 83, 123, 125, 161, 173, 177, 189*; Rich., 6, 38, 105, 114*, 146, 172, 190; Robt., 2, 11, 33, 46, 53, 62, 74, 80, 81, 83*, 92, 97, 107, 113, 128, 140, 155, 179*; Roger, 26, 104, 106; Rowl., 82; Sam., 114; Simond, 63; Steph., 40; Thos., 6, 10, 17, 35, 51, 52, 62, 63, 69, 74, 81, 82*, 93, 106, 107, 109, 121, 128, 159*, 172*, 173, 175, 181; Tim., 120; Val., 155; Wm., 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 36, 40, 41*, 69, 83, 86, 106, 114, 125, 134, 135*, 136, 137*, 161, 162, 172, 176, 177, 180, 188, 191
Wind (Wynd) Anth., 179; Thos., 73; Wm., 69
Windegats, Math., 194
Winshop, Geo., 48; Hen., 48; Jn., 36; Roger, 36
Winter, Cuth., 139; Geo., 139*; Jas., 71; Jn., 12, 30, 139; Nich., 73; Robt., 148; Thos., 30, 64, 109; Wm., 126
Winterbottom, Robt., 52
Winterburn, Geo., 5, 43
Winteringam, Geo., 150
Wiseman, Jn., 177; Ralph, 38; Rich., 128; Robt., 124; Rowl., 69; Wm., 128
Witham (Whitham, Wytham), Mr. Anth., 69, 70; Mr. Peter, 30, 30*n*; Mr. Wm., 117, 117*n*
Witherburn, Jas., 114 (see Weatherburn and Wetherburn)
Witherop, Jn., 76
Witton, Fran., 82; Robt., 19; Thos., 132; Wm., 135
Wood (Woods), Alex., 6; Anth., 162, 192; Chris., 62; Hen., 130, 163; Jn., 6, 42, 63, 64, 80, 90, 96*, 129, 130, 165, 178, 193; Mr. Jn., 115; Jos., 165*, 165*n*; Math., 97; Ralph, 70; Rich., 21, 57, 81, 190; Robt., 42*, 83, 112, 169, 172; Sam., 88*; Simon, 166; Thos., 6, 17, 32, 80, 96, 119, 163, 166, 168; Mr. Thos., 2, 2*n*; Wm., 21, 25, 52, 64, 157*, 162
Woodburn, Thos., 49
Woodcock, Edm., 191
Woodhouse, Jn., 158; Peter, 158; Ralph, 181; Robt., 158; Wm., 158
Woodill, Steph., 83
Woodmass, Geo., 124; Jn., 12, 15, 152; Roger, 83; Thos., 76; Wm., 26
Woodroff, Jn., 155, 156, 194; Rowl., 155; Thos., 155
Woofe (Woufe), Chris., 22; Geo., 148; Jas., 142; Jn., 21, 136; Rich., 131; Thos., 5, 27; Wm., 146
Wooler, Jn., 36; Rowl., 101; Thos., 101
Wordey, Jn., 139; Jos., 61; Robt., 139; Thos., 83; Wm., 58, 87
Wormeley, Robt., 172
Worth, Hen., 189*
Worthey, Rich., 80
Wrangham, Cuth., 68; Edw., 68, 88; Geo., 184; Hen., 29, 33; Jn., 4, 10, 14, 55, 87, 88; Simon, 87; Thos., 55; Wm., 77, 183, 184
Wray (Wrey), Chris., 45; Fran., 44; Jn., 9, 44, 159; Nich., 44; Ralph, 67; Rich., 159; Thos., 16, 45*, 92, 135, 159; Toby, 79; Wm., 28, 44, 159*
Wren, Anth., 78, 184; Chas., 66, 107; Mr. Chas., 130, 130*n*; Chris., 61, 78; Fran., 60; Jn., 49, 61; Lindley, 60; Mr. Lindley, 62; Thos., 108; Wm., 78, 108, 181
Wright, Abram, 180; Anth., 61, 76; Brian, 62; Chris., 107, 178;

Edm., 36; Edw., 76; Emanuel, 173; Gabriel, 127; Geo., 63, 85, 122, 125, 146, 149; Giles, 63; Hen., 84; Hugh, 60; Mr. Hugh, 105; Jn., 32, 37, 38, 41, 54, 58*, 61*, 62, 64, 67, 85, 103*, 104, 107, 110, 121, 158, 169, 191; Jos., 176; Lance., 33; Peter, 31, 77, 176; Ralph, 63; Rich., 4, 25, 54*, 63, 77, 85, 176, 180; Robt., 168, 176; Steph., 62; Thos., 54*, 63, 81, 158*, 169, 182, 183; Tristram, 169; Wm., 26, 30, 42, 58, 60, 61*, 63, 67, 70*, 76, 114, 131, 160, 169
Wrightson, Cuth., 72; Jn., 99, 171; Mathias, 14, 14*n*, 32; Mr. Mathias, 4, 4*n*; Thos., 72, 164
Wudel, Wm., 33
Wyde, And., 40
Wyles, Jn., 192
Wyrley, Edw., 149; Mr. Edw., 148

Y

Yallerrid, Wm., 162
Yarker, Mich., 74; Thos., 74
Yarr (Yare), Jn., 90*; Robt., 90; Thos., 108
Yarrow, Randall, 52; Thos., 163; Wm., 173
Yates, Hen., 19
Yealan, Simond, 98
Yealder (Yealdart, Yeilder), Chris., 142; Ralph, 170; Robt., 55; Wm., 124*
Yeatman, Wm., 187
York, Jn., 109
Yortton, Geo., 38; Jn., 38
Youle (Yoole, Yule), Jn., 165*; Robt., 32; Simon, 165; Thos., 91
Young (Yongue, Yeang), Anth., 117, 144; Arth., 113; Edw., 169; Geo., 39, 42, 54, 113, 117, 118, 191; Gilb., 42; Hen., 54, 69, 108; Jas., 26, 50*; Jn., 3, 24, 33*, 34, 35*, 41, 42, 43, 107, 146, 162, 179, 181; Lanc., 132; Law., 15; Math., 17, 180; Mich., 43, 181, 189; Ralph, 9, 116, 116*n*; Robt., 22, 49, 150, 161, 165, 180*, 181; Roger, 4, 25; Thos., 35, 40, 54, 69, 117, 189; Wm., 4, 15, 18, 54*, 66, 91, 132
Younger (Yeanger), Anth., 4, 54*; Bryan, 117; Duke, 7; Edw., 49; Geo., 38; Hen., 144; Jn., 7*, 12, 52, 54, 144, 146; Jotm., 9; Ralph, 146; Robt., 124; Roger, 54; Rowl., 7; Thos., 7, 43, 132, 146
Yoward, Anth., 36

PRINTED BY
ANDREW REID AND COMPANY, LIMITED,
AKENSIDE HILL, NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

Eng. Publications.

518358

DA20
S2
v.135

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY